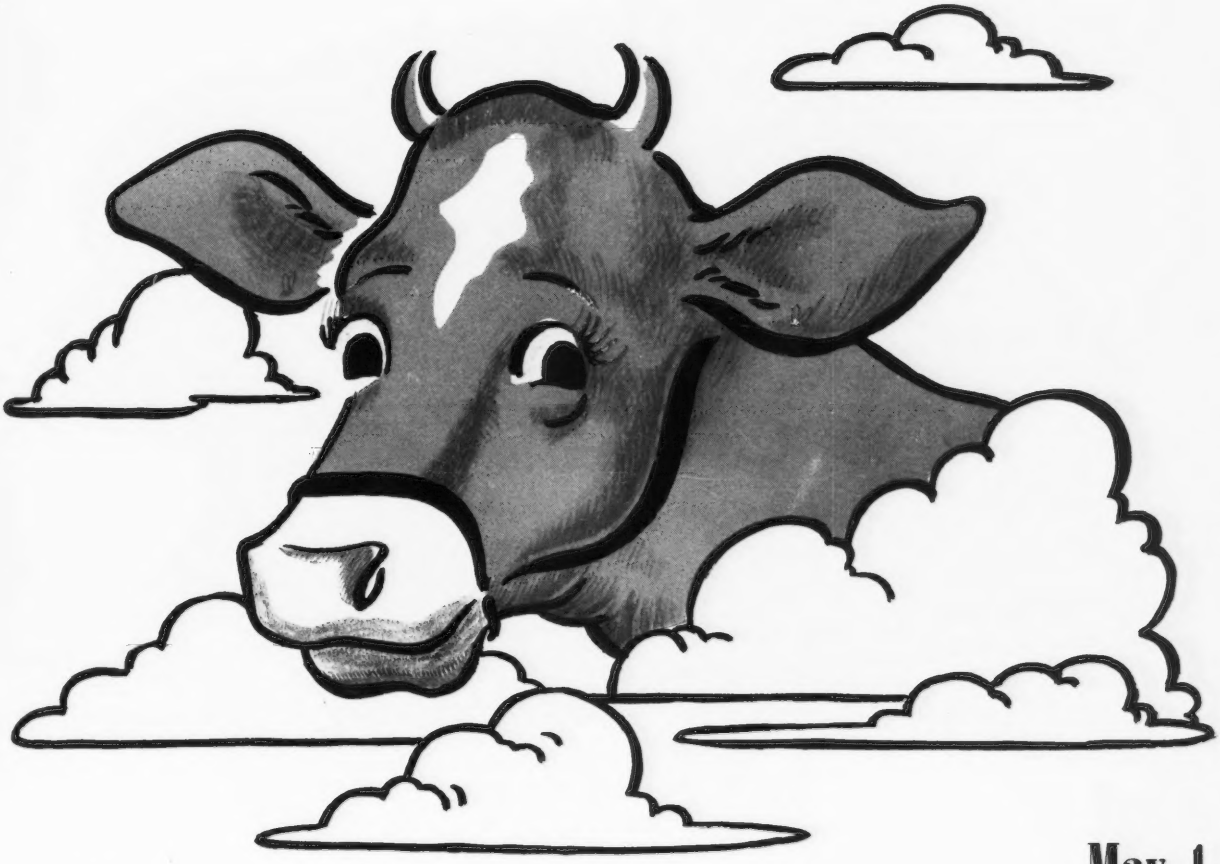
# GUERNSEY

## BREEDERS' JOURNAL



May 1
1947

*See*

# Cinderella Million

(COLUMBUS, OHIO, MAY 13-14.)

T. B. ACCREDITED VACCINATED

# FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost Acme

*Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame*

Langwater Foremost

*Present*

## A few of the great females and herd sires bred at Foremost that have helped make the name of "Foremost" pre-eminent in the Guernsey breed

**FOREMOST LA BELLE** purchased in 1937 by Mr. Ames at Langwater. La Belle has proved to be one of the great brood cows of the breed. **FOREMOST OTELMA,** 15653—848—AA; purchased by Sterling Farms. Her son **Sterlingold Prince Fearless** is outstanding in the San Carlos Herd in California. **Foremost Perfect Lady** sold to Sterling Farms is a Class Leader with, **15244—758—6yrs.—305C** and has 3 daughters in the Sterling Farms herd. Foremost Quoquette, 17416—848—CC; sold to Sterling Farms. **FOREMOST QUETZEL, 15690—830—D,** sold to Sterling Farms. **Foremost Quaint Lady,** 12208—598—G, sold to Churn Creek Farms and Foremost Raina, 9005—401—EEE, her full sister to Mt. Ararat Farm. Foremost Pheobe, 10334—612—GG, now is in the Open Hearth herd, Ontario, N. Y.

**Some of the Older Cows** bred at Foremost that have been quite influential are: **Superb's Flower**—dam of Douglaston Mary Charlotte, 17143—838—DD. **Valor's Beauty**—dam of Vallevue Butterfat Beauty, 18914—937—AA. **Valor's Josella**—12867—635—A. Her progeny include McDonald Farms Demonstrator and McDonald Farms Brigadier, and 3 A. R. daughters. **Valor's Kittoline, 16169—766—AA,** dam of McDonald Farms Conqueror, McDonald Farms Dauntless, McDonald Farms Elite. **Fayroyal's Gem, 12859—604—D,** the dam of Valor's Royal Blend, A. R.

### THE HERD SIRES

**A few of the great herd sires bred at Foremost that have made Guernsey history for their owners.**

**FOREMOST NOBLEMAN, A. R.** Sold to Dr. W. E. Wessels, Milnes, B. C., on November 2, 1934. (Foremost Nobly Born, A. R.—Mixter Golden Charm, 11756—615—A). Nobleman has 23 A. R. daughters including Western Glow Noble May, 15045—734—DDD, Class Leader 4th place.

**FOREMOST'S GAY LAD,** 37 A. R. daughters. Purchased by Thurmond Chatham, Klondike Farm, Elkin, North Carolina, on May 9, 1927. He was the foundation Sire at Klondike. He was noted for siring extreme quality, uniformly pleasing type and good udders. (Langwater Foremost—Rockingham Maid, 15433—820—D). His daughters include Klondike Gay Grace, 15711—906—AA.

**VALOR'S TRUCE, A. R.** Sold May 21, 1932 to Otto Civil, Midlothian, Virginia. A full brother to Foremost Peacemaker, 109 A. R. daughters. (Langwater Valor—Thornton's Armistice Girl, 10669—553—GG.) Truce has 55 A. R. daughters with records up to 816—C.

**CORNELIA'S SUPREME, A. R.** Purchased May 7, 1930 by J. B. Guess, Jr., Denmark, South Carolina. (Royal Supreme—Foremost's Cornelia, 15554—752—A). Supreme is the sire of 29 A. R. daughters including Supreme's Julie, 15644—880—A.

**FOREMOST PEACEMAKER, A. R.** (Langwater Valor—Thornton's Armistice Girl, 10669—553—GG). He was sold to Tarbell Farms in 1934 and has done an outstanding job on the Holliston daughters. He has sired 109 A. R. daughters including a World's Record in Jr3—365C with 18501—1013; and another daughter that holds 8th place as a Senior 3—365C.

**MAY ROYAL'S VALOR, A. R.** (Mixter May Royal—Valor's Charity, 17892—913—A). He was used at Caumsett and at the H. R. Penny Herd in Ohio. He is the sire of Foremost Royal Valor and Caumsett Dynamo. He is the sire of many top dairy cows.

**VALOR'S ROAMER, A. R.** purchased by R. F. Weber, Petaluma, Calif., on October 31, 1927. (Langwater Valor—Imp. Popular Bella, 12546—575—C). Roamer was Senior & Grand Champion Calif., 1930, 1932 and 1933. Sire of 1st Prize Get Calif., 1933, 1938, and 1939. Sire of 45 A. R. daughters.

**FOREMOST COMMENDATION, A. R.** Also sold to Mr. Weber, November 12, 1935 (Foremost Improver—Superb's Faithful, 3 records over 1000 lbs. fat.)

**FOREMOST HERMES, A. R.** Sold March 28, 1938 to George P. Clark, Horse Shoe Falls Farms, Shannock, R. I. (Foremost Royal Blend—Foremost Loyalty, 18229—856—CC). Hermes is the sire of 38 A. R. daughters. Horse Shoe F. Della, 16082—863—C; Horse Shoe F. Bonita, 17639—801—CC; Horse Shoe F. Loretta, 17710—803—AA.

**MAJESTY'S SOVEREIGN, A. R.** Sold May 13, 1933, to M. D. Rhoades, Broadway, Virginia. (May Royal's Majesty—Aggie's Pride of High Rock, 15056—768—G.) He has 47 A. R. daughters.

**MAY ROYAL'S HOLLISTON, A. R.** Sold to Gage E. Tarbell in 1927. Sire of more A. R. daughters than any Guernsey Sire. Of his 136 A. R. daughter 6 have made over 800 pounds of fat. One a World's Record in Class C with 20508—1109—C.

**SUPREME'S GENERAL, A. R.** (Royal Supreme—Foremost's Charlotte, 11786—654—G). He was sold to Wm. S. Brooks, Ontario, Canada in 1936. He transmitted to his offspring, outstanding type and good production.

**FOREMOST PREDICTION,** 92 A. R. daughters (Foremost's Bell Buoy—Valor's Faithful, 20011—976—AA). Purchased by Mr. McDonald in 1939. His Progeny have been outstanding for type and production with many daughters over 700 lbs. fat. His Get won seven first and the Peer Challenge Cup and the Quail Roost Trophy at the 1941 N.D.S.

**Before selecting your next herd sire write or even better visit the herd. We now have available a few bulls out of choice females carrying the breeding of most of the sires mentioned above.**

## FOREMOST GUERNSEY ASSOCIATION, Inc.

**Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York**

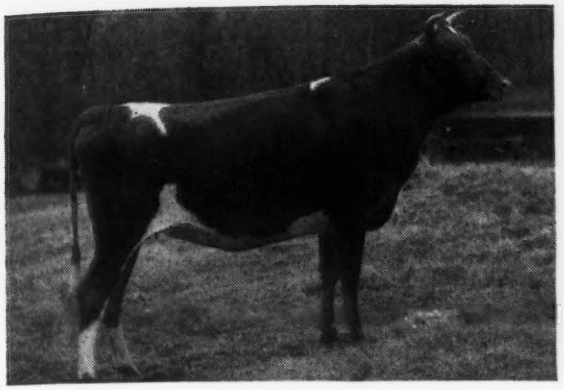
J. C. PENNEY, President — W. K. HEPBURN, JR., Ass't. Manager — W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

# LANGWATER FARM

## *Sale Consignments*

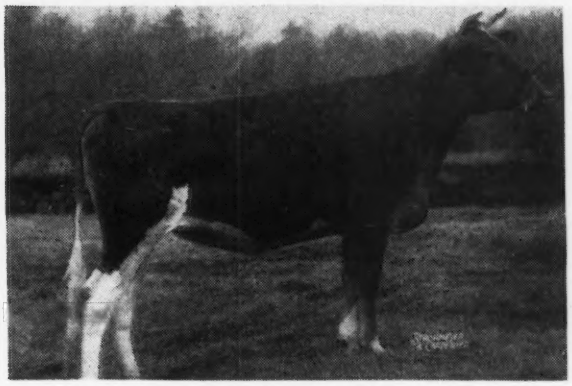
**To the MAY ROYAL-STEADFAST SALE — Columbus, Ohio, May 15**

**An Onward**



**LANGWATER LORNA MAY**

**A Commando**



**LANGWATER BEULAH**

Refer to page 1226 of your April 15 Journal for the details and breeding of this excellent pair of bred heifers.

**TO THE GUERNSEY SALE—Trenton, New Jersey, May 17**

LANGWATER ANGELIC: Freshened with a heifer calf by COMMANDO, March 20. See picture on page 921 of the April 1 Journal. A top daughter of a great sire.

**To the NEW ENGLAND SALE—Topsfield, Mass., May 26**

A double great granddaughter of Langwater Steadfast, Langwater Ophelia, due to calve May 25. Ophelia is by Countryman and out of Opal. Second Dam: Langwater Gem. Third Dam: Langwater Generous, the dam of Valiant, Foremost, Knight, Mixter, Dutiful, Gem and Gentle.

# LANGWATER FARM

## *North Easton, Mass.*

ACCREDITED...NEGATIVE

JOHN S. AMES, Owner — JOSEPH NAGLE, Herdsman — HORACE M. CLARK, Manager

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 169991
PENNSYLVANIA BANGS FREE CERTIFIED HERD NO. 267

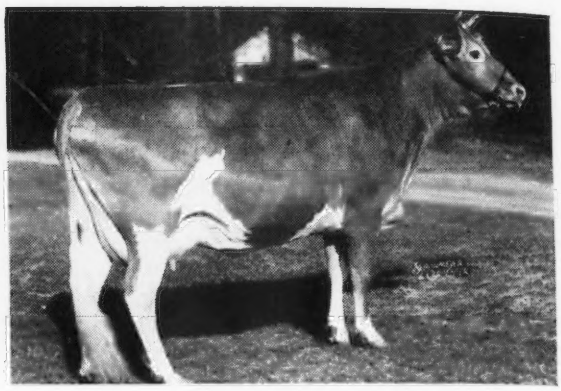
PURE BRED *Guernseys*

# Antietam Farm

WAYNESBORO, PENNA.

MANAGERS PHONE 921 R 2
OWNERS PHONE 941

**ANTIETAM JOYCE**



**ANTIETAM JANITA**

## Another Outstanding Cow Family at Antietam

PICTURED ABOVE are two more daughters of Bright Lad's Jane, a truly great cow. Jane made 17390—766 as a Senior 4-year-old and died when 11. During her life she dropped 9 calves, 6 daughters and 3 bulls, all of which should be A. R. within a short time. Her daughters are Antietam Jane, 14626—574—Jr2—365, 18045—693—Sr4—365. Jane was sold to Liseter for $3,300. She has 3 daughters in our herd, Antietam Jeanette, A. R.; Antietam Jean, sold to Beauhaven for $1,800 as a bred heifer, she is now on test and we understand they are keeping her son by Antietam Vagabond as a herd sire; Antietam Jeannie, on test, whose son was purchased by Mr. York, Washington, Pa., a very promising youngster that topped the sale, and a bred heifer that is very nice. The next daughter out of the old cow is Antietam Faithful, A. R., 3 very good A. R. daughters and the dam of Faithful's Vagabond, heading the good herd of Mr. H. L. Wadsworth. The third daughter is Antietam Janice, A. R., now on retest and making a very good record, she made 16389—698 as a Jr2—365 and will far exceed this. Two more daughters are shown above, Antietam Joyce, whose son went to Mr. W. Lee Cowden, McDonald, Pa., and Antietam Janita, whose son went to the good herd of Mr. Johnston, Charleston, W. Va., and the 6th daughter, Antietam Jonquil is in Mrs. Jean du Pont's fine herd.

The 3 sons of Bright Lad's Jane are: Bondwick, A. R., Abbotts Dairy; Antietam Gypsy Prince, sold to Liseter for $3,000, and Antietam Gypsy Count at Sterling Farms. Both Prince and Count are P. R. and should be A. R. bulls very shortly.

Here is a cow that dropped a living calf every year of her life. She was an outstanding individual and a high producer and all 9 of her "Get" have had her same beautiful type and her high production. Can one ask more of a cow than BRIGHT LAD'S JANE gave.

THE BRIGHT LAD'S JANE FAMILY IS TOPS and we are fortunate in having daughters, granddaughters and great granddaughters of hers in our herd.

Jane's dam was also a great cow, Janet Hardwick, the second highest producing daughter of Mixter Hardwick, 833 as a Sr3—365. She has 2 A. R. daughters and 2 A. R. sons and a granddaughter topped the New Jersey Sale, going to the Foremost Guernsey Association for $4,500.

As far back as you want to go you find real Guernseys in this family.

***We invite you to visit the farm and see our cow families***

CHESTER A. LYON, Owner — JAMES W. DAVIS, Manager

## Chat . . .

"Crias y Cultivos," an agricultural monthly published at La Habana, Cuba, and written in Spanish, boosts the Guernsey breed in its February issue. Three out of four dairy photographs used are of Guernseys.

All the pictures were reproduced from the Guernsey Breeders' Journal and the cover carries the now famous picture of the head of a cow and bull at Quail Roost Farm. Smuggler Farm Reward's Lass occupied one-third of a page in the editorial content, while a prize winning Guernsey herd is used on another page.

---

Mr. & Mrs. Victor Gray, Woodland Hills, Calif., are the proud parents of a baby girl born on Easter Sunday. They now have a fine family of two sons and a daughter. Congratulation to the family.

---

M. D. McNaughton, McNaughton Farms, Hendersonville, N. C., writes: "Why have you started hiding the advertiser's index? It is in a different place every time and on this selection trip that we have just finished I heard you and the Journal cussed out repeatedly on that account. People like to have it in the front where they can find it easily." Mr. McNaughton was not alone in his complaint. There were so many that it is needless to state the advertiser's index now reposes again in the front of the Journal. Thanks for the interest.

---

John Kirk, a Guernsey breeder at Port Ewen, N. Y., has recently returned from a short vacation in Florida and is considering the sale of his farm and cows because of poor health.

---

The milking barn at Gayhead Guernsey Farms, Coxsackie, N. Y., owned by George M. White, is gradually being refilled with a group of very attractive Guernseys.

---

Verne Savery, Savery Farm, Williamstown, Vt., is in the Barre City Hospital with a broken shoulder which he sustained from a fall from a ladder.

# ADVERTISERS' INDEX


Adohr Milk Farms 1482
A. G. C. C. 1471
Agnew, J. A. & F. A. 1521
Anchor Serum Co. 1431, 1432
Antietam Farm 1394
Applebrook Farm 1496
Archdale Farm 1520
Arden Farm 1528
Arlo Farms 1532
Austin, John 1429
Avalawn Farm 1485

Bacon, Ralph D. 1432
Barbian Farm 1482
Barker, Howard C. 1449
Basquaerie Farms 1506, 1507
Beach Farm 1512
Beaty Sales Service 1550, 1566
Big Springs Farm 1563
Bon Acre Farms 1554
Bonnibell Farm 1474
Boulder Bridge Farm Co. III. Cover
Box 41, 50, 59, 102, 61, 64, 66, 72 1431
Brandtjen Farms 1551
Brooklandwood Farms 1448
Bryn Du Farm 1527
Burger's Place 1477
Burlingame, Field, Pierce & Browne, Inc. 1432
Byercroft Farm 1497

Caphir Farm 1431
Carter, Henry H. 1432
Caumsett Farm 1498
Cedar Point Farm 1546
Charlescote Farm 1438, 1439
Chedco Farm 1486
Cherokee Co. G. B. A. 1466
Chesterbrook Farm 1477
Churn Creek Farms 1516
Clearfield Farm 1546
Clear Springs Farm 1530
Clover Hill Farm 1431
Colby Dale Farms 1495
Coldsprings Farm 1616
Croasdaile Farm 1567
Curtiss Candy Co. 1570

Damian Farm 1463
De Laval Separator Co. 1427
Delpark Farms 1483
Dennis, L. E. 1567
Duffields 1483
Dukes Dale Farm 1535
Dunn and Harwood 1558, 1559
Dunn's Tour 1549

Eagle Valley Farm 1473
Edinham Farm 1549
Edisto Farms 1531
Evanbrook Farm 1574

Fairlawn Farms Co. 1400
Falcon's Flight 1504
Fireside Farms 1547
Five Star Ranch 1500
Flat Brook Farm 1552
Florham Farm 1398
Flying Horse Farm 1470
Foremost Guernsey Ass'n, Inc. II. Cover, 1431
Forges Farm, Inc. 1467
Fox's Guernsey Dairy 1485
Franchester Farms 1489
Franklin Serum Co. 1429
Fritzlyn Farms 1568
Fuller Farms 1504

Gardenville Farm 1540
Gaylord Guernsey Farms 1445
George Sales Service, Russell 1517
Glen Echo Farm 1533
Glen Farm 1560
Golden Arrow Farms 1429
Golden Glow Farm 1537
Golden Grange 1519
Golden Knoll 1493
Gordondale Farm 1560
Graceland Farm 1532
Graceland Guernsey Farms 1443
Grassview Farm 1534
Grassy Grove 1521
Great Elm Farm 1440, 1441, 1548
Great Oaks Stock Farm 1542
Greenway Farm 1512
Guernsey Breeders' Journal 1451
Guernsey Grove 1493
Gwenwilmar Farm 1536
Gwynllan Farm 1560

Hall, Gordon 1426
Hallowell, James M. 1431
Hamptonburgh Farms, Inc. 1495
Haven Hill Farms 1615
Henderson Co. G. B. A. 1522, 1523
Hickory Hill Farm 1537
Hickory Manor Farms 1517
Highfield Farm 1573
High Hill Farm 1465
High Mowing Farm 1494
Hill & Son, Charles L. 1518
Hill Girt Farm 1544
Hollow Hill Farm 1501
Hominy Hill Farms 1444, 1452, 1454, 1455

Ideal Guernsey Farms 1461
Indiana G. B. A. 1547
Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Co. 1573

KenVer Farm 1518
Kilmac Farm 1451
Kingendale Guernsey Farm 1476
Kitchener Farm 1442, 1462, 1487
Kootem Farm 1466

Laacke Co., R. 1432
Langwater Farm 1393
Laurel Locks Farm 1547
Law-Will Farm 1554
Leafy Lane Farm 1476
Lecky, Glenn 1429
Lehman Dairy 1450
Liseter Farm 1437
Lone Acres 1493
Lone Pine Farms 1453
Lookout Valley Farm 1476
Lyon, Ronald 1517

Maegeo Farm 1542
Maple Lane Farm 1563
Mathieson Alkali Works 1431
Maywood Farm 1469
McCord, Tom 1429
McDonald Farms 1556, 1557
McKerrow Farm 1492
McNaughton Farms 1526
McNeely, Ray 1431
Meadow Lodge Farms 1572
Meredith Farm 1479
Merryman & Sons, Louis McL. 1446, 1459, 1480, 1499, 1503, 1510, 1511, 1514, 1515, 1561, 1569, IV. Cover
Milestone Farm 1449
Mordele Farms 1571
Mt. Ararat Farms 1468
Myersmead Farm 1497

Near's Food Co., Inc. 1430
Normandy Farm 1575
North Farm 1484
Notla Farms 1466
Nu-Maid Farm 1555
Nutritional Research 1431
Nyala Farm 1473

Park Farm 1492
Park, Inc., Philip R. 1432
Pate Sales Co. 1508, 1509, 1517, 1545
Pennsylvania G. B. A. 1551, 1562
Pharos Farm 1475
Pine Grove Farm 1500
Pleasant View Farm 1536

Quarry Valley Farm 1502

Raemelton Farm 1491
Ralston Purina Mills 1428
Ransom Farm 1574
Rappahannock Farm 1497
Reinfeld Farm 1538, 1539
Riegeldale Farm 1490
Robinlawn Farm 1573
Rosewald Farms 1464
Rosewood Farm 1528

Salley Sales Service 1488, 1524, 1525
Shawnee Springs Farms 1481
Shuford, Dr. E. L. 1513
Siebway 1521
Skagit County G. B. A. 1553
Snarr, Ward 1458
South Wind Farm 1436
Spencer's Landing Guernseys 1545
Sportsman's Hall Farm 1479
Spring Ridge Farm 1492
Spruce Shadows Farm 1512
Stark, Elizabeth T. 1429
Starr Farms, The 1505
Sterling Farms, Inc. 1564
Stoneacres 1432
Strohmeyer & Carpenter 1429
Sun-Blest Farms 1456, 1457
Sunset Glow Farm 1449
Sunset Ledge Farm 1477

Tarbell Guernsey Farms 1472
Thorp Finance Corp. 1501
Tillybardin Farm 1492
Tom Cooper Farms 1460
Traxdale Farms 1529
Two Brooks Farm 1478

Upland Farm 1451

Valley Pride Farm 1554
Van Wert Co. G. B. A. 1565

Waukesha Co. G. B. A. 1492, 1493
Westfield Farm 1547
Wethersfield Farm 1576
Wetmore, Fred C. 1429
Wey Acres 1493
Whatcom County G. B. A. 1555
Where to Buy Guernseys 1431
White Lick Farm 1458
Windemere Farm 1481
Winding Lane Farm 1549
Witchwood Farm 1541
Wolfpen Farm 1543
Woodacres 1424, 1425
Woodvale Farm 1535

Zenda Farms 1447
Zimalcrest Farm 1574



Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917: Authorized August 9, 1918.

# Cinderella Million

CINDERELLA is the name of the one millionth female to be registered with The American Guernsey Cattle Club. Because the name is so significant with the growth of the Club during the past 25 years, it has been adopted as the catch phrase for the Annual Meeting.

As a reminder of the splendid program that has been arranged for May 13 and 14 at Columbus, Ohio, we again call your attention to the Panel Discussion on "Problems of the Herd," to be held at 10 a. m., Tuesday, May 13. There will be a luncheon at noon and a banquet at night. Panel, eats and all for $5.00.

The Annual Meeting will be held on May 14, when an unusual presentation will be given of the activities and progress of the breed. Regular business will be transacted, and reports given by members of the different committees.

Dr. W. E. Krauss, chairman, Department of Dairy Husbandry, Ohio State University, extends an invitation to those who will attend the meetings to visit the dairy herd. Their Guernsey herd has the distinction of being the first college herd classified and it fared very well.

Clayton Rand of Gulfport, Miss., one os America's favorite after dinner speakers, haf been secured by the Columbus Committee and will appear on the banquet program, Tuesday night, May 13, at the Deshler-Wallick Hotel.

All persons attending the meetings, and wishing to go to the eastern sales at Trenton, N. J., should get in touch with O. C. Belt, chairman of the Columbus Committee, who is arranging for railroad reservations on the night train to the East.

Plan to attend the Columbus meetings and enjoy and become enthused about Cinderella Million.


## The American Guernsey Cattle Club

**OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., New York, President.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President.
John S. Ames, Boston, Mass., 2nd Vice-President.
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
James B. Sweeney, Attorney.
William H. Caldwell, Secretary Emeritus.
George W. Emde, P. O. Box 319, Lodi, Calif.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
Robert F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
George M. Newlin, Farmington, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.
Otto H. Liebers, Lincoln, Neb.
Wm. A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
B. Royce, R. 1, Box 128, Vancouver, Wash.

### Central Office

Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
C. M. Cummings, Supervisor; Asst. Sec.-Treas.

**Advanced Register**

Clarence W. Greenie, Superintendent.
Irving E. Nichols, Assistant.

**GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL**

Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Managing Editor.
R. G. Price, Advertising Manager.
Stevenson W. Close, Asst. Advertising Manager.

**HERD REGISTER**

J. E. Cunningham, Superintendent.
Elmer H. Shattuck, Assistant.

**ACCOUNTANT**

F. Russell Abbott.

**TYPE CLASSIFICATION**

Elmer N. Hansen, Ames, Iowa.

**PROMOTION**

E. W. Bunce, Supervisor.

**EXTENSION**

Earl N. Shultz, Supervisor; Performance Register.
George W. Chambers, Lewiston, Minn.
Floyd Greenburg, 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th Street, Lafayette, Ind.
J. McK. Jeter, Union, S. C.
Fred W. Madden, Box 1194, Grand Prairie, Tex.
Elmer J. Meadows, Ray L. West, Asst. — Room 302, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.
Robert D. Stewart, 10 King St., Middletown, N. Y.
G. D. White, 501 American Trust Bldg., Nashville 3, Tenn.

## Golden Guernsey, Inc.

**Officers**

John S. Clark, Huntington, L.I.,N.Y., President
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Vera B. Westover, Chief Accountant

**Directors**

Wm. A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.

**Advisory Council**

W. W. Fitzpatrick, Chairman, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Lloyd Wescott, R. 3, Clinton, N. J.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica N. Y.
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
John D. Worthington, Bel Air, Md.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
William H. Gould, Burkeville, Va.
R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind.
Harold Wakefield, Adohr Milk Farms, 1801 S. LaCienega Blvd., Los Angeles 35, Calif.
S. C. Price, Hazleton, Pa.
Clarence Sheridan, Fond du Lac, Wis.

**MILK MARKETING**

J. FRANK JOHNSON, Supervisor
K. M. Mace, 914 Capitol St., Room 903, Richmond, Va.

**STATE REPRESENTATIVES**

CALIFORNIA
Arthur W. Telfer, Sec., California G. C. C., Inc., Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.

CONNECTICUT
Lucius Nanning, Field-Sec., Room 500, 151 Court St., New Haven, Conn.

ILLINOIS
George A. Campbell, Jr., Field Sec., Illinois G. B. A., Inc., 107 E. 3rd St., Kewanee, Ill.

INDIANA
E. T. Wallace, Sec., Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

MARYLAND
Arthur L. Mulford, Field-Sec., Maryland G. B. A., 103 West Chesapeake Ave., Towson 4, Md.

MASSACHUSETTS
James E. Harper, Sec., Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer Street, Boston, Mass.

MICHIGAN
A. P. Cole, Field-Sec., Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

NEW JERSEY
William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-Sec.
Weston L. Dangler, Asst.
New Jersey G. B. A., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.

NEW YORK
B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager
Maynard B. Abbott, Asst.
John A. Sims, Asst.
New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.

OHIO
Floyd S. Barlow, Field-Sec.
H. E. Denlinger, Field-Sec.
Robert W. Bishop, Field-Sec.
Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.

PENNSYLVANIA
William H. Juzi, Field-Sec.
John B. Blyholder, Jr., Northeastern Field-man, R. D. No. 1, New Cumberland, Pa.
Lloyd R. Eyler, Southeastern Field-man, Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
Francis L. Fulton, Western Field-man, 404 Coulter Bldg., Greensburg, Pa.
Samuel G. King, Field-man, Douglassville, Pa.

WISCONSIN
George D. Britts, Sec., Wisconsin G. B. A., 2206 N. 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.


# GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

*Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .*


VOLUME 71 — *May 1, 1947* — No. 9


COVER ILLUSTRATION

Cinderella Million

## FEATURE ARTICLES


Guernsey Assets and Liabilities—By W. W. Fitzpatrick ..... 1401
Presenting Aged Matrons ..... 1403
The First Month of Classification—By R. L. Holden ..... 1407
Reconciling Facts and Figures—By V. A. Rice ..... 1409
Ohio Annual Meeting—By Ohio G. B. A. ..... 1413
Massachusetts Annual Meeting—By Earl N. Shultz ..... 1414
New Jersey Annual Meeting—By R. D. Stewart ..... 1414
Colorado Meeting—By Floyd Greenburg ..... 1415
Maryland Annual Meeting—By Arthur L. Mulford ..... 1415
Rhode Island Meeting—By Earl N. Shultz ..... 1416
Maine Annual Meeting—By Earl N. Shultz ..... 1416
Connecticut Annual Meeting—By Earl N. Shultz ..... 1417
Iowa District Meetings—By Floyd Greenburg ..... 1417
Van Wert County, Ohio, Meeting—By L. C. Holtkamp ..... 1418
Indiana County, Pa., Meeting—By William H. Juzi ..... 1419
Richmond, Va., Meeting—By R. G. Connelly ..... 1419
Score Your Breeding Program—By Elmer N. Hansen ..... 1420
Call to Annual Meeting ..... 1421
Minnesota Annual Meeting—By George W. Chambers ..... 1433
Utah State Meeting—By Franklin L. Davenport ..... 1434
Maryland District Meetings—By R. D. Stewart ..... 1434
Whatcom County, Wash., Meeting—By Gordon W. Enbush ..... 1435


## DEPARTMENT INDEX


Advertisers' Index ..... 1395
Changes Among the Leaders:
Western Glow Butterfat Miss ..... 1422
New Leaders in the 305 Day Division (3x Milking) ..... 1423
Applicants for Membership ..... 1431, 1612
What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register ..... 1577–1614
State Champions ..... 1611



Subscription Price: United States, South America and Central America, $2.00 for 1 year; $3.00 for 2 years; $6.50 for 5 years. Canada, 60c additional per year. Foreign, $4.50 per year.

CLOSING DATES FOR ADVERTISING COPY
**7th** of the month preceding for issue of the 1st.
**23rd** of the month preceding for issue of the 15th.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.



Copyright, 1947, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

# Another Bull...

Sire:

**FLYING HORSE SELECT'S COMMANDO**
Full brother to Flying Horse Select Primrose
12816—815—Jr2—365C, 10th Place
11479—712—Sr3—305C—610, 6th Place
12816—738, Former Class Leader in AAA
Three-quarter brother to Flying Horse Bandmaster, sire of Flying Horse Master's Harp, World Record:
15687—917—Jr2—365C

## BULL CALF

**Born: December 12, 1946**

Dam:

**FLORHAM ELOISE**
13566—568—DD
10881—483—GG
Maternal sister to
Maxim's Eloise
12727—536—FF
Florham Liberty
11113—548—FF

**ALFALFA FARM SELECT**
11 A. R. daughters
Runnymede Select's Marigold
16515—854—B
9163—438—GG
Flying Horse Select Primrose
12816—815—Jr2—365C, 10th Place
11479—712—Sr3—305C—610, 6th Place
12816—738—AAA, Former Class Leader
Runnymede Lenore
13494—716—CC
8262—435—GG
Runnymede Juliet
13560—711—D
Flying Horse Select's Heloise
11208—668—GG
Flying Horse Select's Sunset
9190—551—GG—915 T. M.

**ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE**
17564—1083—Sr4—365C, World Record
12058—765—E
1 A. R. daughter, 1 A. R. son
Flying Horse Select Primrose
12816—815—Jr2—365C, 10th Place
11479—712—Sr3—305C—610, 6th Place
12816—738—AAA, Former Class Leader

**LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN**
41 A. R. daughters, 20 A. R. sons
Florham Beauty Rose
19090—1033—Sr4—365, 3rd Place
12208—654—GG
Florham Polly
19509—1013—A
15463—846—Jr2—365, 4th Place
Florham Crystal
17717—966—AA, Former Class Leader
15532—847—Jr3—365C, 10th Place
Florham Lenore
18218—834—DD, Former Class Leader
14732—693—FF

**LIBERTY'S ELOISE**
15002—711—B
10835—516—G
3 A. R. daughters
Florham Eloise
13566—568—DD
10881—483—GG
Maxim's Eloise
12727—536—FF
Florham Liberty
11113—548—FF

**MUSSOLINI**
20 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. son:
Alfalfa Farm Lute
17378—1058—Sr4—365C, 2nd Place
13171—804—GG, 4th Place when made
Alfalfa Farm Heloise
15951—1006—Sr4—365C, 5th Place

**CHARMING PATRICIA**
14036—728—AA
10450—603—F
Sold for $1,400
3 P. R. sons

**DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL**
35 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons
Douglaston Royal's Pride
17836—987—AA
Kitchener Royal First Lady
18401—902—AA
16496—881—AA
18064—874—AA
Kitchener Royal Dawn
15603—865—AA

**ARGILLA FLUTE**
13035—752—G
4 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons
Alfalfa Farm Flute
16206—962—Jr3—365C, 2nd Place
12499—756—Jr4—305C—2x, 3rd Place
15961—970—AA
13250—775—GG

**LANGWATER PHARAOH**
50 A. R. daughters, 49 A. R. sons
Langwater Valencia
17508—952—A
Langwater Joyous
16252—840—BB
Langwater Gardenia 2d
15172—820—C

**IMP. COUNTY FLOWER OF LANGWATER**
14166—662—A
2 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons
Langwater Country Flower
15106—790—A

**IMP. SEQUEL'S STEADFAST**
27 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
Liberty's Eloise
15002—711—B
Mound City Martine
13796—682—D
Liberty's Prudence
12857—651—A

**LIBERTY'S SNOWBALL**
9223—535—A
2 A. R. daughters
Liberty's Eloise
15002—711—B
Liberty's Dairymaid
7133—349—AHI, 646 T. M.

**This calf is a nice one, and his dam and grandam have beautiful udders.**

## *The bull advertised in the -*

April 1 Journal has been sold to Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Clarke of Gaston, Oregon.

March 1 Journal has been sold to Mr. E. V. Close, Lawrenceville, Pennsylvania.

A son of Florham Polly's Prince (and out of Florham Rutila) has gone to Mr. A. Benjamin Webster and Mr. A. B. Webster, Jr., of Litchfield, Connecticut.

A son of Flying Horse Select's Commando (and out of Florham Lenore) has gone to Mr. Alfredo Borbon, San Jose, Costa Rica.

A son of Flying Horse Select's Commando (and out of Florham Queen May) has gone to Mr. R. Gambonini of Petaluma, California.

***Federal Accredited Herd No. 93802*** ***New Jersey State Herd No. 103***

**MISS RUTH V. TWOMBLY, Owner**
**R. H. ALLEN, Manager**

# • Florham Farm

## Madison, New Jersey

## Sales . . .

May 1. Idaho State Guernsey Sale, Boise, Idaho.

May 1. Wayne County, N. Y., Guernsey Breeders Consignment Sale, Fair Grounds, Palmyra, New York.

May 2. Glenburnie Guernseys at Auction and New Jersey Youth Heifer Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrenceville Rd., Trenton, N. J.

May 2. Tenth Annual Sale, Missouri G. B. A., Columbia, Mo. H. A. Herman, 101 Eckles Hall, Columbia, Mo., Sec.-Mgr.

May 3. Ward Snarr's 3rd Heifer Sale, Charlotte, N. C. Sale managed by Ward Snarr Auction Service, Siler City, N. C.

May 3. Lamoreaux Guernsey Farm Dispersal, Comstock Park, Mich. Sale managed by the Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

May 3. Happyholme Invitational Sale, State Fair Grounds, Sacramento, Calif. Sale managed by the California Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc., 401 California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.

May 5. Quail Roost Maxim Sale, Rougemont, N. C. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 6. Michigan Guernsey Sale, Wolverine Sales Barn, Williamston, Mich. Sale managed by Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

May 6. The 24th Annual Sale of the South Carolina Guernsey Cattle Club, Columbia, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

May 7. Lancaster County, S. C., Guernsey Cattle Club Second Annual Sale, Lancaster, S. C.

May 8. Indiana Spring Sale, Lafayette, Ind. Sale managed by the Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

May 9. Hart's and McClaskey Guernsey Dispersal, Hart B. Lukken and Charles McClaskey, Paris, Ill., owners. Sale managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

May 9. Mt. Pleasant Farm Dispersal, H. H. LeClair Estate, Claremont, N. H. Sale managed by Ronald Lyon, 266 Millbury St., Claremont, N. H.

May 10. Mid-West Sale, Aurora Downs, Aurora, Ill. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 12. Complete Dispersal, Mont Johnson, owner, Chase City, Va. Sale managed by Ward Snarr, Siler City, N. C.

May 15. Morningside Farm Dispersal, Harry J. Fitzgerald, owner, Oconomowoc, Wis. Sale managed by Bohr-McCarthy-Nuske Sales, Inc., Clintonville, Wis.

May 15. May Royal-Steadfast Sale, Columbus, Ohio. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 16. Eastern Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrenceville Rd., Trenton N. J.

May 17. The Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Son, Sparks, Md.

May 17. C. A. Haase Dispersal, Menomonie, Wis. Sale managed by the Thorp Finance Corp., G. R. Melin, 4529 Bryant Avenue S, Minneapolis, Minn.

May 19. Churn Creek Dispersal, Worton, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 20. Everett R. Beaty's 3rd Consignment Sale, Huntington, Ind., Golden Grange Farm No. 2.

May 21. Wildwood Run Guernsey Dispersal with Kneipp Springs Consignments, Golden Grange Farm Sale Pavilion, Huntington, Ind. Sale managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

May 22. Zenda Farms Dispersal, Clayton, N. Y. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 22. Oakryn Farms Dispersal, Dr. Norris J. Kirk, Nottingham, Pa., owner. Sale managed by the Pa. G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

May 23. Wooster Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds, Wooster, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

May 23. 6th Annual Cherokee County G. B. A. Consignment Sale, Murphy, N. C. For catalogs write A. Q. Ketner, Sec., Murphy, N. C.

May 24. Wildwood Farms Heifer Sale, M. G. & Fred Eberlein, owners, Shawano, Wis. Sale managed by Charles L. Hill & Sons, Rosendale, Wis.

May 24. Michigan Dairy Congress All-breed Sale of Pure Bred Dairy Cattle, Lapeer, Mich. Drell Hull, Capac, Mich., Guernsey Superintendent.

May 26. Third Annual Pennsylvania State Heifer Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by the Pa. G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

May 26. 18th New England Guernsey Sale, Topsfield Fair Grounds, Topsfield, Mass. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

May 27. The 3rd Annual Invitational Sale of the Henderson County Guernsey Cattle Club, Sky Brook Farm, Hendersonville, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

May 28. Dispersal of Great Elm Farms, George K. Campbell, owner, Newton, N. J., at Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

May 29. George Salley's 1st Central Carolina Guernsey Sale, Maegeo Farms, near Lexington, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

May 30. Rhoades Reduction Sale, Mogadore, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

May 31. Sixth Annual Boone Guernsey Sale, New River Farm, Boone, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

June 2. Louis McL. Merryman's 57th Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

June 4. 23rd Annual Van Wert County Sale, Fair Grounds, Van Wert, Ohio. Sale managed by Board of Directors, Otto Gehres, Sec., Wren, Ohio.

June 4. Helmhurst Guernseys at Auction, Mr. & Mrs. O. J. Helms, owners, Springville, N. Y. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrenceville Rd., Trenton, N. J.

June 13-14. Complete Dispersal, Gardenville Farm, J. N. Matthews, owner, Gardenville, Pa. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrenceville Rd., Trenton, N. J., and Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

June 17. The Riverview Farms Reduction Sale, Riverview Farm, Rock Hill, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

June 18. Upper Peninsula Guernsey Sale, Escanaba, Mich. Sale managed by the Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

June 20. Complete Dispersal Brandywine Guernsey Farms, Charles E. Murray, Fountaintown, Ind., owner. Sale managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

June 21. Dairyland Sale, Sales Pavilion, Waukesha, Wis. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

June 23. Tri-State Sale, Bristol, Tenn. Sale managed by Ward Snarr Auction Service, Siler City, N. C.

June 25. Ideal Guernsey Farm Heifer Sale at the farm, Augusta, N. J. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Md.

July 11. 13th Special Lititz Guernsey Sale, Lititz, Pa. Sale managed by the Pa. G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

July 14. Meadow Springs Farm Dispersal, Howard C. McCrady, owner, Ligonier, Pa. Sale managed by the Pa. G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

August 7. Richmond G. B. A. Sale, Atlantic Rural Exposition Grounds, Richmond, Va.

August 21. Second Tidewater, Va., Guernsey Sale.

## Meetings and Shows

May 3. Spring Guernsey Show, Rhinebeck, N. Y., sponsored by the Dutchess County G. B. A. William Brooks, Paris, Ontario, judge.

May 10. New York Capitol District Spring Show. Competition open.

May 13. Breeders Forum, Panel Discussion, Neil House Hotel, Columbus, Ohio.

May 14. Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Deshler-Wallick Hotel, Columbus, Ohio.

May 24. New Jersey Spring Field Day, Locust Grove Dairies, Westville, N. J.

May 24. Essex County Guernsey Breeders' Spring Show, Topsfield, Mass. Cy Terrill, judge.

May 26-28. Wisconsin Farm and Home Week, College of Agriculture, Madison, Wis.

June 10. Iowa District 5 Show, Mason City, Iowa.

June 11. Iowa District 1 Show.

June 12. Iowa District 2 Show, Independence, Iowa.

June 13. Iowa District 3 Show, West Liberty, Iowa.

June 17. Iowa District 4 Show, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

## Chat . . .

Things are not always what they seem. In a recent advertisement of Flying Horse Farm, the statement was made that they were the breeder of all the animals listed. James R. Reynolds, Larch Farm, Wenham, Mass., calls our attention to the fact that he was the breeder of Flying Horse Master's Harp. He purchased Argilla Harp from S. M. Merrill, Argilla Farm, in 1933, and bred her to Flying Horse Bandmaster. The result of the breeding was Flying Horse Master's Harp, born on February 14, 1941. On April 10 of the same year she was sold to Mr. Pingree of Flying Horse Farm.

---

On page 969 of the April 1, 1947, Journal, Wolfpen Archer was featured as being on lease to the Massachusetts Artificial Breeding Association, Shrewsbury, Mass. It should also have shown that Wolfpen Agent ,a son of Langwater Astor, A. R., and out of Langwater Aline, 15415 lbs. of milk and 788 lbs. fat in F, was on lease to the Massachusetts Artificial Breeding Association. This same advertisement listed the sire of Wolfpen Tulip as Wolfpen Rova Lad. It should have showed the sire as Wolfpen Rover Lad. Rova or Rover, the heifer really produced in January making 1497 lbs. of milk and 61.68 lbs. of fat, Sr3—305.

---

Edward A. Beard, from Washington, D. C., and his sister are carrying on "The Sycamores" at Rockville, Md. Mr. Beard's mother, Mrs. Marguerite R. Beard, died in November and the son and daughter intend to keep the herd in tact.

---

Robert F. Loree, Afton Farm, Florham Park, N. J., a member of the Executive Committee, was recently elected chairman of the National Foreign Trade Council, an honor which he well deserves.

---

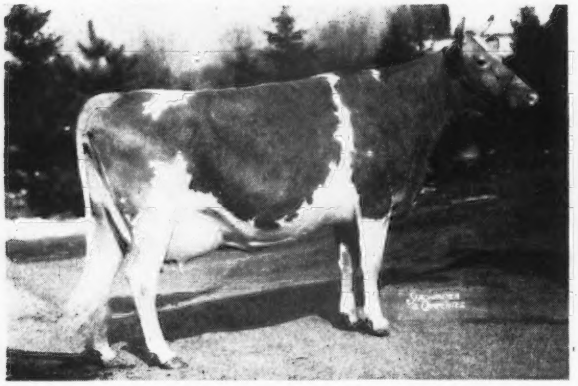
J. C. Nisbet, former secretary of the American Jersey Cattle Club, is now operating a business of his own in Columbus. His business is in the form of an agricultural advisor, particularly along breeding lines, and advertising. His new address is P. O. Box 1614, Columbus, Ohio.

# Green Meadow Peerless

## *Now has* **5** *daughters over* **800** *lbs. fat*

## **16** *over* **700** *- all but* **3** *in heifer form*

**1. FAIRLAWN PEERLESS EGRETTE**

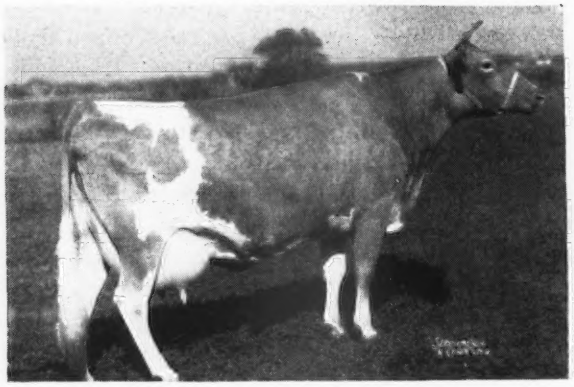


12974—651—F
15957—802—5yrs.—365 (pending)
1 daughter in the herd

**2. FAIRLAWN CALENDAR**

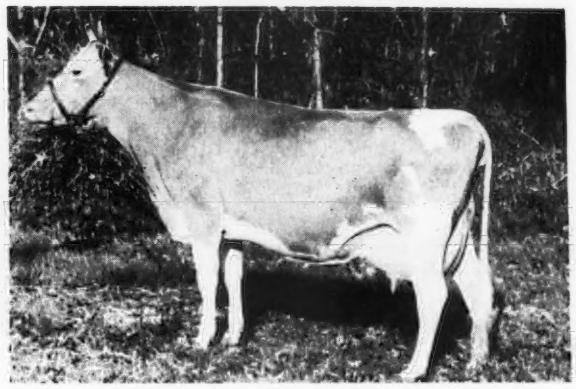
9751—528—F 16558—838—AA
15102—776—A—730 T. M.
2nd Sr. Yearling, N. D. S., 1940, 2 A. R. daughters

**3. FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DEE**



13979—683—FF—994 T. M. Topped N. J. Sale
12697—610—CcC—610 T. M.
17050—849—6yrs.—365 (pending)
All 3 records completed at Hominy Hill Farm.

**4. FAIRLAWN CHIC**



13739—661—GG 18472—938—B
3 A. R. daughters

**5. PHILLIPS PEERLESS MAID,** 18487—800—C
We have two in the test barn that will finish soon over 700—one possibly 800. Two others just starting that look like the business.

FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ACTOR—See March 15 Journal. A son of Peerless and Actress. Has 3 daughters in the test barn that are very pleasing and all milked in the 40's as Jr2-year-olds. His first one to freshen will make over 600 as a Jr2. A few baby sons by Actor out of high record dams for sale.

WRITE FOR FULL INFORMATION

## FAIRLAWN FARMS COMPANY

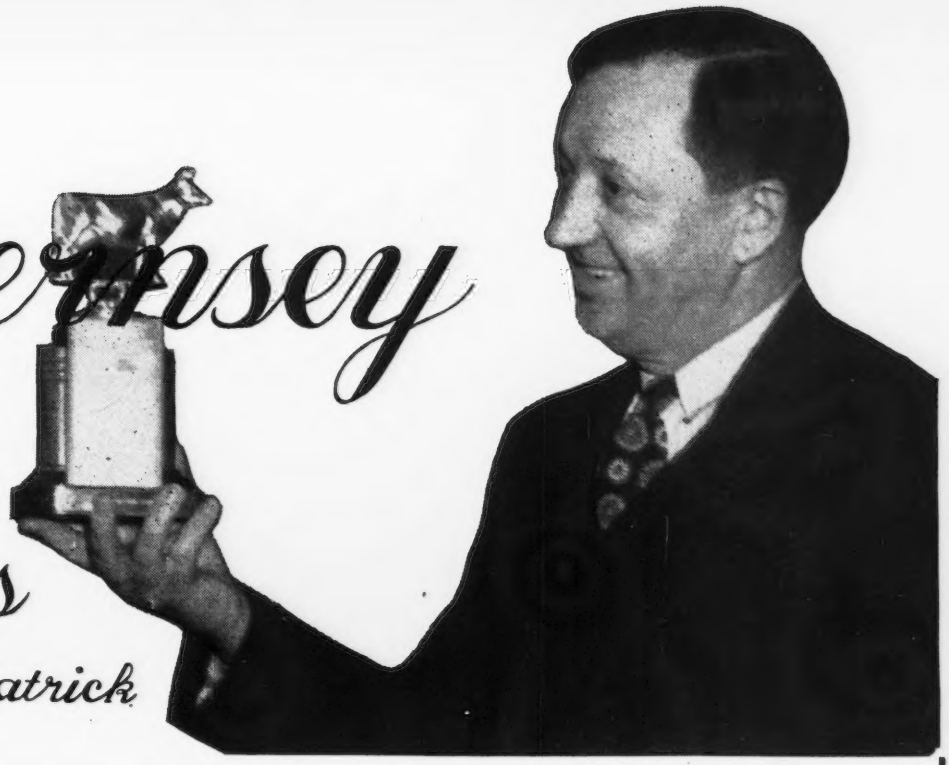
**King Street—Just off the Parkway**

S. L. KATZ, Proprietor TELEPHONE—OFFICE 1936 M. G. SEATH, Manager

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 511540 **PORT CHESTER, NEW YORK** BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 2696

# Guernsey Assets and Liabilities

By W. W. Fitzpatrick



ONCE a year the business man makes up a balance sheet listing his assets and liabilities in order to determine his "present worth." It might be worth while for us, as Guernsey breeders, to make up a balance sheet on our breed occasionally. We all readily admit that the Guernsey breed has made extremely gratifying growth in the last thirty years. Instead of blindly accepting this growth as our just due, it might be well for us to seriously consider the factors that have made this growth possible, and, at the same time, try to determine whether there are other factors that may retard the development of our breed in the future.

If we were to ask 100 Guernsey breeders the question, "What do you think are the main reasons for the progress of the breed?" we would most likely get a variety of replies. The first would no doubt be "economic production." Every dairy breed must have progressed to the point where the individual cows of the breed are fairly economical producers or the breed would soon pass out of the picture, for certainly no farmer gets enough pleasure out of feeding and milking cows to warrant the keeping of cows of any breed for the pleasure of their company. Assuming then that there are five good dairy breeds commonly prevalent over the United States and each seeking popular acceptance, what are the factors that have contributed most to the progress of our breed and make for continued Guernsey popularity in the future? Having spent the last 35 years in fairly equal periods of dairy extension, breed field work and management of a breeding herd, I give you my idea of the reasons why the Guernsey breed is riding a wave of popularity.

1. *We have the best dispositioned animals of any dairy breed.* The temperament of the Guernsey cow is acknowledged by the men who milk and handle cows as the best of the dairy breeds. This may be traced to the original home of the breed, Guernsey Island, where the cows are tethered and are fed, milked and handled almost exclusively by the women. No one can view this breed in the native island home without admiration for the gentle, placid cattle and for the caretakers who have developed these characteristics. The disposition of the cattle has caused many farmers who milk cows to choose Guernseys.

2. *Guernseys produce the finest milk of any dairy breed.* The yellow color and unexcelled flavor of the milk is the greatest asset of the Guernsey breed and no other factor has contributed so greatly to the outstanding progress made by the breed. Due to the yellow color in the milk serum, as well as in the fat, and to the

W. W. Fitzpatrick, manager of Quail Roost Farm, Rougemont, N. C., owned by George Watts Hill, is probably the best qualified man to write the above article. He has had a wide and varied experience in dairying and with Guernseys. He was appointed the first southern field-man for the Guernsey breed on November 1, 1920. He served until January, 1929, in the southern territory, when he was made part-time field representative and part-time milk marketing representative for the Club. On June 1, 1929, Mr. Fitzpatrick took over the full-time work of milk marketing and in five years built from scratch to the marketing of 18,632,000 pounds of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk per month. He resigned from the Club in 1934 and since then has given his entire time to the breeding and managing of Guernseys. He knows the breed.

appetizing flavor, milk consumers prefer Guernsey milk and when it is properly merchandised are willing to pay a premium for it. This is our breed's greatest asset. More new breeders choose Guernseys because of their superior milk than for any other reason.

3. GOLDEN GUERNSEY *is the best trade name in the entire dairy industry.* All ambitious, progressive distributors try to get a trade name for their milk; one that is easily remembered and has customer appeal. None approaches our trade name "GOLDEN GUERNSEY" which is alliterative and appealing. About 15 years ago a Guernsey breeder who was a director of one of the biggest milk distributing companies in America told me about a rather lengthy meeting of the Board at which they had tried without success to agree upon a trade name for their milk. When they were about to adjourn without agreement, one member said, "There is only one real, worth while, trade name for milk and that is GOLDEN GUERNSEY, but of course that is copyrighted and we can't use it, but I wish we could." If we, as Guernsey breeders, jealously maintain and protect the quality of our GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk we have an asset that is beyond estimate.

4. *In Golden Guernsey, Inc., we have the most aggressive and progressive setup to support the milk marketing program that has ever been attempted by any organization.* In the last two decades our milk marketing efforts have expanded from a one-man organization to more than 30 active field-men devoting their entire time to the inspection, promotion and sale of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk. With this assistance to producers and distributors; the spot radio programs and the national advertising to arouse consumer interest; with over 400,000 bottles of appetizing milk with the trade name GOLDEN GUERNSEY going into the homes throughout America each day, we have a breed advertising asset that is an incalculable breed promotion factor over the years.

5. *We have the most efficient and aggressive breed organization of any association to back up our breeders.* Our Club has been most fortunate in the management that has set the policies for the breed. With an Executive Committee and GOLDEN GUERNSEY Council composed of men devoted to the best interests of the breed; Secretary and division heads in the Central Office who are well-fitted for their respective jobs; with 35 or more field-men throughout the United States alert to the opportunities for breed promotion or improvement, we are, in my opinion, better organized to look after our interests than any other livestock organization. Certainly, in the last 35 years, the job done on Guernsey promotion has not been approached by any similar organization. This helps to attract new breeders and to hold those already in.

6. *A good breed publication owned by our breeders.* The Guernsey Breeders' Journal, one of the best in the field of livestock journalism, has been a great asset for the breed. Our advertising costs have been lower; more detailed breed information is published, and the breed coverage has been greater since the Journal is a part of our breed promotional setup and every field-man and employee is a news gatherer. Though not operated primarily to make money, the Journal has made a profit and rendered a great service to the breed.

7. *Our breed has enforced the cleanest breed ethics of any breed organization.* In public and private sales no other breed organization has been so zealous in assuring fair practices between the buyer and the seller. This has paid off in increased confidence, the greatest of all assets. When a registered bull calf is sold for $1,000, approximately $30 to $50 represents the value that can be seen (beef); the other $950 to $970 is dependent upon the confidence that the buyer has in the seller.

These are the assets of our breed. Our future as a breed depends upon the wise use of these assets. If we, as breeders, recognize the factors that have made our breed and jealously guard our good name and our trade name we can continue to make progress.

No true balance sheet is complete without listing the liabilities. It is, therefore, well to consider the factors that we must guard against in order to maintain and enhance the gains already made. As I see them these are our breed liabilities.

1. *A feeling of complacency.* If we become well satisfied or egotistically complacent, thinking that we have the world by the tail, it is pretty certain that the continued progress of the breed will be adversely affected. The breeder who is wholly satisfied with his herd is in a dangerous position. This same complacent attitude among our breeders as a breed group could be harmful. A healthy desire to breed better cattle and to produce a higher quality milk is the greatest assurance of future progress for the breed as a whole.

2. *We must develop greater uniformity of type within our breed.* All of us know that there is a lack of uniformity as between families within the breed, or even between different good herds. Maybe this is a healthy sign of progress, but it would seem that our breed has about reached the point where we should have a definite type of animal in mind that we can agree upon as what we try to breed. At present there is too much variance between the "ideal" in the minds of different breeders. Possibly the Type Committee and Judging Schools will help in this. When we agree on the type we want and get this type established without sacrifice of production, we will be in position to get even greater acceptance for our breed.

3. *We must pay more attention to the elimination of breed defects, or weaknesses.* This ties in with the paragraph above, but I believe more emphasis should be given to the necessity of recognizing defects and

(*Please turn to page 1419*)

**UNIQUE OF LOPEZ**—20 years of age. Sire: Fritzlyn Rose King. Dam: Una of Lopez. Breeder: H. A. Wright, Seattle, Wash. Last owner: Western Glow Farms, Inc., Bow, Wash. Eight registered progeny.

**HARDWICK'S BLOOM**—19 years of age. 7701—424—G; 9204—548—E; 12692—690—A. Sire: Mixter Hardwick. Dam: Glenburnie Blossom. Breeder: Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J. Last owner: Abbotts Dairies, Inc., Westville, N. J. Thirteen registered progeny.

**BUTTER BABE CANARY OF WERN FARM**—21 years of age. Sire: Park's Isabella's Mickey. Dam: Lura's Canary. Breeder: D. L. Williams, Waukesha, Wis. Last owner: S. B. Sween, Volga, S. Dak. Eleven registered progeny.

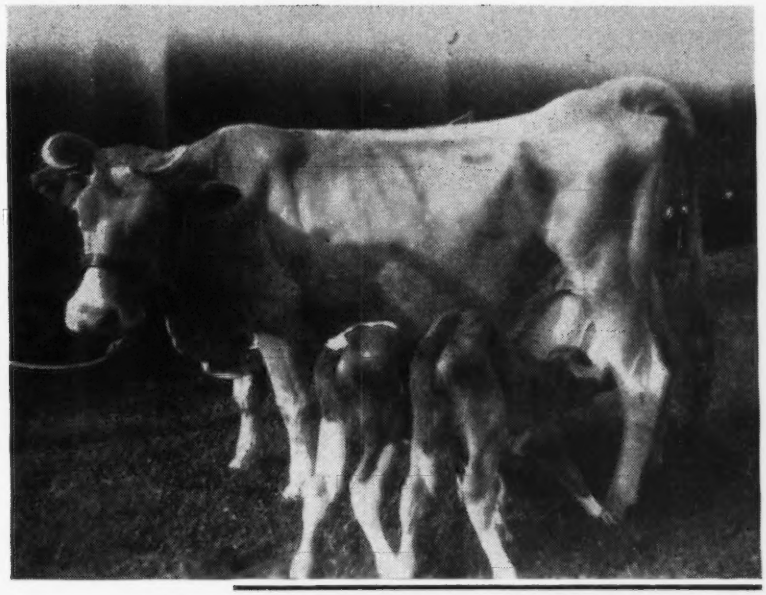
**GLENNA OF SUNNYSIDE FARM—16 years of age. Sire: Nebbs of Sunnyside Farm. Dam: Glenna Fayor. Breeder: Mrs. Maida E. Parker, Dowagiac, Mich. Last owner, Walter Kowalik, Memphis, Mich. Ten registered progeny.**

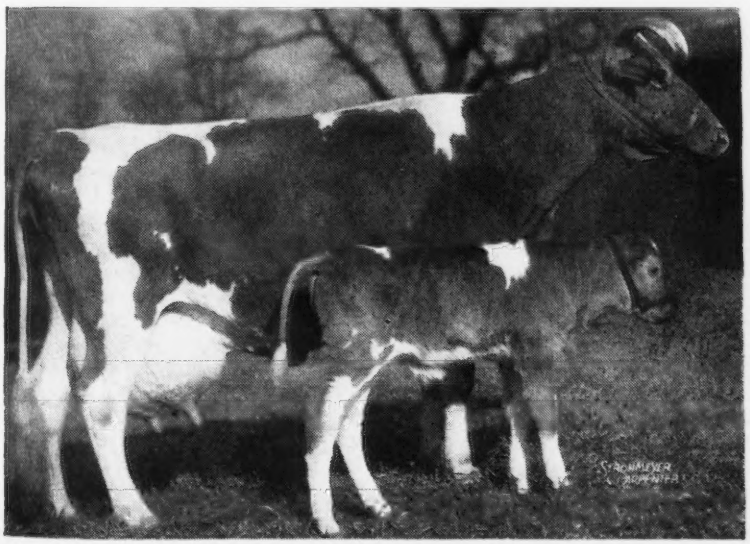
**COUNTESS OF CHOICE ACRES—17 years of age. 11352—533—A. Sire: Corfu's Admiral of the Rancho. Dam: Beauty's Jasmine. Breeder: James R. Bothwell, Twin Falls, Idaho. Last owner: Kenneth H. Daniel, Gooding, Idaho. Three registered progeny.**

**GAYOSO SHEBHOLLA BEAUTY—18 years of age. 9240—487—G. Sire: Rockingham Sheba's Holliston. Dam: Gayoso Ohio Beauty. Breeder: Gayoso Farm, Memphis, Tenn. Last owner: Mississippi State College, A. & M. College, Miss. Three registered progeny.**

**LAUREL LOCKS LAY—17 years of age. Sire: Laurel Locks Lord. Dam: Old Home's May. Breeder: Donnell Marshall, Pottstown, Pa. Last owner: Donnell Marshall, Pottstown, Pa. Nine registered progeny.**

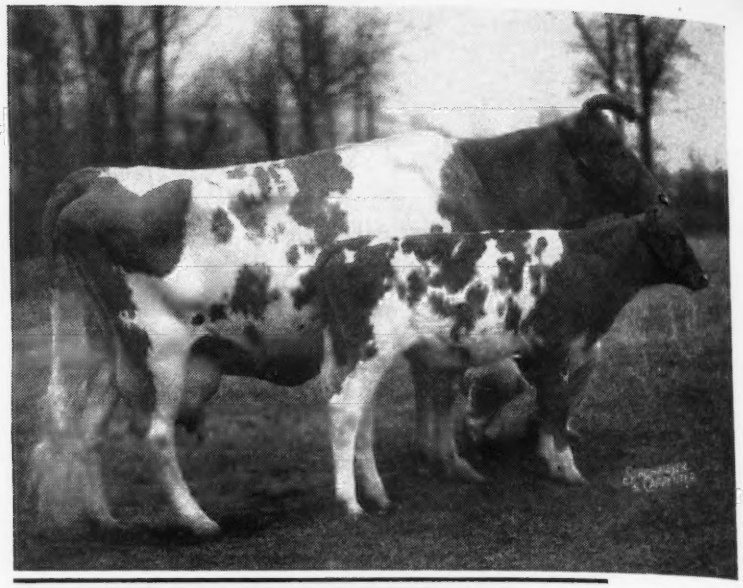
**BETSY ANN OF CHESTER —15 years of age. 9196—581—AHI. Sire: Chub Hill Roland. Dam: Roundy Meadows Mabel. Breeder: E. A. Vosburgh, Chester Depot, Vt. Last owner: A. C. Chadburn, East Wallingford, Vt. Six registered progeny.**





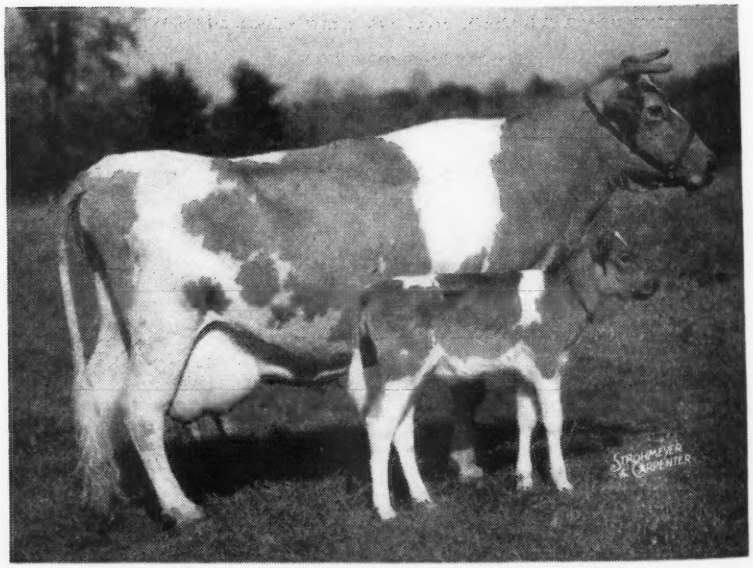
**HOMESTEAD DESIRE—16 years of age. 10333—516—G; 11001—561—D. Sire: Gerar Proud Royal. Dam: Homestead Foremost Hilda. Breeder: W. P. Jackson, Salisbury, Md. Last owner: Abbotts Dairies, Inc., Westville, N. J. Nine registered progeny.**

**CAUMSETT CLARA—16 years of age. 14306—725—EE. Sire: Mixter Thor. Dam: Caumsett Crystal. Breeder: The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington, N. Y. Last owner: Caumsett Farm, Huntington, N. Y. Seven registered progeny.**



**RANSOM FLEURETTA'S FANNY—17 years of age. 7815 — 398 — AAA. Sire: Ransom Golden Dauntless. Dam: Fleuretta of Ransom Farm. Breeder: W. G. Ransom, Homewood, Kan. Last owner: W. G. Ransom, Homewood, Kan. Eleven registered progeny.**

**ORCHARD VIEW MELODY—18 years of age. 12719—729—D; *15194—923—BB. Sire: Orchard View Reliance. Dam: Orchard View Primrose. Breeder: Howard Atwood, Bolton, Mass. Last owner: Thomas P. Lindsay, Southboro, Mass. Twelve registered progeny.**



*Coronation Alma, classified Excellent at Normandy Farm, with Kenneth Tate, manager of Normandy, and five directors of the Indiana G. B. A., Virgil Todd, Ligonier, Warren B. McAfee, Hobart, Fred Siess, Lebanon, Dr. M. C. Faust, Covington, and Howard Stouder, South Whitley, and Elmer Hansen, classifier.*

# The First Month of Classification

**By R. L. Holden**

THE 30 days that began March 4 and ended April 3, may have been the most enjoyable and most satisfying of any 30 days in this writer's more than 30 years of Guernsey experience, unless it was the time spent on Guernsey and the Channel Islands with the Pilgrimage in the summer of 1927. As was reported in the April 1 Journal, official classification for the Guernsey breed started with the classification of Franchester Free Laughter at Franchester Farm on the morning of Tuesday, March 4. In the 30 days that followed, Elmer Hansen classified 1,232 head in 46 herds in Ohio, Indiana and Michigan. Exactly half of these 46 herds are what could be called Farmer herds. They ran from two herds of nine cows each up to 114 head. Eighteen herds were of 20 head or less, and seven herds were of 40 head or more.

Most of the herds were classified in their everyday clothes. A few were fitted. Only one was believed to have been bagged at all. A few of the cattle had been broken to lead. Circumstances required in some instances that the classification be done in the stanchions, although in every instance, if Mr. Hansen had any question, he had the cow led out and watched her move by herself. The most satisfactory arrangement appeared to be some kind of a pen. Sometimes it was a box stall, sometimes a pen. The average box stall is a little small. The most satisfactory size of pen seemed to be 20 or 25 feet square into which one cow was turned loose at a time.

Mr. Hansen classified from 10 to 18 head an hour comfortably without being hurried and at the same time thoroughly. The limiting factor in the number that he could study in an hour appeared to be the dispatch with which the owner could make the animals available. In every instance the owners had arranged their registration papers in the order in which they expected to turn the cows out. This greatly facilitated the identification of the animals and the keeping of the records. Here and there a herd was classified with only the owner and either his family or his hired help around, but in most places a few friends had been invited in. It was estimated that a total of about 250 people saw one or more classifications. The attendance varied from the owner alone to about 30 people who were present at the Kellogg Farm of the Michigan State College, and about 45 who were present at the herd of the Michigan State College itself at East Lansing, including two classes of students. In most places from four to as many as 15 breeders, friends of the owner, were present.

The reaction was uniformly favor-

able. Only two breeders indicated any degree of disappointment. Many, especially among the lesser known breeders, mentioned that Mr. Hansen had pointed things out to them in their cattle that they did not realize were there, but which they could readily see after he pointed the situation out. In this regard the classification appears to be very constructive. Several breeders attended several classifications.

After having had his own herd classified the first thing the morning of April 3, Lyle Hunsberger went with us the balance of the day. He had previously attended the classification at the Kellogg Farm. His stated observation was that those two days were the most valuable two days he had spent in the Guernsey business.

The classification of the first 1,232 head has brought out a few surprises and has confirmed a number of opinions. A study of the accompanying chart might be worth while. In the Over All rating, only 11 Excellent animals were found, less than one per cent, surprisingly few, disconcertingly few, in fact, but on the other hand, 323 Very Good animals were found. More than one-fourth of the total were Very Good. Apparently the breed has a pretty good supply of outstanding breeding stock. Seven hundred eight, or over half, were Good Plus, while a surprisingly small number, only 169, were Good, and 21 Fair. The fact that only those herds that are on some form of Advanced Register test are eligible for classification may account for the absence of any Poor.

It is obvious from a study of the breakdown by parts that the breed's greatest weakness is in Shoulders, Feet and Legs, and Fore Udders. We saw more winged shoulders than I supposed existed. On the other hand, we were astonished by the number of big Guernseys that we found. It is a distinct compliment to the breed and its profitableness that satisfactory Dairy Character and Body Capacity seem to be the usual thing.

It was stated from place to place that the average cow was a high Good or a low Good Plus, but figuring on the basis of 92.5 per cent for Excellent, 87.5 per cent for Very Good, 82.5 per cent for Good Plus, 77.5 per cent for Good, 72.5 per cent for Fair, the total herd of 1,232 head averaged 82.94 per cent. This includes everything that was classified whether they had finished a record yet or not. Those cows whose A. R. records are not yet official, of course, are only unofficially classified and their ratings will not become official and cannot be published or used until their production records become official. Nevertheless, this report is of the first month's classification and as such is designed to bring to the breeders a picture of what happened.

Averages by herds mean very little. Many herds had one or two old cows whose udders were badly broken down but which were still valuable to those herds as brood cows. Occasionally, one of these was well enough preserved to rate in the Very Good class. Always Mr. Hansen was generous with cows of this age because he realized that it was not the cows' fault that they could not have been classified in their prime. However, some of these cows rated in the Good class and even a few in the Fair and this affected averages. Only a few breeders had done any culling in advance of classification, although culling either before or after classification is undoubtedly one of the good results of the program —culling from the bottom.

## Notes

SEVERAL breeders had asked for classification specifically because they wanted someone to come into their herds and impartially and fearlessly tell them what they had. From this standpoint classification appears to be very successful and Elmer Hansen does a fine job.

(*Please turn to page 1428*)

### SUMMARY—Type Classification in 46 Herds in Ohio, Indiana and Michigan

### March 4 to April 3, Inclusive, 1947

| | E | VG | G+ | G | F | P | TOTAL NO. COWS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GENERAL APPEARANCE | 22 | 366 | 676 | 155 | 13 | — | 1232 |
| SHOULDERS | 12 | 414 | 580 | 146 | 79 | 1 | 1232 |
| FEET AND LEGS | 10 | 296 | 631 | 236 | 58 | 1 | 1232 |
| RUMP | 61 | 466 | 524 | 172 | 29 | — | 1232 |
| DAIRY CHARACTER | 35 | 529 | 624 | 43 | 1 | — | 1232 |
| BODY CAPACITY | 170 | 488 | 453 | 118 | 3 | — | 1232 |
| MAMMARY SYSTEM | 27 | 370 | 654 | 155 | 25 | 1 | 1232 |
| FORE UDDER | 33 | 327 | 578 | 232 | 59 | 3 | 1232 |
| REAR UDDER | 50 | 473 | 576 | 125 | 8 | — | 1232 |
| TEAT PLACEMENT | 36 | 403 | 642 | 135 | 15 | 1 | 1232 |
| OVER ALL RATING | 11 | 323 | 708 | 169 | 21 | — | 1232 |

# Reconciling Facts and Figures

**By Dean V. A. Rice**

*Massachusetts State College*

In the February 1, 1947, issue of the Guernsey Breeders' Journal the writer published an article, concerning the cow family built on Imp. Itchen Daisy 3d. In order to standardize the records of the cows and to make possible the rating of the bulls in the family, we used a table of age and class conversion factors. We chose as our basis the actual averages of some 93,738 Guernsey cows as made in the various ages and under single letter, double letter and triple letter classifications.

These official Guernsey Breed averages involved the raising of single letter records by an average of two per cent to bring them up to the double letter levels, since the average of 52,512 single letter records was 520 pounds of butter fat and the average of 23,967 double letter records was 530 pounds. Whether this two per cent advantage should be given to single letter records is perhaps debatable. General opinion probably holds that unbred cows have a production advantage over bred ones. About 25 years ago single letter averages exceeded double letter averages by 10 pounds, the gap slowly narrowed, the lines crossed about 1939, and now the double average exceeds the single by about 10 pounds. Mr. Collier W. Baird says that "if any cow receives an advantage by having a higher factor than another cow milked the same number of times, it should be the cow carrying a calf 200 days or over, not the unhealthy or cystic cow unbred throughout her record," but he carefully refrains from saying how much that advantage should be. We do not believe it true that all single letter records were made by "unhealthy or cystic cows." Until Mr. Baird or the Breed informs us on sound physiological and statistical evidence as to how much, if any, unbred cows, (and which ones?) should be disadvantaged, our only recourse will be to suggest a general set of conversion factors, as we do in Table 1.

The official Guernsey Breed averages also involved the raising of triple letter records by about 30 per cent since the average of 17,259 triple letter records was 400 pounds of butter fat and double letter 530 pounds. To raise a 305 day record to a 365 day basis, we generally multiply by 1.17 and to raise twice-a-day milking to three times a day milking, we generally miltiply by 1.20, as stated on page 291 of our February 1, 1947, Guernsey Breeders' Journal article. Therefore, to raise triple letter records (2x—305) to a 3x—365 day basis, we should multiply by 1.17 X 1.20, or by 1.40.

Mr. Baird suggests that triple letter records should be raised by 40 per cent as in standard practice, rather than by 30 per cent as indicated by the published Guernsey figures. With this we fully agree. This discrepancy in the triple letter factor, as pointed out by Mr. Baird, is due to the fact that the Guernsey standards for triple letter qualification were set at such a high level that the published triple letter records became a selected group. If all of the triple letter records rather than just those that qualified were included in the published averages, the general factor for increasing triple letter records to their single and double letter equivalent would probably have been 1.40 instead of 1.30.

We rejoice in one sentiment expressed by Mr. Baird in the following words: "With the aim to stimulate more interest in cow families and to rate or index bulls, we heartily agree." We are glad to have this further opportunity to try to provide both factually and statistically sound conversion factors for putting all sorts of records onto a comparable basis in order that production and/or transmitting abilities of Guernsey cattle may be more accurately determined. Let's say a few words about (1) Conversion Factors; (2) Records, and (3) Ratings of Bulls.

### Conversion Factors

In our Imp. Itchen Daisy 3d article, we used factors based on the official published breed averages and we feel no apology is necessary for having done so, although these factors involved the raising of single letter records by an average of two per cent. When a bull is being rated by comparing the average production of many daughters with the average production of their dams, the single and double letter records will generally be found to be about equally distributed between the daughters and dams. Therefore, there is little likelihood of any bull being advantaged or disadvantaged by as much as the two per cent possible if all daughters had single letter records and all dams had double letter records, or vice versa.

Twenty years of working experience with conversion factors (see for example our Guernsey Breeders' Journal articles in the July 1, 1932, and September 1, 1932, issues) had sufficiently sensitized us that we recognized the fact that the triple letter conversion factors derived from official Breed averages were out of line with general practice. Three choices were open to us: (1) use the figures as provided by the Breed averages; (2) change the figures to bring them in line with the well established differences between 2x and 3x and 305 and 365 day records; (3) call attention to the discrepancies more pointedly than we did by listing the generally used factors along with those derived from the Guernsey averages. If we had changed them, we would no doubt have been criticized by those to whom all conversion factors for standardizing records so that they might be of some genetic use are anathema. If we were too pointed, we

would have been tagged as a meddling Professor who does not like selective testing and is trying to make triple letter cows look better than they are in comparison with A. R. cows. Any choice we could make was bound to be criticized, either openly or covertly, and we are glad it has been the former.

We have no regrets over the decision we made to use the published Breed averages as our base, and simply print along with them the generally used factors. And we hasten to add that we think Mr. Baird has rendered an invaluable service in calling attention to the triple letter discrepancies. He seems displeased at our having done what we thought was right. We, on the other hand, are overjoyed at his having done what he thought was right and what seemed injudicious for us to do. Why his criticism was so barbed, puzzles us a bit. He says he agrees with us that recorded data should be used to study cow families and to rate bulls. He implies, it seems to us, that we must use sound conversion factors to do so. Therefore, *let all Guernsey breeders see that Mr. Baird was criticizing the basis for our figures—not the proper use of properly based conversion factors.* If Mr. Baird had disagreed with the *principle* and agreed on the *procedure*, we would really have a worry on our hands. Since it is the other way round—agreement on principle and disagreement on prodecure—we worry not at all. We can get together on procedure. It has never been my privilege to meet Mr. Baird—I shall hope to do so some day and will expect to find him a keen student of Guernsey cattle, a good straight thinker and withal a gentleman who, like myself, loves a friendly argument and who (I hope I can say like myself) is always open to sound, dispassionate reason.

### Records

Mr. Baird and the writer, and judging from our own correspondence, a rapidly growing number of intelligent Guernsey breeders, are vitally interested in devising some statistically sound method for standardizing production facts so that they may begin to serve the very useful, and we think long overdue, purpose of providing additional sound guide-posts to herd and breed improvement. All who give it sound thought recognize that production facts and conversion factors are relative matters. Poor crop years, unavailability of good feeds, lax herdsmanship or their opposites, and innumerable permutations of these and many other variables do make production records something other than they would have been. A cow, I believe, inherits a relatively narrow range of inherent productivity. Whether she ever reaches it depends on a thousand or a million environmental factors which start functioning even before the sperm penetrates the egg to begin the marvelous process which will eventuate in the animal herself and her record.

Records are relative—so are conversion factors to standardize them to some usable base. In some cases the record is too big (or too small), the conversion factor too small (or too big). But when we deal with averages of many daughters and many dams (tested generally in the same barns) the small errors in the plus direction tend to be offset by others in the minus direction to give us a reasonably sound average.

Possibly Mr. Baird will think that the conversion factors I suggest in Column 4, Table 1, later in this article, should read 1.25; 1.20; 1.15; 1.10; 1.07; 1.03, etc. These would suit me just as well since they are relative anyway and increasing or decreasing any or all of them by 1 or 2 hundreths would make not the slightest practical difference and would perpetrate no recognizable injustice on any unsuspecting cow, bull or breeder. If we can arrive at some agreed compromise, some figures which are reasonably sound and accurate and begin applying them to production facts which we know are relative in order to bring some semblance of order and utility into the great and growing mass of recorded breed record data, I, for one, will be very happy.

### Bull Ratings

Some, of course, say that a rating on a bull is no good anyway, even assuming soundly based conversion factors. They want no part of it. I often wonder why and sometimes I think I know. True, a bull rating is only as good as the records from which it is derived. If the records are no good, then obviously the rating is no good or—other way to—if the rating is no good, then obviously the records are no good. But Guernsey breeders, salesmen and buyers do use production records—they think the records are all right and they probably are, which, of course, means that a bull rating which is soundly based on them must be all right too. We are sometimes accused of being a "figurer" with implications toward the old saying about "Figures don't lie, but . . . " Since we all use figures, the only question is as to who uses them more intelligently. Is it better to leave records in a jumble of all the various ages and types of testing so that they are essentially meaningless or to standardize them by means of sound conversion factors so that they can have some meaning—even though at times it may hurt? Is it better to list the six best daughters of a bull—which makes most bulls look good and better than they are—or to compare the standardized average of all his daughters with the standardized average of all their dams? Which method is best adapted to furthering the real progress of the Guernsey breed—all Guernsey breeders. As Mr. Musser so well said in his editorial, Guernsey Breeders' Journal, March 15, 1947, "No individual is bigger than the breed, and when the placating of one supersedes the benefits to the many, then does the crumbling process proceed rapidly."

One final point I should like to make crystal clear. I do not now think, nor have I ever thought, that rating or indexing bulls by however as foolproof a method as now exists or will later be developed, will prove to be any panacea for the creation of better Guernsey cattle. If anyone ever accuses me of that, I'll really blow my top and be sorely in need of some asbestos writing paper. I think, from what he says, that Mr. Baird believes with me that sound conversion factors can be developed. When we have them, we will have *another* useful tool to help guide us in selection. There have been those who have said that ratings on bulls are all we need to breed better cattle. In spite of my being a Professor, I never fell for that and you can check the matter if you wish by referring to an article of mine

on page 262 of the April 15, 1933, issue of the Guernsey Breeders' Journal where I wrote:

*"One further conclusion hardly seems necessary to state, namely, that an index on a bull can and should become a very useful tool when placed in the hands of an intelligent breeder. Certainly the breeder should get some sort of records on all his producing cows. This is the first and greatest need. After the records have been secured, they should be stewed in a broth of common sense. The bull's index, based on a comparison of the dams' and daughters' records is but one ingredient of the broth. We should also consider the production level of the dams because if this is very low or very high, we are apt to get a somewhat distorted picture· we should consider the percentage of daughters that proved to be better than their dams both in amount of milk and percentage of fat: we should consider the possible differences in the environment of the daughters and their dams; we should consider the comparison in type of daughters and dams, etc.*

*In short, we can never expect a bull index to take the place of bull sense. It is merely a new angle from which we can view the merits of our breeding sires. Used sanely the bull index should greatly expedite the creation of a more profitable lot of cows. Used improperly and without due regard for many other criteria of fitness, the bull index can but inevitably lead us into trouble."*

A listing of a few of the things which a bull rating or an index *does not* tell us should be enough to make the point abundantly clear. A rating *does not* tell us whether both the dams and the daughters were given relatively the same environmental benefits or handicaps. It says nothing, in its present form, about the relative gain or loss in good type of the daughters as compared with the dams. It *does not* deal with many other very important matters which the constructive breeder must never minimize, such as regularity of breeding, longevity, resistance to mastitis and other diseases, ease of milking, tractability, etc., etc.

No, bull ratings, in our opinion, can never be a panacea. Even in its limited field—production inheritance—it is not perfect, but only because records are not perfect. Nevertheless, when the records of a bull's daughters and their dams can be standardized by means of a universally accepted set of sound age and class conversion factors, we will have a very valuable adjunct to the various other criteria by which we judge the merits of our breeding animals. We can then chuckle a little when we read about bull X being "a truly great sire" because his six highest daughters average about 750 pounds, when we know that the nearly 30 cows to which he was bred averaged 582 pounds of butter fat and his daughters out of these cows averaged 560 pounds, 3x—365 mature, and quickly turn the page or reach for an admitted comic. We will perhaps hesitate a little before selecting an animal in the sixth generation removed from a "great cow" whose family chart shows that the great cow had a record of nearly 800 pounds of fat but that the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th generations from her evidenced a steady drop with the 6th generation now well below breed average. This is nothing against the original "great cow". It could have happened because her daughters, granddaughters, etc., got bred to average bulls, a fate threatening every cow because the average bull so greatly outnumbers the real good ones—the real reason for wanting to rate bulls—to find the relatively few real good ones. The above examples of masquerading "great bulls" and sham "great cow families" are not fictitious. I have the facts, dug out of the Performance Registers.

I know that bull ratings would be more valuable if lifetime records of both the daughters and the dams were used rather than, as in so many cases, just one big record, but that would be

TABLE I
Age and Class Conversion Factors

| Col. 1 U.S.D.A. Guernsey Jersey Ayrshire | 2 Ayrshire Official | 3 Guernsey Combined Single and Double | Age | 4 365 days 3x 1095 m. | 5 305 days 3x 915 m. | 6 365 days 2x 730 m. | 7 305 days 2x 610 m. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1.262 | 1.258 | 1.232 | Jr. 2 | 1.26 | 1.47* | 1.51** | 1.76*** |
| 1.195 | 1.211 | 1.186 | Sr. 2 | 1.21 | 1.42 | 1.45 | 1.69 |
| 1.141 | 1.149 | 1.150 | Jr. 3 | 1.16 | 1.36 | 1.39 | 1.62 |
| 1.099 | 1.103 | 1.088 | Sr. 3 | 1.11 | 1.30 | 1.33 | 1.55 |
| 1.063 | 1.064 | 1.061 | Jr. 4 | 1.08 | 1.26 | 1.30 | 1.51 |
| 1.037 | 1.036 | 1.021 | Sr. 4 | 1.04 | 1.22 | 1.25 | 1.46 |
| 1.020 | 1.020 | 1.000 | Jr. 5 | 1.02 | 1.19 | 1.22 | 1.43 |
| 1.008 | 1.007 | 1.000 | Sr. 5 | 1.01 | 1.18 | 1.21 | 1.41 |
| 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | Jr. 6 | 1.00 | 1.17 | 1.20 | 1.40 |
| 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | Sr. 6 | 1.00 | 1.17 | 1.20 | 1.40 |
| 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | Jr. 7 | 1.00 | 1.17 | 1.20 | 1.40 |
| 1.006 | 1.006 | 1.000 | Sr. 7 | 1.00 | 1.17 | 1.20 | 1.40 |
| 1.012 | 1.012 | 1.000 | Jr. 8 | 1.01 | 1.18 | 1.21 | 1.41 |
| 1.018 | 1.018 | 1.000 | Sr. 8 | 1.02 | 1.19 | 1.22 | 1.43 |
| 1.024 | 1.024 | 1.000 | Jr. 9 | 1.03 | 1.20 | 1.23 | 1.44 |
| 1.035 | 1.034 | 1.000 | Sr. 9 | 1.04 | 1.22 | 1.25 | 1.46 |
| 1.047 | 1.046 | 1.000 | Jr.10 | 1.05 | 1.23 | 1.26 | 1.47 |
| 1.064 | 1.058 | 1.000 | Sr.10 | 1.06 | 1.24 | 1.27 | 1.48 |
| 1.082 | 1.070 | 1.000 | Jr.11 | 1.07 | 1.25 | 1.28 | 1.50 |
| 1.100 | 1.082 | 1.000 | Sr.11 | 1.08 | 1.26 | 1.30 | 1.51 |
| 1.112 | 1.094 | 1.000 | Jr.12 | 1.09 | 1.27 | 1.31 | 1.53 |
| 1.124 | 1.106 | 1.000 | Sr.12 | 1.10 | 1.29 | 1.32 | 1.54 |
| 1.136 | 1.118 | 1.000 | Jr.13 | 1.11 | 1.30 | 1.33 | 1.55 |
| 1.148 | 1.130 | 1.000 | Sr.13 | 1.13 | 1.32 | 1.36 | 1.58 |
| 1.160 | 1.142 | 1.000 | Jr.14 | 1.14 | 1.33 | 1.37 | 1.60 |
| 1.172 | 1.154 | 1.000 | Sr.14 | 1.15 | 1.34 | 1.38 | 1.61 |
| 1.184 | 1.167 | 1.000 | Jr.15 | 1.16 | 1.36 | 1.39 | 1.62 |

*Column 4 times 1.17; **Column 4 times 1.20; ***Column 4 times 1.40.

too slow—too late if not too little. I know the rating would be more truly revealing if it was always made from the first 10 *unselected* daughters of bulls. I know that if all cows were tested at 2 years of age and every year thereafter, and all of them at 2x or 3x and all for 305 or 365 days, we would not need conversion factors.

Since, however, none of these desirable things is likely to eventuate in any foreseeable future, the one remaining choice is to try to make the best and soundest use of the production data as it is published. In such a venture, I shall be glad to join Mr. Baird and any other genuinely interested parties and to contribute whatever I can gratis and with no concern whatsoever for any credit. By the same token, I shall hope to avoid unjustified discredit. Long experience has proved to me that two heads are better than one, especially when one of them belongs to a Professor,

SO!

Shoot if you must this old, baldhead
Anything—to create live facts from dead!

And here is the target in Table 1, a suggested set of age and class conversion factors for Guernsey cattle.

In the first column of Table 1 are listed the conversion factors used for Guernseys by the United States Department of Agriculture and they are based on many thousands of records. Column 2 shows the factors used by the Ayrshire Breeders' Association. Column 3 shows a set of conversion factors based upon official reported averages of the Guernsey breed in the single and double letter classifications combined. It will be noticed that there is some discrepancy between these factors derived from official Guernsey averages and those in use by another Breed Association and the United States Department of Agriculture. Part of the reason for this is the fact that Guernsey maturity (A, AA and AAA) has been calculated at 5 years, whereas most people calculate it at 6 years. In Columns 4, 5, 6 and 7, we give a suggested set of conversion factors for Guernsey records in all the various classifications in the making of which we have taken cognizance of the difference in assuming maturity. These suggested conversion factors (Columns 4, 5, 6 and 7, Table 1) are in keeping with the known average increases in production up to 6-7 years of age, and the decreases following those ages, the known differences between 305 and 365 day records, and the known differences between 2x and 3x milkings. We have rounded off the figures at two decimals rather than carrying them to three, as does the United States Department of Agriculture and the Ayrshire Breed. Since things of this sort are in a very real sense so much more relative than they are absolute, we see no necessity for going to three decimals.

Guernsey records are now being published as 305 days or 365 days in length (or H. I. R.) and since the number of milkings is also given, we can see at a glance whether the animal was milked twice or three times a day, or perhaps some combination of 2x and 3x. The factors shown in Table 1 will take care of cows which are milked 610, 730, 915 or 1095 times respectively, and will standardize all records and the indexes of bulls at the 3x—365 day mature level.

The question remains as to what to do with cows milked some different number of times. *We would not suggest raising by any method those records made in less than 610 milkings.* But here is a record which reads Sr2—305—859—7441—350. This cow was evidently milked 3 times a day for most of her lactation but dropped to 2 times a day milking during the last 56 days. What we want to know is what she would have made if she had been kept on 3x milking for the whole 305 days, in other words, how to standardize her record. We can do this by means of Table 2.

On the left-hand side of this table are the figures for raising lesss than 915 milking records made in 305 days up to their equivalent 915 milking level. If a cow is milked 610 times (2x—305) we multiply by 1.2 to bring it up to its corresponding 3x—305 level. For our above example, we would find the proper factor for 859 milkings in the left-hand column of factors in Table 2, which is 1.028, and 7441 times 1.028 is 7649. This cow made 7441 in 859 milkings but would have made, at her age, 7649 in (3x—305) 915 milkings. And since she is a Senior 2-year-old, we would multiply her Sr2—3x—305

TABLE 2.

Factors For Increasing Partial 3x Records to Entire 3x-305 and 3x-365

| 305 Day Records | | 365 Day Records | |
|---|---|---|---|
| NO OF MILKINGS | FACTOR | NO. OF MILKINGS | FACTOR |
| 610—615 | 1.200 | 730—735 | 1.200 |
| 616—625 | 1.188 | 736—745 | 1.190 |
| 626—635 | 1.181 | 746—755 | 1.184 |
| 636—645 | 1.173 | 756—765 | 1.177 |
| 646—655 | 1.165 | 766—775 | 1.171 |
| 656—665 | 1.158 | 776—785 | 1.165 |
| 666—675 | 1.151 | 786—795 | 1.159 |
| 676—685 | 1.144 | 796—805 | 1.153 |
| 686—695 | 1.137 | 806—815 | 1.147 |
| 696—705 | 1.130 | 816—825 | 1.141 |
| 706—715 | 1.123 | 826—835 | 1.135 |
| 716—725 | 1.116 | 836—845 | 1.129 |
| 726—735 | 1.109 | 846—855 | 1.123 |
| 736—745 | 1.102 | 856—865 | 1.117 |
| 746—755 | 1.096 | 866—875 | 1.112 |
| 756—765 | 1.089 | 876—885 | 1.106 |
| 766—775 | 1.083 | 886—895 | 1.100 |
| 776—785 | 1.076 | 896—905 | 1.095 |
| 786—795 | 1.070 | 906—915 | 1.089 |
| 796—805 | 1.064 | 916—925 | 1.084 |
| 806—815 | 1.058 | 926—935 | 1.079 |
| 816—825 | 1.052 | 936—945 | 1.073 |
| 826—835 | 1.046 | 946—955 | 1.068 |
| 836—845 | 1.040 | 956—965 | 1.063 |
| 846—855 | 1.034 | 966—975 | 1.058 |
| 856—865 | 1.028 | 976—985 | 1.053 |
| 866—875 | 1.022 | 986—995 | 1.048 |
| 876—885 | 1.017 | 996—1005 | 1.043 |
| 886—895 | 1.011 | 1006—1015 | 1.038 |
| 896—905 | 1.005 | 1016—1025 | 1.033 |
| 906—915 | 1.000 | 1026—1035 | 1.028 |
| | | 1036—1045 | 1.023 |
| | | 1046—1055 | 1.018 |
| | | 1056—1065 | 1.014 |
| | | 1066—1075 | 1.009 |
| | | 1076—1085 | 1.005 |
| | | 1086—1095 | 1.000 |

equivalent 7649 by the factor 1.42 from column 5, Table 1, and this gives us 10861 as her mature equivalent 3x—365 day production from her actual 859 milkings in 305 days as a Sr2-year-old. To convert this record, we first multiplied the record by 1.028 and this result by 1.42 and got 10861. If you prefer you could multiply the two factors together first and then apply this product to the original record, e.g., 1.028 x 1.42 = 1.46 and 7441 x 1.46 is 10863.

Similar procedure, using the right-hand column of factors in Table 2 from data supplied by Dr. J. F. Kendrick of the Bureau of Dairy Industry, will take care of 365 day records which show any number of milkings other than 730 or 1095.

There still remains the knotty problem of H.I.R. records. Many of those are reported at 610 or 730 milkings and can be handled directly from the proper columns in Table 1. But some H.I.R. records show 670 milkings, 996 milkings, etc. We could, of course, handle them the same way as indicated above through Table 2. This would probably not be quite accurate because the 670 times milked record probably means that the cow was milked 2x for 335 days rather than 60 days at 3x and 245 days at 2x. So there would probably be some slight discrepancies if we standardized such records by use of Table 2 because the extra milkings came late in the lactation at 2 milkings per day rather than early in the lactation at 3 milkings per day.

The simplest and most accurate way to overcome the discrepancies arising from differences in the number of times or days a cow may have been milked in H.I.R., in our opinion, would be to report all H.I.R. records on the basis of 305 days or 365 days production as is done in A. R. If all H.I.R. records were published on the basis of 305 or 365 days production and the number of milkings were stated, they could be handled very easily by means of Tables 1 and 2 where necessary. Instead of reading H.I.R., such records might be labeled H305 or H365.

To breed better Guernsey cattle, the greatest need is standardized facts about their performance and transmission. The Performance Registers are a gold-mine of *facts* and so organized that their information can be of inestimable value to all studious, constructive breeders as soon as a practical method of *standardizing* the facts can be achieved.

Standardized production facts which will permit the orderly study of the relative merits of Cow Families and the rating of Bulls will never in our opinion transmute the Art of Breeding into a Science, since Breeding deals with living things constantly subjected to varying environmental influences. But the breeder or buyer who couples statistical investigation with sound, common sense and judgment will, in our opinion, not only make his task more interesting, but he will at the same time add an increment of no small proportion on the side of the probable success of his efforts.

# Annual Meetings

## Ohio

THE 35th annual meeting of the Ohio G. B. A. was held in Mansfield on March 14, and was attended by 225 persons. Dr. D. G. Arnold and A. Ralph Shoemake, directors in charge of the program, were largely responsible for what was said to be the finest annual meeting yet held.

W. W. Fitzpatrick, manager of Quail Roost Farm, Rougemont, N. C., presented an excellent summary of the assets and liabilities of the Guernsey breed. Major Norman A. Imrie held the close attention of the group throughout his talk.

H. F. Krimendahl, Celina, and N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, were elected to the board of directors to succeed themselves for a period of three years. Howard C. Yoder of Wooster was elected to succeed Ivan Steiner who had served on the board for 21 years.

The board elected Howard J. Ziegler, president; A. Ralph Shoemake, first vice-president; H. F. Krimendahl, 3rd vice-president, and Howard C. Yoder, secretary-treasurer.

Membership has been progressive with an increase from 213 in 1942 to 403 in 1947. Membership dues are 50 cents per female one year old on January 1, with a minimum of $5.00. The association is a non-profit corporation and all funds received for memberships and services are spent for breed promotion.

The first membership directory was printed for 1944-45. Some 2,500 persons received copies of the second directory for 1946-47. This second effort is much more complete and the 1948-49 number should include the number of animals in each herd. Another 2,500 copies are being distributed at 1947 meetings, sales, and fairs.

The News-Bulletin continues to be a leading service to breeders of the State, and 16,385 copies were mailed in six issues, containing 280 pages.

During 1946 there were 19,186,410 pounds of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk sold by 32 distributors. These sales were an increase of 13 per cent over 1945.

The management of cattle sales has become a large part of Association activities, a fact due to the large increase in number of pure bred Guernseys. During 1946, 17 such sales were held, nine consignments and eight reduction or dispersals. Seven hundred three animals were sold for $280,778, or an average of $400. There were 387 animals in the consignment sales that brought $195,311, an average of $500. The 316 animals in the other sales fetched $85,467, with an average of $270. The top sale of the year was the 4th Ohio Classic that had the 5th high average in the United States, namely $1,546. There were 49 animals sold for $75,785.

Guernsey 4-H project work is now organized in 13 counties on a county-wide basis, with Guernsey breeders as the leaders. More than 1,000 Guernsey calves were projects of boys and girls. Eighty-eight of these were shown at the Ohio State Fair.

It was stated at a recent conference of Guernsey field-men that the help

offered by The American Guernsey Cattle Club reached more 4-H workers in Ohio than in any other state.

State association directors have voted prize money for the 1947 Junior State Fair Show and also made suggestions that if followed will make the show of greater educational value.

## Massachusetts

BANG'S disease came in for a thorough discussion at the annual meeting of the Massachusetts G. B. A. The feature of the program was a talk by William Moore, State Veterinarian from North Carolina, and Lloyd Wescott, owner of Mulhocaway Farm, Clinton, N. J. Dr. Moore told of the results in North Carolina through the testing and slaughter plan. He stated that infection had been reduced to less than one per cent and that all counties in the State were on the accredited list. He stated, however, that we are at the low point in the nation from the standpoint of Bang's eradication. This is due to the movement of cattle and the shortage of veterinarians.

Dr. Moore stated that the blood test for Bang's was a valuable test. He pointed out that Strain 19 vaccine can assist in cleaning up the disease, but if it is improperly used can do much damage. He called attention to the fact that too many dairymen vaccinate but do not practice any other control measure along with it. He gave figures showing the great discrepancies between the number of calves officially reported vaccinated and the amount of the vaccine sold. Dr. Moore urged that there be more testing, and that in badly infected areas and in the case of a badly infected herd competent advice should be secured and followed.

Dr. Moore did not at this time recommend the vaccinating of adult cows. He gave some don'ts which are as follows: 1. Don't try to follow every control. 2. Don't depend on a single test. 3. Don't permit cows to calve or abort in the herd. 4. Don't neglect sanitation. 5. Don't go into any program unless you can give it full support.

Mr. Wescott presented somewhat a different idea, although he agreed with Dr. Moore on a number of points. Mr. Wescott pointed out that through the test and slaughter plan there was a tremendous loss of foundation stock. Mr. Wescott told of an experience in his herd and stated that he had vaccinated all of the animals in his herd from calves to adult cows. In his opinion it would be impossible to clean up Bang's in the United States on the test and slaughter plan. The program in his opinion should be based on the blood test. Mr. Wescott stated that Bang's lends itself to immunization. He pointed out that the failures with vaccination might be due to poor vaccines. Mr. Wescott stated there was a great need for a test for immunity and what might be termed booster shots. Following the two addresses there was much discussion from those present.

The business session was in charge of President James DeNormandie. Lothrop Withington presented amendments to the By-Laws, which were adopted. James E. Harper, in his annual report, stated that we are now in a situation where it is the buyer's market. He stated, however, that the Guernsey breed was in an outstanding position and that GOLDEN GUERNSEY sales had increased tremendously in New England. He paid tribute to two members taken by death, Robert J. McKenzie and Frank Smith. He also read a letter from the president of the Royal Agricultural and Horticultural Society on the Island of Guernsey expressing appreciation for the tankard given to the Society by the Massachuetts G. B. A.

Certificates were awarded to the leading cows. Their production and class were as follows: Kitchener Miss Springfield, 7th Jr4—305C—3x—11446—565, owned by Kitchener Farm. County Music of Ware, Massachusetts champion in DHI, with 13532 lbs. of milk and 643 lbs. of fat, owned by George Timmins. Langwater Mantilla 2d, 5th Sr2—305C—3x—10278—507, owned by Langwater Farm. Westfield E. Darkspot, 10th Sr4—305C—3x—10171—451, owned by Westfield Farm. Kitchener Verona, 4th Sr3—305C—3x—12681—610; Flying Horse Clara's Melody, 3rd Jr2—305C—3x—11551—637; Flying Horse Royal's Elena, 4th Jr2—305C—3x—12371—612. These last three cows were owned by Flying Horse Farm.

Officers elected were Louis Cox, president; John S. Ames, vice-president; Richard Saltonstall, treasurer; S. Bruce Black, secretary; Harry Koch, director for one year; Dudley P. Rogers, director for two years; James DeNormandie, director for three years, and George Barre, director for three years.

The new president, Judge Cox, entertained the group and in his inimitable way gave his acceptance speech. J. Frank Johnson, in charge of GOLDEN GUERNSEY sales, spoke briefly.

## New Jersey

APPROXIMATELY 150 Guernsey breeders attended the New Jersey spring meeting at the Stacy-Trent Hotel, Trenton, N. J., on March 15. It was in the form of a luncheon followed by a most interesting program which was extremely educational. The Trustees of the State Association had met before the luncheon.

Everyone was extremely sorry to learn of President R. F. Loree's illness, which prevented his attending. In his absence, A. W. Hobler presided after the luncheon, reading a letter which will be distributed to GOLDEN GUERNSEY consumers, and also introducing a few guests from out of the State. The program was then turned over to Lloyd B. Wescott, who introduced the three speakers who each gave a 15-minute discussion of their topic "How to get the most milk from a cow after she is bred," after which the meeting changed to an open forum.

Professor Carl Bender, specialist at the New Jersey Agricultural College, presented an intensely interesting and concise discussion on feeds. Vitamins A, D and E come largely from pastures and hay. Several grass mixtures, including alfalfa and broom, alfalfa, timothy and clover, ladino clover and broom, and ladino clover and orchard grasses, were recommended. It was also recommended that they be sown on the top of a well-prepared seed bed, then culti packed in to a depth of approximately ¼ inch. It is understood that Professor Bender's

discussion is to be printed for distribution to New Jersey breeders.

Rex LeParmentier, manager of Wethersfield Farm, Danvers, Mass., discussed the importance of herd management in obtaining maximum production. He stressed the importance of using nurse cows for raising calves up to eight weeks of age, when they are weaned, which practice is giving excellent results at Wethersfield. He urged all breeders to do some form of official testing, to classify and to advertise. His experience had shown that the feeding of a few carrots to each cow in the milking herd sweetened the milk. His statement to the effect that a line-breeding program was probably of less importance than the mating of great bulls to good cows regardless of their blood lines, caused much discussion.

Dr. E. C. Deubler, manager of Neshaminy Farms, Newtown, Pa., outlined important practices to follow in maintaining a healthy herd. He stressed the necessity of whole-hearted cooperation between the veterinarian, owner, manager and herdsman in maintaining desired herd health. He outlined general practices in the handling of ketosis, milk fever, Bang's and mastitis.

A discussion in the following open forum disclosed a good treatment for rickets is the feeding of Fleischman's Irradiated Yeast. It also disclosed the fact that grains harvested properly and grown on well fertilized soils provide practically all of the minerals needed by a dairy cow.

The New Jersey breeders are to be highly complimented on arranging this splendid program and all attending appreciated the helpful information obtained from the speakers and Mr. Wescott, who conducted the program and forum.

## Colorado

GUERNSEY breeders of Colorado, 140 strong, battled ice, snow and zero weather to attend their annual meeting at Greeley on March 5.

The meeting got under way with a most excellent turkey dinner, and all the trimmings, plus some extras, served and donated by the Greeley Chamber of Commerce. After this wonderful dinner, Ed Johnson, president, called the meeting to order, at which time he presented a musical selection by Miss Kaufman. This was followed by a short and snappy three act play. The hero was a Guernsey breeder, Bud Holland, who procured a wife by mail order, and as most plays, ended happily.

Henry Kaufman, secretary-treasurer, reported on the five meetings of the State Directors and the financial status of the association. A resolution was made to the effect that more extension and experimental work is desired by all dairyman in Colorado, and that the Colorado Legislature refrain from cutting the budget of the State Agriculture College.

The 1947 State Sale Committee is composed of F. C. Kay, Pueblo; Max Grady, Fort Collins, and O. C. Holland, Longmont. It was voted that the Colorado Sale would be an invitational sale, due to the demand for Guernseys in Colorado, and it is the plan to have 30 outside females brought into the sale. The sale date will be announced later.

A 4-H and FFA committee is working on a plan, which is practically completed, whereby 30 young heifers will be brought into the State and offered at public auction the early part of May. The difference between the cost of the heifers and the sale price will be borne by the many different Guernsey breeders, various Chambers of Commerce and business concerns.

Floyd Greenburg, field-man for The American Guernsey Cattle Club, explained the classification program of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, pointing out that this program will be of benefit and service to the breeders in Colorado. Following this, a film, "Creating A Standard of Excellence" was shown.

The officers for the ensuing year, as chosen by the group, are: Ed Johnson, Greeley, president; Verne Ashbrook, City Park Dairy, Pueblo, vice-president; Henry Kaufman, LaSalle, secretary. E. K. Ford, Colorado Springs, and Lester Adams, Greeley, are directors.

Due to the demand exceeding the supply of Guernseys in Colorado, the theme of the meeting was to take better care of those Guernseys that we have until such time as cattle can be brought in from other States.

## Maryland

THE 26th annual meeting of the Maryland G. B. A. was held at the Emerson Hotel, Baltimore, on March 21. The meeting was called to order by the President, Guy E. Harmon, with 125 Guernsey breeders and guests present.

Minutes of the 25th annual meeting were read by Arthur L. Mulford, and the report of the secretary-treasurer was given by Granville H. Hibberd.

Arthur L. Mulford's report on GOLDEN GUERNSEY activities for 1946 revealed that GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk sales had shown an increase of 2,788,696 quarts over 1945; also that an increase of $20,885.25 in premiums was paid to the producers.

The President stated that since the State Association was taking over the sale of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk it was time to review the new Constitution and By-Laws which were adopted.

Dr. G. M. Cairns, University of Maryland, gave an interesting report on Guernsey activities for 1946. He spoke of the great interest shown and the good attendance throughout the field days and expressed a desire that 1947 bring forth even greater interest in Guernseys in Maryland.

Dr. A. L. Brueckner, State Veterinarian, spoke on the Health Requirements for field days and fairs. He also stressed the importance of Bang's testing.

It was moved by Louis McL. Merryman, seconded and passed, that the following resolution be sent to the Chairman of the Ways and Means Committee and the Senate Finance Committee. "That the Maryland Guernsey Breeders' Association go on record as favoring the $40,000 appropriation in the supplemental budget to pay for calfhood vaccination by the State."

Presentation of awards were made by Floyd Arnold, University of Maryland. There were 24 Guernsey herds reported as finishing the testing year in D. H. I. A. with a fat average of 400 lbs. or more. A certificate of recogni-

tion was presented for cows having a lifetime record of 2000-3000-4000 or more lbs. fat to their credit. A trophy was awarded to Howard U. and Charlotte Quinn, Frederick, for longtime production cow, Fox-Deceived Itasca's Opal, with a record in eight lactations of 81902 lbs. of milk and 4044.4 lbs. of fat.

A trophy was also awarded to Jennings Smith, Sudlersville, as the owner of the Guernsey herd with the highest fat average in D. H. I. A. in 1946.

Dr. Mecham, representing Green Spring Dairy, Baltimore, presented an award to William R. German, Namreg Manor Farm, Monkton, as the GOLDEN GUERNSEY producer having the highest barn score and the lowest count average for 1946.

President Guy E. Harmon introduced the guests from Delaware.

A delicious lunch was served and Green Spring Dairy furnished the GOLDEN GUERSEY milk. Considerable comment was heard about the new square bottle.

After lunch, W. W. Fitzpatrick of Quail Roost Farm, Rougemont, N. C., gave a very interesting address on the assets and liabilities of the breed.

J. Frank Johnson, National Supervisor of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk sales, spoke on the past, present and future of GOLDEN GUERNSEY.

The report of the nominating committee was given with the following Directors being appointed for 1947: To serve for three years, Guy Harmon, Granville H. Hibberd, J. Herbert Snyder, Vere S. Culver and John Worthington; to serve for two years, Fred Downey, William A. Powell, William Voshell, Andrew Hoff and Philip Turner; to serve for one year, William A. Fouche, LeRoy H. Hersey, B. Frank Adkins, L. M. Buck and George R. Debnam III.

A vote was taken and the proposed Directors were elected. A motion was made by Louis McL. Merryman, seconded and passed, that Jack Turpin be made an honorary member.

At the Directors' meeting the following officers were elected: Guy E. Harmon, president; Vere S. Culver, vice-president, and Granville H. Hibberd, secretary-treasurer. Executive Committee: Guy E. Harmon, Vere S. Culver, Granville H. Hibberd, John Worthington and William Powell. 4-H Committee: Vere S. Culver, Fred Downey, Louis McL. Merryman, Allan Lane and Philip Turner. Committee on trophies and rules for awarding prizes: J. Herbert Snyder, Fred Downey and George R. Debnam III.

## Rhode Island

THE Rhode Island G. B. A. met on March 18 at the Narragansett Hotel, which has been the scene of many meetings of this association. The old-timers were outnumbered by a new and younger group. The business session, as usual, was a brisk, snappy affair. President A. C. Browning presided. Due to the absence of the secretary, Earl N. Shultz was appointed as acting-secretary. New members elected were Mervin Briggs, A. Spurgeon, Manuel Andre, Capt. Fred Rogers, Miss Joyce Nevin, Barclay Briggs, Gifford Vial, Fred Kenyon, Clifford Kenyon, William S. Cherry, Jr., Charles Minor and J. Fred Sherman. The membership dues were set at $2.00.

Considerable discussion was given to 4-H Club work and a plan was outlined by John Ladd, Extension Dairyman. The plan was adopted and the president appointed a 4-H Club nominating committee with John Ladd, Barclay Briggs and Guy Williams as members.

The Production and Type Futurity rules were discussed by Dean Campbell of Rhode Island State College. A. C. Browning, Dean Campbell and Earl N. Shultz were appointed a committee to revise these rules. It was also voted that the Rhode Island G. B. A. renew its membership in the Rhode Island Agricultural Conference.

Officers elected were: President, William S. Cherry, Jr., Bristol; vice-president, Stuart M. Aldrich, Providence; treasurer, Walter Cook, East Greenwich, and secretary, A. C. Browning, Bristol. Director for two years, Gifford Vial, and director for three years, Winthrop Fields.

Following the noon luncheon, talks were given by J. Frank Johnson, Golden Guernsey, Inc., Peterborough, N. H.; Earl N. Shultz, field representative; Dean M. H. Campbell; John Ladd, Extension Dairyman; Rex LeParmentier, manager of Wethersfield Farm, Danvers, Mass., and James E. Harper of the Massachusetts G. B. A.

## Maine

REX LEPARMENTIER, manager of Wethersfield Farm, Danvers, Mass., was the principal speaker at the Maine G. B. A. annual meeting, held in connection with Farm and Home Week at Orono. Mr. LeParmentier gave the group food for thought concerning the building of a herd. He pointed out that great herds are built by great sires. Sires of similar blood lines bring about uniformity. He emphasized the need for careful study of individuals rather than too much attention to pedigrees.

Health, according to Mr. LeParmentier, is also a primary factor in building a herd. Sanitation, he stated, will help a great deal in the control of diseases. Some of the things mentioned were isolation of cows at calving time, sanitation in milking, and careful watching of all cows. He stated that he did not believe in calfhood vaccination except in cases where herds have a serious Bang's outbreak. He also emphasized the necessity of training young men and women in 4-H clubs. These young folk need help in learning how to care for cattle. He called attention to the responsibility of producing a high quality milk that is properly packaged. He stated he was proud to be in the Guernsey breed, which is the best breed and has the best breeders.

Others appearing on the program were James E. Harper of the Massachusetts G. B. A., Earl N. Shultz of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, and H. W. Hall of the University of Maine.

At the business meeting, a standing vote of thanks was given to Mrs. E. M. Hillman for her services as secretary. 4-H Club work was discussed and two members from the Hancock County 4-H Club, Marion Russell and Frank Gray, made brief talks. The State Sale was discussed in detail. It was pointed out in this discussion that it is difficult to secure enough cattle in the State for a sale. The possibility of having a sale in cooperation with New Hampshire, entered the discussion and it was finally voted that the board of directors meet with the board of directors from New

Hampshire and discuss this matter. Parish shows are to be encouraged and ribbons will be supplied by the State Association.

Officers elected were: Clarence Parker, president; Clement Smith, vice-president, and Clifford B. Smith, secretary-treasurer. Directors: Mrs. Dorothy Austin, Raymond Tozier, J. H. Comins, Hubert Bowie, Ivory Hall, George Lord, J. W. Meisner, Herman Porter, Clifton Walker, Vera Greenlaw, R. E. Foster, and John Pillsbury.

## Connecticut

THE popularity of the afternoon programs of the Connecticut G. B. A. has increased greatly during the past few years. The speakers appearing on the program have been largely responsible for this interest. Approximately 100 breeders were on hand for this program preceding the annual business session. Commissioner Foote discussed briefly the disease control plans in the State. He stated that the test and slaughter plan for Bang's was not pushed during the war years. According to Mr. Foote, all Bang's vaccines now supplied are the dry type.

William K. Hepburn, Sr., manager of Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., spoke on pedigree foundations. He gave illustrations of early importations and breeding methods which were of much interest, and emphasized the fact that it is necessary to have the right kind of a cow as well as the pedigree. Some cows may be bred to several different sires and always have good progeny. Selection is important, and a pedigree is only as good as the animal. Mr. Hepburn stated that since 1925, at Foremost, bulls tracing to Mixter May Royal have been used. Females become closer related in the following of such a breeding program. He stated that it is possible to breed close if size and dairy character are observed closely and emphasized the need of culling and very aptly stated that the butcher should be a customer.

The open shed method of raising heifers was discussed by M. G. Seath, manager of Fairlawn Farm, Port Chester, N. Y. He outlined the plan whereby baby calves are put in open sheds with nurse cows at four or five days of age. These calves stay with the nurse cow until they are two or three months old and then move on to other pens. Mr. Seath pointed out that this plan helps to control disease, grows better calves and saves labor. The calves should be left in the sheds all the time. There was much interest in this discussion and questions asked concerning it.

At the business session, Lucius Nanning, field secretary, reported excellent progress in GOLDEN GUERNSEY activities. In February, 428,695 quarts of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk were sold and five new distributors were added. Mr. Nanning pointed out the need for fall milk. J. Frank Johnson explained the setup of GOLDEN GUERNSEY in Connecticut and also from the National standpoint.

It was voted to hold a State Sale and also a State Show in connection with the Bethleham Fair. The milking contest at the Danbury Fair will also be continued. The 4-H Club program, whereby calves are placed with 4-H Club members and are then sold at the State Sale, was discussed. This year's sale will be the first at which such calves will be offered for sale. The work of the Purebred Dairy Cattle Committee was discussed by Linus Strickland and it was voted that John Briscoe, Julian Schwabacher and Linus Strickland represent the State Association on this committee. The revised Constitution and By-Laws were adopted.

Officers elected were William Hooper, president; O. S. Cook, vice-president; R. H. Merritt, secretary, and Linus Strickland, treasurer. Directors: George Simpson, O. D. Tuller, George Shallenberger, John Jorsen, William Child, Donald Gates, Robert Hescock, Walter Johnson, and John D. Briscoe.

Those attending the banquet were privileged to have as an honored guest, Charles L. Hill of Rosendale, Wis. Mr. Hill commented briefly on some of his early visits to Connecticut and on the early history of the Guernsey breed. Professor A. R. Merrill discussed the need for a new dairy building and resolutions were passed by the group urging the State Legislature to provide the necessary funds. J. Frank Johnson, in charge of GOLDEN GUERNSEY sales, outlined the plan of setting up self-supporting States. He told of the great increase in GOLDEN GUERNSEY sales and the possibilities of this program for Guernsey breeders. Earl N. Shultz told of the extension program and of the type classification program which started operation on March 1.

## Iowa Districts

OVER 20 enthusiastic Guernsey breeders met and made arrangements for the summer show and picnic to be held on June 11.

President Jerry Spencer selected a show committee consisting of Gilbert Meyer, Bob Bassett, Charles Dore and Don Oelrich. At the time of the District Show, winners will be selected to compete in the All-Iowa Show at Cedar Rapids, August 10 to 16.

Floyd Johnston, Extension Dairyman, Iowa State College, spoke to the group on the advantage of showing cattle and testing cattle for production.

Floyd Greenburg, field-man for The American Guernsey Cattle Club, explained to the group the rules and regulations of classification and its advantages for future selection of herd sires. He also showed the film, "Creating A Standard of Excellence."

Officers for the ensuing year are: Jerry Spencer, Clermont, president; Gilbert Meyers, McGregor, vice-president, and Ray Lange, Garnavillo, secretary-treasurer. The following are the directors: Paul Hietmann, George Bassett, Henry Dickman, Tom Silmess, and William Oelrich.

---

### DISTRICT 2

The breeders of Guernseys in District 2 held their annual meeting at Independence on March 23.

A District Show will be held on June 12 at the County Fair Grounds, Independence. The Show Committee will consist of Donald Nelson, Joe Golinvaux and Ralph Wilson.

Floyd Johnston, Iowa State College, explained the new changes in the All-Iowa Show and urged that the show committee set up the rules for their district show to conform with the rules of the All-Iowa Show.

Floyd Greenburg, field-man for The American Guernsey Cattle Club, gave a report on the annual meeting of the Iowa State G. B. A. and also discussed

the classification program and showed the film, "Creating A Standard of Excellence."

The following officers were elected: R. A. Nelson, president; Henry Jensick, vice-president, and Art Satterlee, secretary-treasurer. Directors: Homer Fike; Arnold Pancratz, and Henry Jensick.

---

### District 3

President Eugene McBride called the District 3 meeting to order on March 27 at Muscatine. After a short business meeting the group recessed and had a basket lunch which was followed by the new business of making plans for their summer show.

The show committee for District 3 consists of Truman Ginrich, Bob Lagge, Francis Stewart, and Eugene McBride. The committee chose the 13th of June for their show at West Liberty.

Floyd Johnston, Extension Dairyman, Iowa State College, led the group in a general discussion on dairy problems as it pertains to the breeder. Testing for production was also discussed. Floyd Greenburg, field-man for The American Guernsey Cattle Club, explained the value of State Sales, and explained the rules and regulations of classification to the group and showed the film, "Creating A Standard of Excellence."

The officers for the ensuing year are: Eugene McBride, Muscatine, president; Hollis Jennings, Iowa City, vice-president, and Francis Stewart, Tipton, secretary-treasurer. The Directors are: C. C. Erb, Iowa City, and Harry Lagge of Davenport.

---

### District 4

An enthusiastic group of Guernsey breeders met at Mt. Pleasant on March 28 to make plans for their summer activities.

District 4 has had an uninterrupted record of holding their District Shows continuously since 1931. Again they have made plans to hold their District Show at Mt. Pleasant on June 17. The Show committee consists of Ronald Gibbs, Paul Hutchcroft and Cloyd Cornick.

Floyd Johnston, Extension Dairyman, Iowa State College, explained to the group the rules for testing in the different divisions and gave figures to prove the value of official records. A round table discussion on dairy problems was led by Mr. Johnston.

Floyd Greenburg, field-man for The American Guernsey Cattle Club, explained to the group the rules and regulations for classifying Guernseys and showed the film, "Creating A Standard of Excellence."

The following officers were elected: Bill Baker, Mt. Pleasant, president; Albert Hauf, Winfield, vice-president, and Eugene Baker, Winfield, secretary-treasurer.

### District 5

Over 50 Guernsey breeders were present at the annual meeting of District 5 held at mason City, on March 24.

Loren Brown, president, called the meeting together at which time the organization planned to hold their District Show at the Northern Iowa Fair Grounds on June 10. The following committee was appointed: Graham Lawyer, Mike Sprole and Irvin Teitjens.

The group is studying the classes and rules as suggested by the Pure Bred Dairy Cattle Association. The winner from the District Show will be shown in the All-Iowa Show and if certain ones qualify they will be included in the State Guernsey Herd at the Dairy Cattle Congress, Waterloo.

Floyd Johnston, Extension Dairyman, Iowa State College, gave the group an excellent and concrete talk, giving figures showing in dollars and cents the value of official records as reported in the Guernsey Breeders' Journal recently. Mr. Johnston also gave to the group the changes on the All-Iowa Show classes for this year.

Floyd Greenburg, field-man for The American Guernsey Cattle Club, explained the classification work as it will apply to the average breeder. He also showed the film, "Creating A Standard of Excellence."

The following officers and directors were elected: Loren Brown, Algona, president; Mike Sprole, Mason City, vice-president, and Mrs. Leona Lawyer, Manly, secretary-treasurer.

The following are directors: Harold Sawin, Northwood; Oscar Horvei, Lake Mills; Charles Stubbs, Conrad; Ervin Tietjens, Mason City; Ernest Houck, Radcliffe, and Wayne Barr, Algona.

### District 6

District 6 of the Iowa G. B. A. held their annual meeting in Des Moines, on March 18.

Royal Manny, president, called an enthusiastic crowd together and expressed his appreciation to those breeders who weathered the icy roads and bad weather for their interest in the Guernsey cow.

Dr. H. A. Herman, Professor of Dairy Husbandry from the University of Missouri, spoke to the group on "Breeding Better Dairy Cattle." The meeting was then thrown open to a round-table discussion which was enthusiastically received. Many pertinent questions of the day were discussed. Dr. C. Y. Cannon of the Dairy Department, Iowa State College, Ames, Professor Art Porter, also of Ames, and Dr. Herman, discussed the answers to the questions raised by the breeders.

Floyd L. Greenburg, field-man for The American Guernsey Cattle Club, explained and discussed the rules on type classification and showed the film, "Creating A Standard of Excellence."

The banquet was held at 7:00 p. m. at which time Dr. Herman spoke on a "Balanced Farm Program." Dr. Cannon invited the group to attend the classification of the Iowa State herd, which will be done sometime this summer. Comments on Guernseys in Iowa were made by the field-man.

Officers elected for the coming year are: Royal Manny, Grimes, president, and Philip Mahr, Indianola, secretary-treasurer. The directors are: Bill Hitz, Polk City; Bob Jones, Woodward; Ralph Keeling, Carlisle, and Jack Brooks, West Des Moines.

The group plan to have their monthly basket dinners this summer and at their June meeting plans will be made to hold their Parish Show.

## Van Wert

The Van Wert County G. B. A. held an outstanding and interesting banquet on March 5 at Van Wert, Ohio. Approximately 300 persons attended. Featuring the event was the recognition of charter members. The association was organized 28 years ago

## Assets and Liabilities . . .

*Continued from page 1402*

making an honest effort to eliminate them. Sometimes breeders appear to try to fool themselves by glossing over the prevalence, within their own herds, of crooked hind legs; weak udder attachments; coarseness or other common faults that are obvious to others. We should not try to fool ourselves. We may be able to eliminate faults of conformation when we learn to recognize them. During the last two or three years anything would sell and bring more than it was worth. This has been true of Guernseys. It seems obvious that this will not continue indefinitely. Many off-type pure breds are sold to new breeders when the customer might more properly have been the butcher. We can assure breed advancement by selling the new breeder an honest cow; one that is a profitable producer and has some reasonable likeness to a Guernsey.

4. *We must increase A. R. herd testing.* A few selected cows may make high records and thus make a great showing for the herd sire, but none of us are simple enough to think that any sire gets all good ones. The herd on the A. R. herd test must put them all on test and I believe this will be a "must" in the near future. We make production records for (1) our own information and (2) for the information of our customers. Testing all females that freshen is a means of helping both.

An audit of this "balance sheet" may prove that some items are omitted, but it is at least gratifying that the assets appear to greatly outnumber the liabilities.

by 11 dairymen, all of whom are living. Charter members in attendance and who were seated at the honor table were L. P. Swoveland, Willshire; J. R. Swoveland, Ohio City; W. L. Bayless, H. A. Baxter and W. J. Tracy, all of Convoy; J. C. George & Son, Venedocia; Otto Gehres, Wren, and F. S. Shaffer, O. B. Waltz and Charles Wollenhaupt, Van Wert. P. M. High of Convoy was the only charter member not present. The honored members were presented certificates.

Jay Gould, farm director of Radio Station WOWO, Ft. Wayne, Ind., served as toastmaster and was introduced by Earl Groth, associate member of the local association and owner of a herd of Guernsey cattle near Ft. Wayne.

Rev. R. Wobus, Sidney, delivered an address on the subject, "Dividends from Defeat," stressing three points—that one must have a definite program or goal and work the program, one must have enthusiasm, and one must never be discouraged.

Music was furnished by the Venedocia quartet, Don Underwood's orchestra, and Mrs. Charles T. Martz. Rev. Charles T. Martz gave the invocation.

The banquet committee consisted of Henry Thomas, chairman, Forrest Schaffer, Herman Giessler, Wayne Ricketts, Ralph Shock and G. L. Bair.

Officers and directors include: President, Paul Beldon, Ohio City; Marlin H. Thomas, Convoy, vice-president, and Otto Gehres, Wren, secretary-treasurer; directors, Eldon McGee and Glenn Turner.

## Indiana County, Pa.

THE Indiana County G. B. A. held its annual meeting at Indiana, Pa., with a luncheon. In the absence of President Travis, vice-president John Henderson of Edri conducted the meeting. At the business session the group adopted a new constitution for their organization. Plans were discussed to promote a large Guernsey exhibit at the Indiana County Fair.

Six directors were elected, two for three years, two for two years, and two for one year. H. M. Travis, Smicksburg, was elected president; Clair Beatty, Indiana, secretary-treasurer, and B. B. Crawford, Clymer, vice-president. The other directors include John Henderson, Edri; Elmer C. Steele, Marion Center, and Rex Hayward, Clymer.

Francis L. Fulton, the western fieldman, talked to the group on developments in the GOLDEN GUERNSEY market, coming sales in Western Pennsylvania, and coming activities. He mentioned the opening of the new office in Greensburg.

Wm. H. Juzi, field secretary of the State Association, pointed out an optimistic picture to the Guernsey breeders, telling of the many inquiries for cattle and the rapid progress made on milk and cattle sales.

Robert D. Stewart, representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, gave a talk on Cattle Club activities, invited everyone to the Annual Meeting in Columbus, Ohio, and answered many questions on herd classification.

County Agent W. C. Cochrane, Indiana, also attended the meeting and offered the services of his office to the breeders to help promote Guernseys.

The meeting closed with the showing of the color film of the Vallevue Butterfat cow family.

## Richmond, Va.

THE Richmond, Va., G. B. A. held their largest attended annual dinner meeting at Richmond on March 14. Forty breeders and guests listened to McKessick Jeter, field-man for The American Guernsey Cattle Club; R. G. Connelly and John Foster of V. P. I., Blacksburg, Va., and Dr. H. T. Farmer, a local veterinarian and Guernsey breeder.

Particular attention was directed to the many opportunities for capturing and holding the interest of rural youth in progressive dairy doctrine that would prove valuable to the dairy industry in future years. It was proposed that Richmond breeders take the initiative and assume leadership in developing dairy club work among the rural youth in the area.

Plans were made for the development of junior club work within the six counties included in the association, and a sale will be held on July 31 for club members only.

The following officers, who have served for the past year, were reelected: E. C. C. Woods, president; John D. Blair, vice-president, and K. M. Mace, secretary-treasurer.

# Score Your Breeding Program

**By Elmer N. Hansen**
*Official Classifier*

THE following questions cover some of the essentials of a breeding program. They merely set up a policy to be followed and are intended to provoke thought as to whether the breeder is doing the best possible job. Can you conscientiously answer all of these questions "yes"?

| | YES | NO |
|---|---|---|
| 1. Did your last bull have daughters that were uniformly good in producing ability and type? | ..... | ..... |
| 2. Are you following a constructive line-breeding program? | ..... | ..... |
| 3. (a) Are you using a good proved sire whose daughters are high in production and type? or | ..... | ..... |
| (b) Are you using a son of a good proved sire? | ..... | ..... |
| 4. Are you using a bull whose dam's production is high enough for your herd? | ..... | ..... |
| 5. Is the dam a good brood cow with outstanding progeny? | ..... | ..... |
| 6. Is the dam of your herd sire as good in type (particularly in udder) as the better cows in your herd? | ..... | ..... |
| 7. Are you using a bull whose parents and grandparents are all desirable in production and type? | ..... | ..... |
| 8. If you are using a young bull of considerable promise can you arrange to lease him or sell with option to repurchase, in case his daughters turn out to be high producers and of good type? | ..... | ..... |
| 9. Do you keep your herd on continuous production test in the Advanced Register or the Herd Improvement Register? | ..... | ..... |
| 10. Do you classify your herd for Type? | ..... | ..... |
| 11. Do you study the detailed ratings in Type Classification so as to select a herd sire that will correct faults in your herd? | ..... | ..... |
| 12. Are you analyzing your records so you know the high and low producers and the high and low testers? | ..... | ..... |
| 13. Do you have your cattle grouped by families according to sires and dams, so as to get better comparison? | ..... | ..... |
| 14. Do you take into consideration feeding and management methods when comparing different records? | ..... | ..... |
| 15. Do you cull your herd, eliminating the inferior cows in production and type? | ..... | ..... |
| 16. Are you improving your herd by the addition of a few well-selected females from time to time? | ..... | ..... |
| 17. Do you refuse to raise for breeding purposes bull calves that are from inferior cows? | ..... | ..... |
| 18. In selling and buying, do you give and demand all important information such as Production Records, Blood Lines and Health? | ..... | ..... |
| 19. Do you keep complete and accurate records of breeding dates, sires used, dry dates and freshening dates? | ..... | ..... |
| 20. Are your records kept so that it is easy to find them and a pleasure to use them? | ..... | ..... |
| 21. Are you prompt in getting in your applications for production testing, calving requirements, type classification and herd registry? | ..... | ..... |
| 22. Are you following a sound health program? | ..... | ..... |
| 23. Are you able to see the faults of your own animals? | ..... | ..... |
| 24. Are you thinking about, and laying plans for, your next herd sire that will carry on a good breeding program? | ..... | ..... |
| 25. Do you realize that people want to know the good breeding establishments and that you should advertise? | ..... | ..... |

# Call to Annual Meeting

April 10, 1947

Members of
THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB:

The Seventieth Annual Meeting of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB will be held at the Deshler-Wallick Hotel, Columbus, Ohio, on Wednesday, May 14, 1947, at 10 A. M.

The business of the meeting will be to act upon:

The election of members of the Executive Committee; the reports of the Secretary-Treasurer; recommendations of the Executive Committee, and all matters relating to the Club and its activities.

To consider amendments to the Charter, Constitution and By-Laws as herein presented:

## CHARTER—SECTION 2 AS NOW EXISTING

SEC. 2. Said corporation may make and adopt such a constitution and such by-laws and rules, consistent with law, as it shall prescribe, and may add to or amend the same, and may purchase, hold, accept, lease, rent, sell, and convey real and personal estate.

## CONSTITUTION AS NOW EXISTING

ARTICLE II. The members of this Club shall comprise the present members and such others as may be admitted as hereinafter provided.

Individuals shall enjoy all the benefits of membership for life; corporations, true partnerships, firms, companies, or joint ownership for not to exceed twenty years. All interest and privileges of an individual member in the Club and its property shall cease with his or her death save that the Executive Committee in its discretion may extend the privileges of membership to his or her estate during its settlement.

The interest and privileges of any member in the Club and its property shall cease on resignation or expulsion.

Membership of Corporations, true partnerships, firms, companies or joint ownerships are not assignable.

Members shall be entitled to one vote at any meeting of the Club. Corporations, true partnerships, firms, companies or joint ownerships, who shall file with the Secretary of the Club a complete list of their directors, officers and partners at least once a year or on request of the Secretary of the Club, may be represented by any officer, director or partner. They must present evidence satisfactory to the Secretary of this Club of his or her authority to represent their organization.

ARTICLE IX. Every certificate of entry or transfer is based on the representations contained in the applications therefor. If animals have been admitted to entry or transfer through error, misrepresentation or fraud such entries or transfers are void, together with any entries or transfers that may have been made of descendants of such animals, and the Club assumes no liability for damages arising from such entry or transfer.

The Secretary shall refuse for record any subsequent entry or transfer dependent upon the signature of any person or persons implicated in willful misrepresentation or fraudulent entry or transfer.

## PROPOSED AMENDMENTS:
## CHARTER
## SECTION 2

To accept the Amendment to the Charter which was passed by the Connecticut Legislature in 1945 wherein Section 2 of the Charter was amended to read as follows: "Said corporation may make and adopt such a constitution and by-laws and rules, consistent with law, as it shall prescribe, and may add to or amend the same, and may purchase, hold, accept, lease, rent, sell, and convey real and personal estate."

(The purpose of this change is to permit ownership of such real estate as the needs of the Club may require. The Committee believes this should pass as the laws of Connecticut require acceptance of the Amendment by the Club and the Amendment was passed because requested by the officers of the Club.)

## CONSTITUTION
## ARTICLE II

It is proposed that ARTICLE II of the Constitution be amended by the addition, after the words "exceed 20 years" in the 6th line, the following: "except that tenancies by entireties between husband and wife shall entitle the surviving spouse to membership during the unexpired portion of the twenty year term upon filing with the Secretary a short certificate from the proper Probate Office sufficient to identify the decedent, and thereafter the survivor shall be qualified to transfer any and all animals registered in their joint names without the necessity of intermediate transfer."

(This amendment is inserted in the call of the meeting at the request of Mr. George A. Drovin of Pennsylvania.)

(The Committee does not feel that this should be passed for several reasons among which are:

A. The American Guernsey Cattle Club is a Connecticut Corporation and the laws of the State of Connecticut do not recognize either joint tenancy or tenancy by the entirety. The right to amend our Constitution and By-Laws is subject to the laws of the State of Connecticut. We should not have a clause in our Constitution that is contrary to the laws of the State where we are chartered.

B. As tenancy by the entirety does not exist in all states those who do live in states where it is allowed should not have preferential treatment.

C. Your attention is called to the fact that the Club in no way attempts to regulate the laws of inheritance as to ownership of the animals. This amendment relates to membership in the Club.)

## ARTICLE IX

It is proposed that Article IX of the Constitution be amended by adding a new paragraph to read as follows: "Where some question exists as to the parentage of any animal for which application for registration has been made by the breeder or owner, the Executive Committee may accept such proof of parentage as may seem satisfactory to it, including proof of parentage by blood test analysis. Being satisfied the Committee shall instruct the Secretary to record the application for registration."

(The Executive Committee urges the adoption of the above amendment to the Constitution in order that its members may be protected in accepting blood test analysis and other proofs presented as proper grounds for ordering registration.)

BY-LAWS—SECTION 4 AS NOW EXISTING

NAMES. The same name shall not be given to more than one animal without a prefix or a suffix. Slight changes in spelling shall not constitute an original name, and the numerals 2, 3, 4, etc., shall only be allowed to actual progeny of the first animal bearing the name.

BY-LAWS
SECTION 4

It is proposed that Section 4 of the By-Laws be amended to read as follows: To strike out everything after the word "names" in line one and insert the following which when adopted shall be SECTION 4. "The same name shall not be given to more than one animal without a prefix or suffix, except where the name has been used for an animal which was registered previous to ten years or more and where the Club has no record in its possession of any progeny or any other record other than of its registration then the same name may be given to an animal presented for registration as may already have been used. Slight changes in spelling shall not constitute an original name, and the numerals 2, 3, 4, etc., shall only be allowed to actual progeny of the first animal bearing the name."

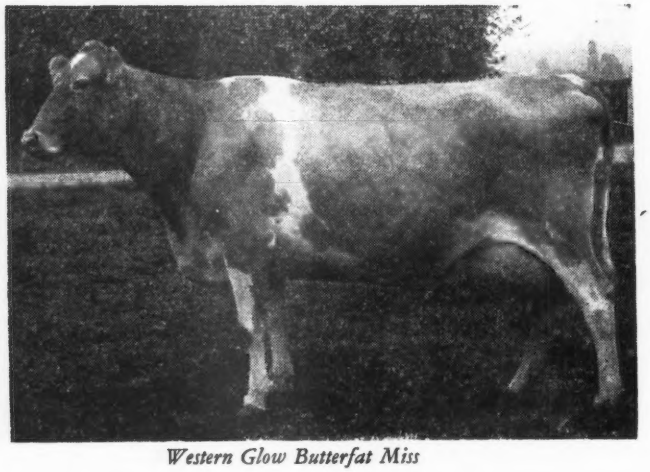
(It is recommended that this Amendment to the By-Laws be accepted and adopted. It will permit considerable economy in filing space without in any way confusing any pedigree likely to be published.)

As has been the custom in the past, proxy blanks are enclosed for your convenience in case you are unable to be present in person at this meeting.

Yours very truly,
THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
KARL B. MUSSER
*Secretary*

KBM:MJB

# Changes Among the Leaders



*Western Glow Butterfat Miss*

**Western Glow Butterfat Miss**
**600662, Reentry 63023**
THIRD 6YRS—305C—2x—610

WESTERN Glow Butterfat Miss is the sixth daughter of Hilltop Butterfat Count to make a class leading record. She finished with 16492—796—305C—2x—6yrs. "Miss" produced in a previous FFF record, 10003 lbs. of milk and 537 lbs. of fat. She is the dam of Western Glow Mistress that made a class leading record of 12961—652—Sr3—305C—2x—610 and reported on page 1152 of the April 15 Journal.

Western Glow Butterfat Miss is really surrounded by class leading records. She has three full sisters, two of them being class leaders, and three half-sisters that are class leaders. Her full sisters, sired by Hilltop Butterfat Count, and out of Autocrat's Masher Maid, include Wesclair Peaceful, 12991—658—CCC, a former class leader; Western Glow Butterfat Clarissa, now 10th place Jr3—305C—12661—644—2x, and Western Glow Butterfat Clara with 14182—723—CC. Three half-sisters also have class leading records, all daughters of "Count," and they include Western Glow Butterfat Maryann, now 8th 6yrs—13825—763—305C—2x; Wesclair Pansy's Flower, 15701—740—AAA, and Western Glow Butterfat Bonny, 10971—575—GGG.

Autocrat's Masher Maid, the dam of "Miss," holds two class leading records of 11427—625—305C—Sr2—610, and 12198—664—305C—Sr3—610, and she was senior and grand champion at the Pacific International Exposition and Western Washington Fair in 1934. She is a daughter of Autocrat's Masterpiece and out of Pearl's Masher Maid.

The sire of the new class leader, Hilltop Butterfat Count, is by Hilltop Butterfat that has eight A. R. sons and 71 A. R. daughters and is a son of Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara. On the maternal side, Count's dam was Hilltop Butterfat Maid, with a class leading record of 11848—614—305C—Sr2—610, a daughter of Imp. Primrose's Butterfat.

The pedigree shows the results of an outcross within the breed. Hilltop Butterfat Count is an intensive bred Butterfat tracing many times to Imp. Primrose's Butterfat, while Autocrat's Masher Maid likewise traces many times to Imp. King of the May. The results have been gratifying when it is considered that the mating has resulted in four full sisters, three of which have made class leading records.

"Miss" was able to pass on her production through her daughter, Western Glow Mistress, that was made a class leader only two weeks ago. Both animals are owned by Western Glow Farms, Inc., Ben and Jake Friedrichs, Bow, Wash.

Sire: Hilltop Butterfat Count 218620, A. R.
Dam: Autocrat's Masher Maid 316061
Breeder: Western Glow Farms, Inc., Bow, Wash.
Owner: Western Glow Farms, Inc., Bow, Wash.
Born: May 14, 1939. Calved Dec. 11, 1945.
Served: April 20, 1946. Feb. 6, 1947.
Supervised by State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.
Carried calf 180 days during test.
2 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 610.

| 1945 | MILK LBS. | BUTTER FAT % | BUTTER FAT LBS. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 17 | 844.6 | 4.55 | 38.43 |
| Jan. 1946 | 1878.7 | 4.55 | 85.48 |
| Feb. | 1696.9 | 4.65 | 78.91 |
| Mar. | 1801.0 | 4.70 | 84.65 |
| Apr. | 1625.5 | 5.33 | 86.64 |
| May | 1707.2 | 4.64 | 79.21 |
| June | 1590.6 | 5.06 | 80.48 |
| July | 1611.9 | 5.10 | 82.21 |
| Aug. | 1566.5 | 4.76 | 74.57 |
| Sept. | 1391.4 | 4.85 | 67.48 |
| Oct. 17 | 777.7 | 4.89 | 38.03 |
| TOTAL | 16492 | 4.83 | 796 |

## John Pillsbury Honored

JOHN R. PILLSBURY, well-known Guernsey breeder of Farmington, Maine, was honored at Farm and Home week by being awarded a certificate as an outstanding farmer. Mr. Pillsbury started 18 years ago with a small herd of grade cows. He has built up a herd of registered Guernseys totaling 185 head and has been a leader in production in the Franklin County D. H. I. A.

Mr. Pillsbury has built a modern farm dairy plant and sells milk at retail. One of the outstanding features of Mr. Pillsbury's operation has been the fact that he has kept his boys on the farm. Two of his sons and a son-in-law are working with him and another son now has a registered Guernsey herd on a farm nearby. Mr. Pillsbury is a director of the Maine G. B. A. and has always taken an active part in Guernsey activities. In cases of such outstanding achievement, much credit is due to a loyal helpmate, Mrs. John Pillsbury.

## Mark Galusha Sells Interest

MARK H. GALUSHA, a partner with his father, Arthur G. Galusha, at Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass., has sold his interest in the farm and herd to his father. Mark has accepted an appointment as advisor to the United States Senate Committee on the Armed Services. He will serve in a civilian capacity and will be responsible for technical studies and analyses of all bills relating to the armed forces.

Mark has been associated with his father since 1928 in the building of Coronation Farm. He graduated from West Point Military Academy in 1923 and served as a regular Army officer for five years. He then resigned and became interested in the herd when it was located at Green Meadow Farm. Later, they purchased the home place and renamed it Coronation. The farm will be continued by Arthur with Arnold Johnson, who was formerly with them, as general superintendent and manager.

In 1940 Mark became secretary to Governor Saltonstall of Massachusetts and served until December, 1941, when he was named Commissioner of Agriculture of the State Department. He remained at the head of that department until April, 1942, when he was called to active duty by the Army with the rank of Major. During the war he served in the subsistence branch of the office of Quartermaster General and shifted to the operations division of the War Department General staff. At the close of the war he resigned from active duty and took up his work on the farm. Ever since that date he has been urged to go back into some form of military work, and finally accepted the new position.

## New Leaders in the 305 Day Division, 3x Milking (Formerly 4 Letter)

*ST. ALBANS VALIANT FRANCELL*—6th Sr4—305C
12869—4.69—604—897
*Sire:* VALLEYWOOD VALIANT, A. R.
*Dam:* ST. ALBANS QUE FRANCES
Breeder: Irene W. Johnson, Saint Albans, Mo.
Owner: St. Albans Farms, Inc., Saint Albans, Mo.

*CONVENT'S K. GAY*—2nd Sr3—305C
13683—4.98—681—915
*Sire:* GAYHEAD'S KLANSMAN, A. R.
*Dam:* CONVENT'S GARDENIA
Breeder: Mr. & Mrs. Paul Moore, Convent, N. J.
Owner: Mr. & Mrs. Paul Moore, Convent, N. J.

*ANNA'S CORNELIA*—10th Sr2—305C
10713—4.74—580—915
*Sire:* WABASH VALLEY REX
*Dam:* ROSANA'S ANNA
Breeder: S. N. Strole, West Terre Haute, Ind.
Owner: H. B. Lukken, Elbridge, Ill.

*NORA'S PROSON'S PRINCESS*—2nd Jr4—305C
15246—4.51—687—911
*Sire:* PROSON, A. R.
*Dam:* GEM'S EVERGREEN NORA
Breeder: Howard E. England, Rising Sun, Md.
Owner: Abbotts Dairies, Inc., Westville, N. J.

# to GUERNSEY SALE→

## TRENTON, MAY 17

*Daughter of*

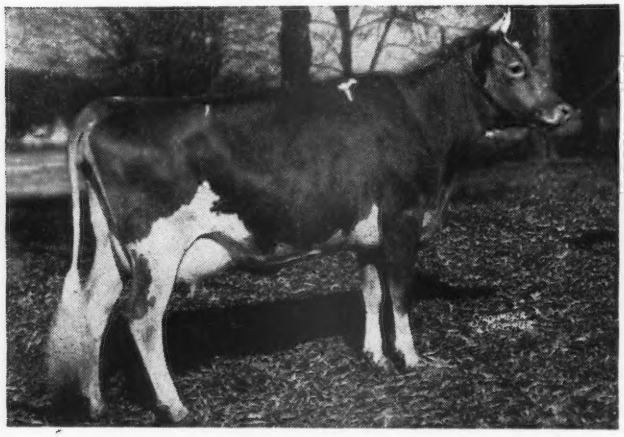
**McDONALD FARMS SUPREME KING, A. R.**

*SIRE:* MYHAVEN KING

*DAM:* SUPREME'S JANICE
20012—942—BB
19618—981—AA

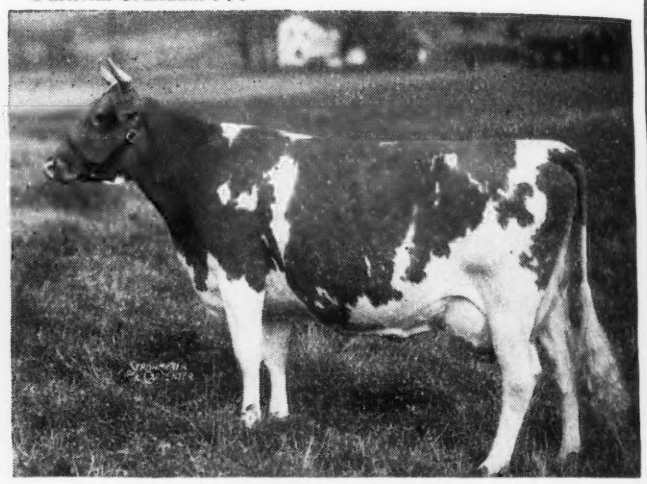
**WOODACRES SUPREME WILHELMINA**
Born: December 15, 1944—Fresh February 10, 1947
Started on test, made 1240M.—63F. in March
Her 7 nearest dams average 725 fat

*Sister to Maternal Grandam*
*Also daughter of Maternal Sire's Sister . . .*



**DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING**
13717—671—GG
15755—701—AA
Sold for $8,800.

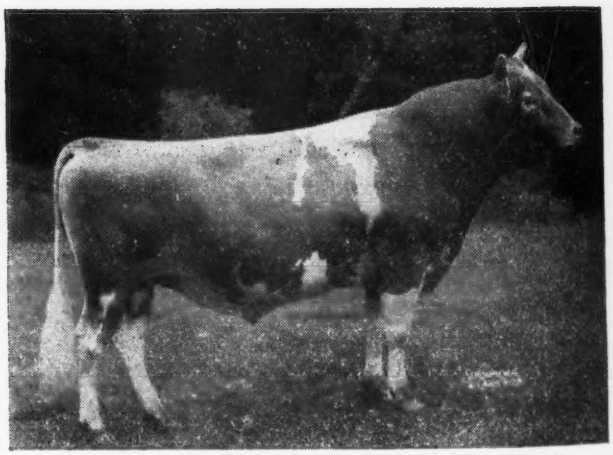
*Paternal Grandam . . .*



**SUPREME'S JANICE**
20012—942—BB
19618—981—AA

A lovely Junior 2-year-old daughter of McDonald Farms Supreme King (Myhaven King—Supreme's Janice, 20012—942—BB, 19618—981—AA). Fresh February 10. She is on test milking over 40 lbs. and testing well. Made 63 lbs. fat in March. She is most pleasing and writes a pedigree full of production and popular blood lines. Her 7 nearest dams' highest records av. 725 fat. Her dam is out of a daughter of Douglaston Crown Prince, full brother to "Prince Royal" and goes to Green Meadow Coronation King both top and bottom.

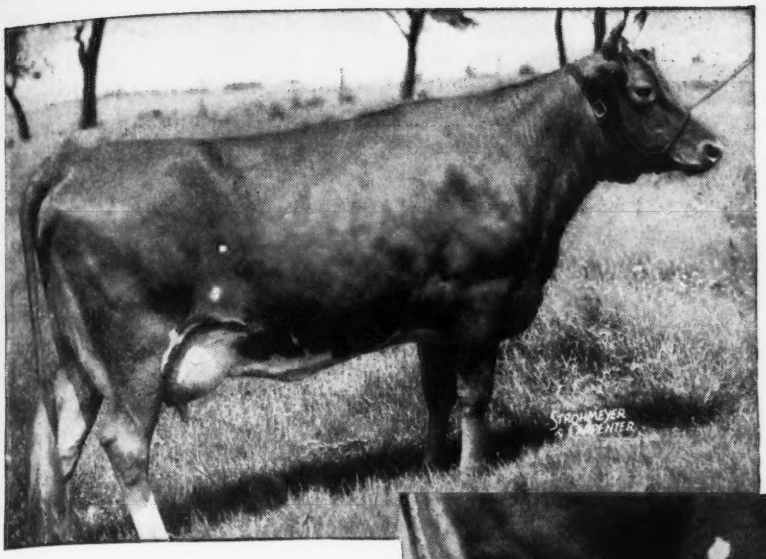
*Top and Bottom . . .*



**GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING**
18 A. R. sons, 27 A. R. daughters.
Green Meadow Melba
15342—963—FF—World's Record

# WOODACRES

**PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY**



**WOODACRES ROYAL FASHION**
12468—559—Jr2—365C (pending)

# to EASTERN ←SALE

## TRENTON, MAY 16

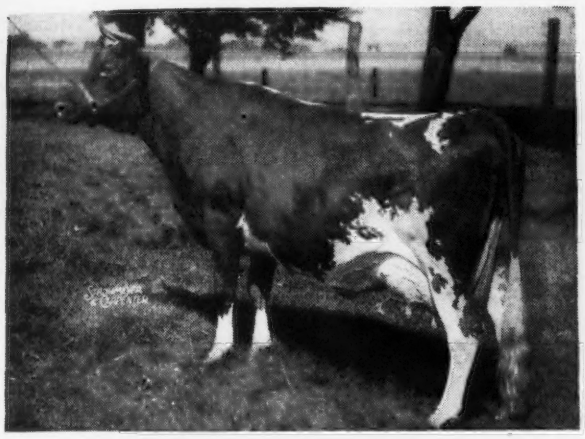
*Daughter of*

**DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL**

*SIRE:* Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R.

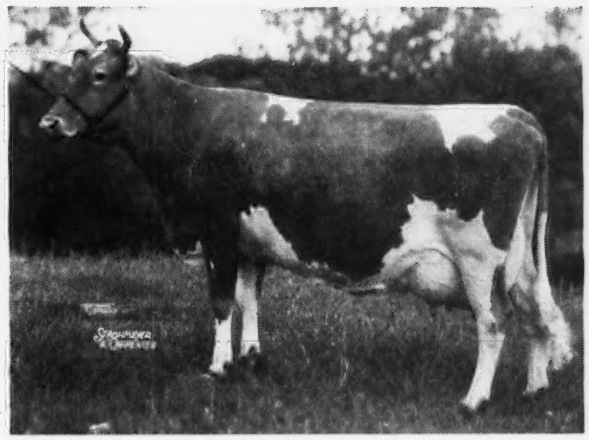
*DAM:* Kitchener Fashion, A. R.
She by Lynbrook Promise a grandson of Ladysmith's Cherub and Ma Chere Procris, both Grand Champions at the National.

*Paternal Sister And Same Maternal Line . . .*



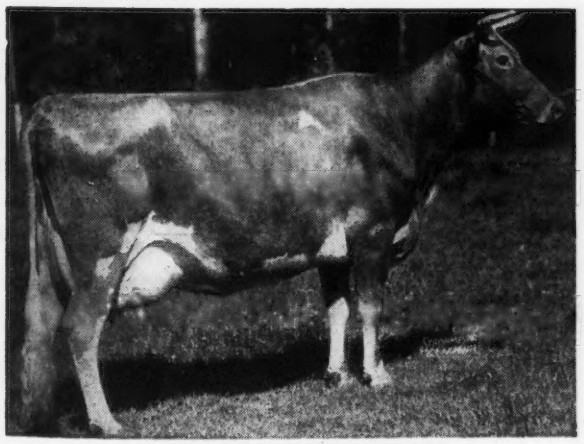
**KITCHENER ROYAL FIRST LADY**
13445—662—FF; 15207—747—D; 16496—881—AA; 18064—874—AA; 18401—902—AA

*Paternal Sister . . .*



**ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE**
17565—1083—BB—World's Record

*Great Grandam . . .*



**SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY**
16896—804—G Sold 1924 for $25,000
3 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters.

**MA CHERE PROCRIS**

Ma Chere Procris and Ladysmith's Cherub are the grandsire and grandam of "Royal Fashion's" maternal grandsire. Ma Chere Procris was Grand Champion NDS 1921. Ladysmith's Cherub was Grand Champion NDS 1916, '17 and '18 and only bull of breed to win Get of Sire for 5 straight years. Their son Cherub's Monarch of Shorewood was 1st Senior Yearling NDS 1926.

# WOODACRES

**PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY**

## James O. Winston

James O. Winston, Kingston, N.Y., passed away on March 13. He founded and established Saugerties Farm and was one of the leading Guernsey breeders of the East. Since he was 82 years of age at the time of his death, the farm has not been as active in the past few years as it was during the time when he was able to carry on its functions. Many animals will trace back to Saugerties breeding and in its heyday the establishment was one of the show places of New York.

In business, Mr. Winston was a contractor and the builder of the $14,000,000 Ashokan reservoir dam, one of the big projects in supplying water to New York City.

He was a member of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, having joined on July 12, 1916.

The Saugerties herd was started in 1916 when Mr. Winston purchased his foundation in the Florham Farm Sale. They traced to May Rose 2d through her best descendants. After purchasing the females he secured from George M. White, Ultra May King. Mr. White had purchased this bull in 1914 from the late Joseph L. Hope and used him until he was sold to Mr. Winston. He was sired by Don Bernardo of Linda Vista and out of Ultra Lady, she by Ne plus Ultra. Thirty-three of his daughters averaged 11320 lbs. of milk and 578 lbs. of fat and 12 of his daughters in class G averaged 10572 lbs. of milk and 551 lbs. of fat. He produced in all, 44 A. R. daughters and 24 A. R. sons. Mr. Winston was the breeder of Saugerties Africander that was later sold to A. H. Chambers, Maple Lane Farm, Kingston, and became the herd sire in that herd, where during his lifetime he sired four class leaders. Another Saugerties-bred animal was Saugerties Violet, the dam of Bournedale Rex that later spread his influence throughout the country.

Five pages of Volume I. of the Performance Register are devoted to Saugerties-bred animals and hundreds of animals have gone out from that farm in the building of herds, not only in the East, but in many parts of the country.

Many pages could be written on the influence of this herd, and the fraternity, particularly the older breeders, will mourn the death of Mr. Winston.

---

## Williams Celebrate Golden Wedding

Mr. & Mrs. John H. Williams, Park Farm, Wauskeha, Wis., recently celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. Lloyd Burlingham announced the event over WLS Radio in Chicago. In speaking of Mr. & Mrs. Williams, he said they had lived on Park Farm for 50 years, or since their wedding day. They went home that night through a snow storm so severe that the horse which pulled their sleigh died. The neighbors, feeling sorry for the young couple, gave them a horse to be paid for some time in the future.

*Mr. and Mrs. John H. Williams*

Mr. Williams is one of the oldest breeders of Guernseys in Waukesha County and has been a director of the Golden Guernsey Cooperative since its organization. They both took a very prominent place in local affairs, including membership in the little Bethesda Church in their community. Three generations have lived in the house in which Mr. and Mrs. Williams started housekeeping and include their daughter and son-in-law, John S. Berg, and three grandchildren.

The celebration of the Golden Wedding was arranged by their two daughters, Mrs. Anna Williams Berg and Mrs. Blodwen Williams Trewyn. Over 300 guests called and left tokens of esteem and friendship.

---

## Theodore D. Brown

Theodore D. Brown, Batchelor's Retreat, Salisbury, N. C., died on March 31. He had been active in Guernsey affairs for many years and probably did more in the early days to promote the Guernsey breed in North Carolina and the South than any other one man. Mr. Brown was responsible for the establishment of the North Carolina G. B. A. and was secretary and sales manager for a number of years. He was also the organizer of the Farmers' Union in Rowan County in the early 1900's, and was the first county secretary of the Pomona Grange. Mr. Brown represented the county in the Legislature for three different sessions.

While his herd was never large, he bred good Guernseys and was the instigator of establishing many herds in his section. Because of his activities he will be greatly missed as one of the leading Guernsey men of the South.

---

## Chat . . .

The Guernsey fraternity mourns the recent death of Mrs. S. L. Lockwood, Union Springs, N. Y., a Guernsey breeder and loyal friend for many years. Sincere sympathy is extended to her husband and two daughters.


**GORDON HALL**

***Purchasing Agent*** ***Consultant***

For a number of years I have cooperated with owners and managers in founding and developing herds. I believe this work has been profitable to them, at least all are on a sound basis, and that I can be of equal help to others.

**Princeton** Tel. 1895 **New Jersey**

# FOR BETTER FARM INCOMES and BETTER FARM LIVING

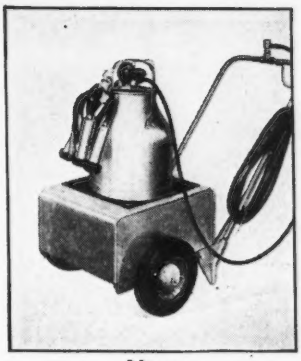
## NEW DE LAVAL PRODUCTS

### New De Laval Magnetic Speedway Milker

De Laval engineered for still better, faster, cleaner De Laval milking. New stainless steel unit . . . new Pulso-Pump with metered lubrication . . . and many other new features.

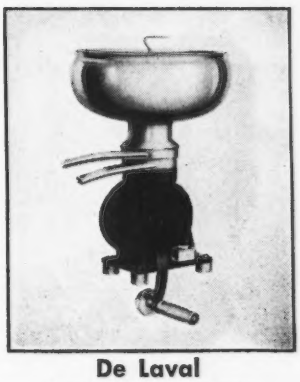
### New De Laval Sterling Milker

Another new postwar De Laval Milker for still better milking performance. New from stainless steel units to vacuum pump. Compare it with other pneumatic pulsator type milkers!



### New De Laval Portable Milker

The new De Laval Milker of many profitable uses! Streamlined and handy—single or double De Laval Sterling units. Can be converted to pipe line milker when and if desired. Try it.

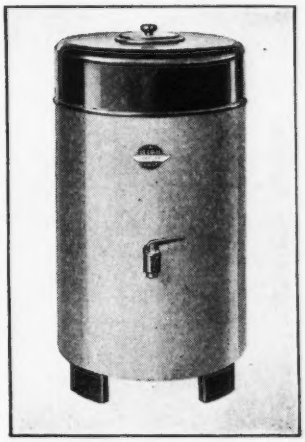


### De Laval Junior Separators

Ideal for the smaller herd owner. Provide De Laval clean skimming and easy cleaning at lowest cost. Produce highest quality butterfat. Easy to wash in 2 minutes. Hand or motor drive. Four sizes.

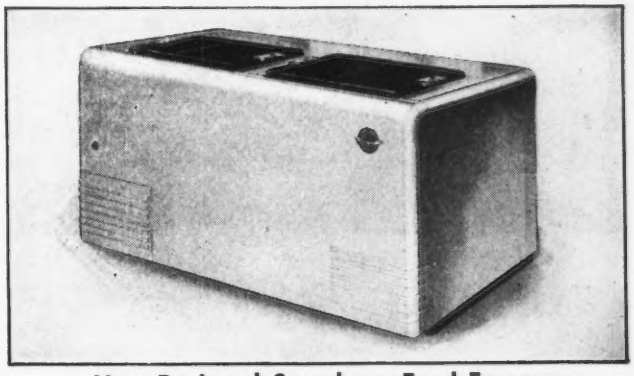
### New De Laval World's Standard Series Separators

The cleanest skimming, easiest-to-clean separators ever built. Every part milk touches is stainless steel — bowls, supply cans and covers with open discharge type spouts. Three sizes. Hand or motor drive.



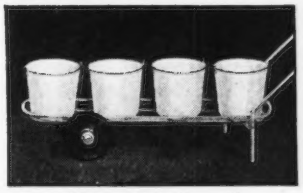
### New De Laval Speedway Water Heater

De Laval engineered for the dairyman. Supplies 12 full gallons of 185° water safely, dependably and at low cost. A "must" for proper sterilization. Inner tank of heavy copper; excessive mineral deposits cannot form; pours "pailful in a flash."



### New De Laval Speedway Food Freezers

For better food preservation and better farm living. Beautiful in appearance—dependable and economical in operation. Two sizes—16½ cu. ft. (illustrated) and 35 cu. ft. Great new products with a famous old name you know well!!



### New De Laval Speedway Milking Truck

Complete with strip cup and four pails for hot water, clean udder towels, chlorine solution and used towels for most effective use of fast milking routine. Helps systematize your profitable, fast milking operation.

### New De Laval Speedway Vacuum Can Hoist

Takes the work out of loading and unloading the milk cooler. Operates on 15 inches of vacuum supplied by milker pump.

**See Your De Laval Dealer First**

**De Laval**

THE DE LAVAL SEPARATOR COMPANY

NEW YORK 6, 165 BROADWAY · CHICAGO 6, 427 RANDOLPH ST. · SAN FRANCISCO 19, 61 BEALE ST.

**PURINA FLY SPRAY with DDT and the NEW KILLER** V15

The place to go for effective FARM fly control is your local Purina Dealer. He has *new* Purina Fly Spray. And he has full directions for proper application to lick your fly problem in barns . . . on cows . . . on calves and heifers . . . on beef cattle . . . on horses. He can tell you how to greatly reduce flies on livestock *in pasture* as well as in the barn. To help you, he has *New* Purina Spray. It combines the powerful, long-lasting kill of DDT with the extra sticking qualities of V-15 (chlorinated hydrocarbons).

**Ask your PURINA DEALER about**

**POWER SPRAYING SERVICE**

Many Purina Dealers have power spraying rigs and can come right to your farm and do all your barn and livestock spraying within a few hours. *They know how to do it right.*

**RALSTON PURINA CO.** **St. Louis 2, Mo.**

## Classification . . .

(*Continued from page 1408*)

A. G. Barnes, Middlefield, Ohio, has no mechanized equipment on his farm. As we drove into his place he was returning to the barn with a Hereford steer and his four-year-old Guernsey bull hooked up to a stone boat. He had been hauling manure. He operates on a strictly grass farming program from his crop land on clear through to his feeding program. There were abundant signs that he has done very well through the years and that he and his three children enjoy life. His faith in what he is doing was inspiring.

---

We found a surprising herd at Walter Hack's, Medina, Ohio. If we heard correctly, he has purchased neither male nor female for 25 years. He has inbred extensively. He also follows a grass farming program. He and his family also enjoy life and we found six Very Goods and 15 Good Plus's in his herd.

---

One farmer that few people know classified because he wanted to know what he had. His herd included one Ohio State Champion that was already official and another one about finished. The first four daughters of his oldest herd sire were in milk and he wanted to know what that sire was doing for him. We found evidence of wry tails, which was more pronounced in an inbred daughter than in the others. We started to blame the bull's sire and then found that the dam of the bull had already been classified. We looked up the record and there it was, plainly written under the dam's classification—"tail wry right." Otherwise, however, the cow had classified Very Good. Incidentally, this farmer's herd made an 82.26 average and had in it five Very Good and 11 Good Plus cows, but he drew a Fair on a three-quartered 11-year-old cow that was beautiful in body but whose udder was shot to pieces and could not well have been classified higher than Fair regardless of any generosity because of age. The first cow that we classified in that herd was twelve and one-half years old, with tremendous size, that classified Very Good.

GLENN LECKY
AUCTIONEER
of Pure Bred Guernseys
Holmesville - Ohio

*Experience* in 1000 Sales enables me to render you efficient service as an Auctioneer at your Guernsey
AUCTION
TOM McCORD
Auctioneer
814 Park Ave.
Montgomery 6, Alabama

FRED C. WETMORE
*Livestock Photographer*
1718 Alvin Avenue
Cleveland 9, Ohio
Phone: SHADYSIDE 2116

Fitting - - Trucking Service
TRUCKING
After March 1, 1947, I will be available for trucking your cattle to and from sales or to any destination. Pullman horse van available—best of service.
FITTING
If your cattle need trimming or conditioning for sale or pictures, let me know.
Special rates on herds.
Trained experience in clipping, fitting and conditioning.
JOHN AUSTIN
R. D. No. 1, Freehold, New Jersey

Another farmer who wanted to know what he had, did not make such a high average, but he also wanted to know what his oldest sire was doing for him. This farmer did not have any that classified as high as Very Good, but it was obvious that he was making progress. It came to light that the highest priced female in his barn had only cost him $150 and from there on down to $32.50, but his sires were definitely of a caliber to help and his program of testing and classifying and sire selection was sound.

Each breeder, rich or poor, big or little, who took classification as a vehicle to help improve his herd, the same way that he was taking the testing program to help him improve his herd, gave evidence of being very happy about the program. Those breeders know that the fundamental merit of their cattle, built into them through the years through good management and a sound program, is what eventually sells bulls.

E. G. Swanson, Dowagiac, Mich., was sick in bed when we reached his place and his man had only been told an hour before that we were expected. Nevertheless, the little herd of nine head produced four Very Goods and five Good Plus's.

The two classes of students who watched us work at Michigan State College were mostly GI's. Elmer Hansen had quite a lot of fun relating a story or two of Sergeant Elmer Hansen and Corporal Earl Weaver of the U. S. Marines in World War I. (Before those GI students, Elmer referred to Earl as Sergeant Weaver.)

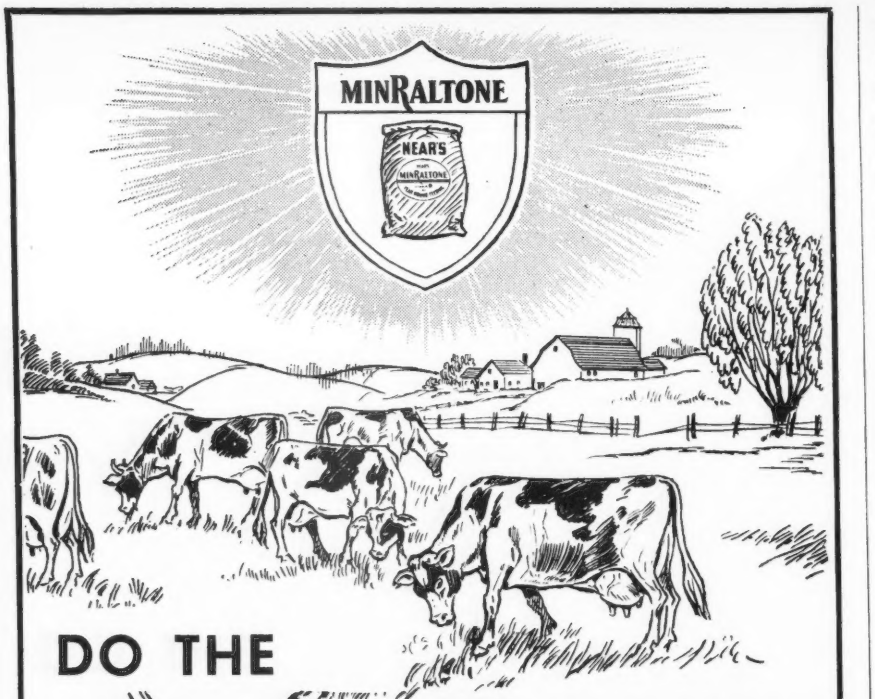
Kenneth Tate, manager of Normandy Farm, on behalf of Mr. & Mrs. Krannert, really put on a party. He entertained a group of 18 breeders at dinner at the Indianapolis Athletic Club the night before, then for a place of holding the classification he had a tent pitched just outside the main door of the barn at Normandy Farm with side walls to keep out the raw cold and bales of straw all around the edge for the same purpose. In order to acquaint his directors with the pro-

DAISY *Cattle Markers*
DELIVERY ONE TO THREE DAYS POSTPAID
NO. 21—FOR NECK. Adjustable chain. Numbered both sides. $11.50 per doz.
NO. 17—FOR HORNS. Adjustable chain. $8.00 per doz.
NO. 25M—Marker Plates without chain. Key Ring Fasteners. $6.50 per doz.
NO. 38—DOUBLE PLATE NECK CHAIN. Upper portion strap; lower portion chain. $12.50 per dozen.
NO. 25—DOUBLE PLATE ALL CHAIN MARKER. Marker Plates SOLID BRASS, numbered both sides. Chain is brass plated. Weight, 1 lb. each.
Price: $14.50 per doz.
Sample mailed for $1.00. Write for folder.
LOCKED BY KEY RING FASTENER, ALL CHAIN ADJUSTABLE
GOLDEN ARROW FARMS
Dept. 7 Box 7 Huntington, Indiana

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

*Do you need some Pedigrees?*
STARK GUERNSEY PEDIGREE SERVICE
14 Ancestor each
8½" x 11" Hand Printed.....$.50
Two Colors
124 Ancestor
11" x 16¼" Hand Printed.....$1.25
Two Colors
Pedigrees compiled from Performance Register information. Send me the names from your registration certificate and I will compile pedigree with records from P. R. data. Please give name of animal, date of birth, sire and dam.
Samples gladly submitted.
ELIZABETH T. STARK, "BIRCHES"
Route 2, West Brattleboro, Vermont.

America's Leading Brand of Animal Biologics
FRANKLIN
VACCINES AND SUPPLIES
write for FREE Catalog
DON'T GIVE BLACKLEG a CHANCE
Vaccinate early with Franklin Blackleg Bacterin. More than 10 cc of whole culture bacterin is used in making each 1 cc condensed dose, thereby insuring the extra potency needed wherever the disease occurs in extra virulent form.
10c a dose—quantity discounts.
For the Prevention of Infectious Abortion in Cattle
Excellent results are reported from the use of Franklin Brucella Abortus Vaccine. Made from Strain 19 for combating infectious abortion in cattle, both calves and adult animals.
Franklin Udder-Eze
For cracked or chapped teats. A medicated emollient for massaging udders. A local application for any purpose where a counter-irritant is desired.
8-oz. jar 50c. Gallon $5.50.
FRANKLIN UDDER-EZE
Franklin Sulfan-Ol
Valuable aid in the treatment of Mastitis infection. Sulfanilamide suspended in mineral oil convenient for injection. 8 ounces $2. Quart $5.
Infusion tube to fit standard syringe, 30 cents.
Send today for FREE illustrated Franklin Catalog
O. M. FRANKLIN SERUM COMPANY
DENVER KANSAS CITY WICHITA AMARILLO FT. WORTH MARFA EL PASO
ALLIANCE SALT LAKE CITY LOS ANGELES PORTLAND CALGARY
Drug Store Agencies
FRANKLIN Protection Helps Increase Livestock Production




DO THE

"HIDDEN HUNGER" FIGHTERS

GUARD YOUR HERD?

Every feeding of Near's MinRaltone (with Vitamin D) contains 11 essential "*Hidden-Hunger-Fighting*" mineral elements which your stock need for top health, sturdy growth and peak-profit production. Feed MinRaltone the year round to safeguard your herd against:—

***"HIDDEN HUNGER"*—Lack of essential mineral elements needed by livestock for sturdy health, rapid growth, peak production and reproduction.**

Don't take chances with deadly "Hidden Hunger." It may endanger the health and production of your herd and rob you of hard earned profits. Start supplementing your daily ration with MinRaltone. *Don't delay!* Write for free literature and the MinRaltone Plan of Supplementary feeding.

**NEAR'S FOOD COMPANY, INC. Established 1899 BINGHAMTON, N.Y.**

NEAR'S

MINRALTONE

WITH VITAMIN D

MINERAL FEED SUPPLEMENT

*for* HEALTH PRODUCTION PROFITS

Copr. 1947 Near's Food Co., Inc.


gram, E. T. Wallace had as many of the Directors of the Indiana G. B. A. present as possible. The whole program, including the hospitality of Normandy Farm, gave the classification a fine send-off in Indiana. In addition, the Indiana G. B. A. had Chester Allen there to take pictures of the first classifiication in Indiana. It was unfortunate that Mr. & Mrs. Krannert could not have been there. They were enroute home from Arizona and tried to change their reservations but without success. They reached Indianapolis the next day.

---

It seemed to make no difference what time of day a herd was classified. Some days those of us who were watching thought that Mr. Hansen started out the day pretty tough and got easier toward noon. Other days we thought the reverse. However, it was uniformly obvious that a herd did not suffer being classified right after it had been milked out. Mr. Hansen was especially hard on loose shoulders and loose fore udders. If his work has any effect, the breed will improve in this regard with time, but he seemed to be able to see those loose fore udders a little easier if the udder was full of milk.

## Chat . . .

From a calf to a herd of eight pure breds is the record of Floyd C. Horn, Sherwood, Ore. Floyd recently returned to the farm after four years and three months in the Navy. One of the interesting sidelights of his Navy career was the fact that he spent two years and two months on PC 1077—the boat his mother christened. Floyd is looking forward to the building of a real herd of pure breds.

---

Howard B. Bomberger & Sons are operating their well-kept three farms at Lebanon, Pa., and three others with a total of 650 acres. Two sons are now at home and the third is expected to be released from the Army soon. They have about 130 head of Guernseys, all in splendid condition and headed by Coldsprings' Hardwick's Badger, he by Hardwick's Royal out of Rose Maid's Bess with 18093 lbs. of milk and 739 lbs. of fat, 365C. The older sire is a grandson of Hardwick's Royal.

# WHERE TO BUY GUERNSEYS

## CONNECTICUT

FOR SALE: Clover Hill Jamboree, born October 21, 1945, ready for light service. He is sired by Buttercup's Royal Primate (Storrs Nobleman—Holly Farm Buttercup, A. R.) and out of Pansy's Polly of Clover Hill with 7000 lbs. milk, 350 lbs. fat as a 3-year-old, D. H. I. A. Polly is now milking at a 10,000-lb. rate.

Our herd is T. B. and Bang's Accredited. So—this young bull can go anywhere. His price $150.00 at farm. A real BARGAIN! F. N. Weingart and Sons, Clover Hill Farm, Torrington.

## MAINE

FOR SALE: Caphir Farm offers service age bull, grandson of Langwater Redemptor (Sire: Langwater Pharos—Dam: Langwater Moonflower, 16715—984—A). Bull is son of Langwater Gold Dawn (Sire: Langwater Midnight—Dam: Langwater Lorna, 15001—773—AA and dam of Langwater Arnold, $5,500, Langwater Lordship, $6,500, Langwater Laura, $3,100 and Langwater Lorna Doone, 9272—524—GG). Price $150. Registered and crated, F. O. B. Portland. Herd Accredited T. B. and Bang's. Mr. and Mrs. Paul Roehrig, R. F. D. 1, Westbrook.

## WISCONSIN

HERD SIRE for sale or lease. An excellent individual, seven years old sired by Langwater Slogan, he by Langwater Valiant and out of Slogan's Lady Astor of Langwater. His dam, Corium Slogan's Rainbow, a daughter of Langwater Slogan, has 12830—605—DD. 33 daughters in herd and a few on D. H. I. A. test. Write for picture and pedigree. Ray McNeely, Medford.

**POSITION WANTED**

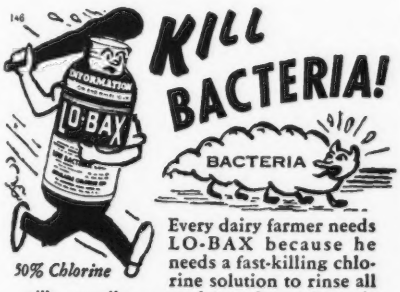
Farm or Herd Manager. Married and small family. Agricultural college and Graham school graduate. Must leave present position because of death of owner. Can furnish good references. Available May 1, 1947.

**Box 41**
**Guernsey Breeders' Journal**
**Peterborough, New Hampshire**

**WANTED**

Two single test cow milkers to milk string of ten test cows each, and one single man to milk string of twice-a-day cows by machine or hand. Good wages and living conditions. Write or contact.

**Foremost Guernsey Association**
**Hopewell Junction, New York**


Every dairy farmer needs LO-BAX because he needs a fast-killing chlorine solution to rinse all milk utensils — to keep down bacteria counts — to help prevent sour milk — to meet standards set by health authorities.

**QUICK FACTS about LO-BAX**

A FAST KILLER of bacteria, dissolves QUICKLY in water. Makes CLEAR dairy rinse solutions. Contains 50% available chlorine. DEPENDABLE — Retains its full strength. ECONOMICAL and EASY to handle.

THE MATHIESON ALKALI WORKS (Inc.)
60 EAST 42nd ST. • NEW YORK 17, N. Y.


## Applicants For Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

ALABAMA: J. L. Welch, Glencoe, recommended by Hugh W. Agricola.

CALIFORNIA: J. A. & Vern S. Bennett, Merced, recommended by George W. Emde.

CONNECTICUT: Tudor F. Holcomb, West Granby, recommended by Richard H. Merritt.

IOWA: H. H. Byers & Alvin H. Rath, Logan, recommended by O. H. Liebers; Homer S. Fike, Waterloo, recommended by Joseph Golinvaux.

MARYLAND: Howard U. Quinn, Frederick, recommended by Granville H. Hibberd.

NEW YORK: James M. Carr, Little Valley, recommended by Charles B. Bolton.

OHIO: Harry Sprinkle & Sons, New Springfield, recommended by Floyd S. Barlow.

PENNSYLVANIA: Emma McCully Brown, New London, recommended by Howard W. Wickersham; Orin A. Smith, New Hope, recommended by James Iden Smith.

WASHINGTON: Herbert V. Ekstran, Bow, recommended by Western Glow Farms, Inc.

**HELP WANTED**

Working Manager to operate a modern Guernsey farm in Eastern Pennsylvania, milking 30 cows. Must be able to take full responsibility for field and dairy. $300 monthly besides new house. Bonus if earned. State in detail your experience and accomplishments.

**Box 61**
**Guernsey Breeders' Journal**
**Peterborough, New Hampshire**

**WANTED**

Single man to milk test cows in Eastern Massachusetts. A-1 board and room. Good wages—References.

**Box 64**
**Guernsey Breeders' Journal**
**Peterborough, New Hampshire**

**POSITION WANTED**

**Herdsman**—life experience—showing and fitting. Married. Reference. Please state details in first letter.

**Box 66**
**Guernsey Breeders' Journal**
**Peterborough, New Hampshire**

**NOW AVAILABLE**

Married man, 2 children, age 35, available for position as herdsman or manager. Farm raised—good milker—best of references. I have been away from the farm for several years but am anxious to again work with Guernseys.

**Box 72**
**Guernsey Breeders' Journal**
**Peterborough, New Hampshire**


**Carrot Oil** Vitamin Conditioner for Dairy Feeds

Carrot Oil contains the active vitamin of carrots needed for healthy reproduction and sleek, glossy coats.

Carrot Oil contains pro-vitamin A, Carotene, plus other carrot elements. It is used by breeders to increase fertility, to produce healthy calves, and to develop sleek, glossy coats.

**Send Today for Free 36-Page Booklet on Carrot Oil Vitamins**

Completely details function and uses of this great conditioner and describes 15 NRA feed concentrates offered. Every livestock breeder should have a copy.

NUTRITIONAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATES, INC.
Dept. 2 South Whitley, Ind.


# HELP WANTED

**HERDSMAN WANTED**

Single and experienced. Herd of 90 registered Guernseys on A. R. test for 12 years offers real opportunity for man with ability. Must be willing to start at reasonable wages with assurance that result shown will determine future. Please submit fullest details regarding family background, personal history, and experiences with dairy cattle. Reference required.

**James Mott Hallowell**
**Cloverluck Farm**
**Pepperell, Massachusetts**

**FARM MANAGER WANTED**

Opportunity offered to experienced working farm manager with integrity and ambition. Take full charge dairy farm in most desirable Connecticut community. 50 head—accredited—Grade A. Living quarters, barns, equipment all modern. Permanent position and possibility attractive returns assured to right man. First class references will be required.

**Write Box 59**
**Guernsey Breeders' Journal**
**Peterborough, New Hampshire**

**SITUATION WANTED**

Working Superintendent. Excellent recommendations furnished from two outstanding Guernsey farms with four Class Leaders in 1946. For further information address **P. O. Box 102, Convent, New Jersey or Phone Morristown, New Jersey, 4-0240 W.**

**ESTATE MANAGER WANTED**

Take full charge attractive 300 acre farm estate in Connecticut.

Desirable living quarters, modern dairy and equipment.

Only man with experience, managing ability and A-1 references will be considered.

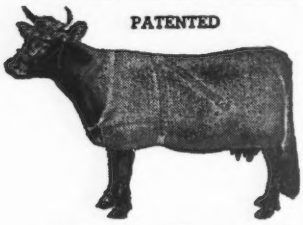
**Box 50**
**Guernsey Breeders' Journal**
**Peterborough, N. H.**


**MASTITIS IS BEING CURED**

• We handle all latest effective treatments including **Penicillin** and new *"Sulfo"* drugs. Write today for particulars.

**ANCHOR SERUM CO. (of Indiana)**
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

**BURLINGAME, FIELD, PIERCE & BROWNE, INC.**
INCORPORATED 1922
FARM CONSULTANTS FOR OVER 25 YEARS
Send for folder explaining our service in supervision of Farm Operations
Farm Accounting and Tax Returns
45 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y. 518 Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R. I.

"KANT-KOM-OFF"
**COW COVERS**
PATENTED

**Write for Illustrated Price List**
**R. LAACKE CO.**
1646 N. Third Street
Milwaukee 12, Wis.

## Chat . . .

William N. Hopkins has started construction of a 34 by 68 foot modern dairy barn on his farm at Lewes, Del., to provide for 30 comfortable stanchions. A milk house is to be built separately. His two brothers and father, A. S. Hopkins, operate the home farm.

---

Randall C. Willin, Seaford, Del., had the misfortune of losing his barn and entire herd by fire.

---

Louise Zeitler is proud of her two-year-old heifer, Spencer's Landing Drucilla. This young cow is one of the stars in the Zeitler herd and "Louise" gets much pleasure in needling the rest of the family. During 1946 much remodelling was done at their Sunset Lake Guernsey Farms, Newark, Del. One barn was rebuilt into a comfortable six-stall bull barn, with long exercise paddocks. Another barn was remodelled and now provides 20 comfortable tie-stalls. In addition to this, there are milking accommodations, including 10 box stalls, for 100 other females. Pete Zeitler advises there is still remodelling and fixing-up to be done and none of the family will be contented until everything is exactly as they want it.

---

John A. Fuchs, Jr., Ridgely, Md., has recently placed his herd on H. I. R. Test and is anxiously waiting his daughters of Blakeford Paddy to complete their records. John is a relatively new breeder of registered Guernseys and he, along with his wife and children, are all interested in them. The milk is retailed in Denton.

---

Frank T. Nelson, Detroit, Mich., calls the attention of the readers to the article in Time magazine of March 17. This told of the old tradition in the Manor House of Alresford, Hants, England, where a Lady Ticheborne 797 years ago laid a curse upon the land unless the Ticheborne gave to each adult in the village flour.

Mr. Nelson called attention to the fact that from this place comes some of the offspring of May Rose 2d. She was imported from the Island of Guernsey and was eventually purchased by Sir Ticheborne and his family. Part of the May Rose family came from the Ticheborne herd.

May Rose 2d was born on May 30, 1884, into the small herd owned by P. Martell on the Island of Guernsey. She was imported to England in 1897 by W. Herbert Fowler and later purchased the Ticheborne herd.

**CARTER GUERNSEY**
**Sales SERVICE Advisory**
You are invited to make use of my lifetime experience with Guernseys (Family Herd Est. 1912). To advise on and purchase for your Breeding Herd or Golden Guernsey Milk Production. Familiar with leading herds and many smaller ones.
*Will Be Available at Eastern Sales*
**HENRY H. CARTER**
Phone 742-W Winding Lane Farm ROCKVILLE, MD.

Here's The Hayrack that will help you keep your milk cows in better condition.
FEEDER HAYRACK

The KW Feeder Hayrack comes knocked down. All lumber cut to exact length, ready for you to nail together. Every piece wrapped in bundles that are easy to handle. No sawing. No fitting. No guesswork. No waste. The only tool you need to erect it is a hammer.
Again Available and in Stock at
STONEACRES
Farm Supplies—Tele 100, Princeton, N. J.

**PENICILLIN for MASTITIS**
Amazing results reported. Low cost. Write for particulars to—
**ANCHOR SERUM CO., Indianapolis, Ind.**

**FOOT TRIMMING**
**Fitting for Sale or Show**
If you want your cattle presented in top shape or if you need any feet trimmed.
Write
RALPH D. BACON
Box 25
BERLIN, MASSACHUSETTS

for tomorrow's records
FEED MANAMAR
today

**ANOTHER MANAMAR CHAMPION**
Mendocino Juliette—25,036.8 lbs. Milk; 1120.1 lbs. Fat
This is a record for all California State herds, and highest for all ages in U. S., regardless of number of times milked daily for 1941. Juliette is part of the Mendocino (Calif.) State Hospital Herd, managed by H. A. Fanslow.
Mendocino has fed ManAmar since 1932. In Mr. Fanslow's opinion, such records would have been difficult, if not impossible, without ManAmar's sea-borne quality factors. That's why we say
MANAMAR MAKES IT EASIER
*Why not do it the easy way? See your local dealer today or write us direct for full information about a ManAmar Feeding Program.*
PHILIP R. PARK, INC.
Chicago, Ill. and San Pedro, Calif.

# Annual Meetings

## Minnesota

MINNESOTA will hold a State Sale in the Fall it was decided at the annual meeting of the Minnesota G. B. A. at Duluth. The sale, which formerly was held annually, was dropped a number of years ago due to the shortage of help. Members were unanimous in the opinion that a real quality sale should be held this year and that it should be made an annual event. Stanley Hanks, L. V. Wilson, James Kelley, C. E. Munns, and Donald Schwantz were named on the sale committee.

Directors reelected were L. V. Wilson, Excelsior; Kenneth W. Sheeks, Kimberly, and C. E. Munns, Elk River. A. M. Tennis of Hayward was elected to replace Walter Rypka of Owatonna who declined reelection. Officers reelected were Stanley Hanks, Winnebago, president; C. E. Munns, Elk River, vice-president, and L. V. Wilson, secretary-treasurer. The nominating committee consisted of Henry Swenson, Chisago City; Carl Hanson, Barnum, and John Ruble, Austin. The auditing committee included James Kelley of Minneapolis and Eliot Olson of Le Sueur.

L. V. Wilson, who did most of the ground work for the meeting, presented an excellent speaking program during the afternoon session. Harold Searles, Extension Dairyman, outlined the history and growth of the artificial breeding program in Minnesota. He pointed out that in spite of the excellent growth of the program only the surface had been scratched as far as providing good bull service to the dairymen of the State. He stated that with only 4,000 pure bred cows of all breeds in Minnesota with production records, that the artificial breeding program should help rather than injure the market for good pure bred bulls.

Mark J. Thompson, superintendent of the N. E. Minnesota Experiment Station, gave an excellent report on his trials with the use of phosphate and lime on pasture. J. B. Fitch, Chief of the Dairy Division at the University, reported on the work of the National Dairy advertising and Research organization. He stated that a satisfactory start was being made toward developing foreign outlets for dried milk products and that before the war 56 per cent of the milk in this country was sold as whole milk and that the war had expanded the percentage to over 75. William Foley, Association Editor, gave a good down-to-earth talk on the dangers involved in overinflated prices for pure bred cattle.

The Minnesota G. B. A. had offered $250 as a special award to the best cow in Minnesota selected at the State Fair from the Parish Show champions. Since the champion cow could not be chosen because of the cancellation of the State Fair, the Association presented special engraved silver plates to the owners of the grand champion cow and grand champion bull in each of the five Parish Shows. Winners were as follows: Carlton District, H. C. Hanson, bull; John Waisanen, cow. Southeast District, Olaf Kjome, bull; Elmer Wirt, cow. Garden City District, Hanks Brothers, bull; P. J. Skaar, cow. Paynesville District, Harvey Krueger, bull; Walter Krueger & Sons, cow. Twin City District, Boulder Bridge Farm Company, bull; Boulder Bridge Farm Company, cow.

D. T. Grussendorf, St. Louis County Agent, presented the evening's entertainment program which was sponsored by the United Dairies, Inc., of Duluth.

Carlton County led in total attendance with over 50, with St. Louis County second. These two groups, under the leadership of Walter Beneditz, Carlton County Agent; D. T. Grussendorf, St. Louis County Agent; John Waisanen and Luke Dusek, presidents of the two county associations, did an excellent job in planning and publishing the meeting. It was voted to hold the 1948 meeting at St. Cloud.

George Chambers, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, spoke briefly on the importance of promoting greater participation in the A. R. and H. I. testing and type classification programs.

Featured on the evening program was the special recognition of Lorin J. Beck, long-time secretary and leader in the famous Carlton County G. B. A. A plaque engraved: "To Lorin Beck, in recognition for 40 years of faithful service to the Guernsey Breed", was presented by the Carlton County G. B. A. The presentation was made by Harold Olson of Barnum, the new secretary of the group.

Awards were also presented to the owners of the two high Guernsey herds in D. H. I. A. work in Minnesota. Boulder Bridge Farm Company of Excelsior took first honors with an average of 444 lbs. on 96.9 cows, and Art Jones of Moose Lake took second honors with an average of 438 lbs. on 9.2 cows. Incomplete reports from several testing associations apparently resulted in several high producing herds missing recognition to which they were entitled.

*Left to right: Stanley Hanks, president of the Minnesota G. B. A.; L. V. Wilson, secretary-treasurer, and Luke Dusek, President of the St. Louis County G. B. A.*

## Utah

THE Utah G. B. A. held their meeting in Salt Lake City on January 7 in conjunction with the Utah Dairymen's Federation. Dwythe Daines, Logan, presided at the Guernsey meeting, and Secretary Franklin Davenport reviewed the activities of last year.

Much time was spent in discussing the activities for 1947 as it is a Centennial year for the State. Plans were made for the largest dairy show ever to be held in the State and also for the holding of the first Utah Intermountain Guernsey Sale on September 25. C. J. Smout, Ogden, was named sales chairman.

A. W. Telfer, GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC., spoke briefly regarding GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk which is now furnishing a premium market for Guernsey breeders.

Elmer J. Meadows, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, discussed breeding of dairy cattle and outlined the pedigree arrangement back of a few outstanding cows in the Pacific Northwest that are living today.

The following directors and officers were elected: Dwythe M. Daines, Cache Meadow Farm, Logan, president; Herbert A. Snow, Snow Summit Ranch, Salt Lake, vice-president; Frank L. Davenport, Timpanogos Guernsey Farm, Provo, secretary-treasurer; Storm McDonald, London Farm, Weber, reporter on dairy federation; Arion Erekson, Artillo Guernsey Farm, Murray, and Dr. O. S. Daines, Sanlynn Farms, Ogden, directors.

## Maryland

THE keen interest of Maryland in Guernseys was well illustrated in February when the breeders and prospective breeders turned out in good numbers at a series of winter District meetings in spite of Maryland's heaviest snowstorm in many years. Several instances are known of breeders attempting to attend the meetings but being forced to give up after shovelling snow for many hours.

Breeders were most fortunate this year in having Dr. Gordon Cairns, Head of the Dairy Department at the University of Maryland, address the meetings at Centerville, Bel Air and Westminster on the value of pure breds. It is always of interest to be reminded that only five per cent of the dairy cows are pure breds. Dr. Cairns stressed the fact that grades are good largely because of the pure bred blood which flows through their veins through the continuous use of pure bred sires. The pure bred herds on D. H. I. A. work average approximately 25 pounds more butter fat per cow than grade herds. To be a good breeder of pure breds, Dr. Cairns explained that the first requirement was that of being a good dairyman, and then to develop a breeding program, establish an unquestionable reputation for honesty, cull rigidly, and be a good business man. He stressed the importance of production testing, visiting other herds, making your own farm and animals presentable, advertising, sponsoring 4-H and FFA work, and attending local and state breed meetings. His program is certainly a well-rounded one to follow and gave all attending an opportunity to take an inventory.

Dr. Paul Brown and Dr. Bean of the Sanitation Department spoke on mastitis at the Northeast and Ellicott City meetings. A talk on this subject is always most interesting and the breeders felt free to ask questions. Both speakers stressed the importance of herd management as a matter of prevention.

R. D. Stewart, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, attended all the District Meetings, advising that temporary plans are to make the first official classifications in this territory the last two weeks in May; explained the official policy of The American Guernsey Cattle Club on back registrations, and showed the film illustrating the growth and progress made by the breed during the past 25 years.

Floyd Arnold, Extension Dairyman from the University, and his assistant, Ralph Porterfield, were able to either or both attend all meetings except the one at Westminster. They gave the summary of the 1946 District shows, which were the largest ever held in Maryland which surpassed other breeds in the number of shows held and animals shown by a comfortable margin.

Louis McL. Merryman attended the first three meetings, making a request that the District groups send a letter to Dr. Bird, requesting that he ask the Legislature for funds to supervise calfhood vaccination. He also stressed 4-H Club work and the State Sale which is to be held at Timonium on October 20. Louis, Jr., attended the last two meetings and spoke along these lines.

Arthur L. Mulford, GOLDEN GUERNSEY representative, attended the last three meetings, discussing the GOLDEN GUERNSEY work and problems now as well as those which will confront the breeders in years to come.

---

The Eastern Shore meeting was held at Centerville the evening of February 24 with 40 attending and County Agent Walter Eby in charge. The group favored holding a District Show in August along with the other districts and the breeders attending from Kent County expressed their desire to be included in this district. Guy E. Harmon spoke briefly on the activities of the State Association and the necessity for all pure bred breeders to dress up their show windows, as mentioned in a recent Guernsey Breeders' Journal.

---

Breeders in the Northeastern District met at the Madison House, North East, on February 25. Because of the heavy snow only a handful had gathered at Elk Manor Farm, owned by Wilmer Stradley, for a barn meeting in the morning. The meeting was in charge of President Eugene England, with about 30 present. County Agent Sutton explained the D. H. I. A. and the desire for more 4-H work. His new assistant, A. W. McCauley, was on hand getting acquainted with the breeders. The present officers were all reelected for another year, including vice-president Lloyd Balderston, III., and secretary J. S. Reisler.

There was an active discussion of district boundaries and it was urged that the State Association set definite boundaries. This would no doubt tend to support a Guernsey show at Galena which was not held last year in connection with their all-breed show.

Approximately 60 breeders gathered

at the John D. Worthington home, Bel Air, the evening of February 25 as the guests of Mr. & Mrs. Laurence M. Buck. The original plan was to hold the meeting at Mr. Buck's Brooks Cross Farm, Baldwin, but the heavy snow and winds made transportation there impossible for several days, which prompted the change in meeting place. It has been the policy of this group to meet at the home of one of their members for a good many years and it certainly gives all attending a feeling of close friendship. Before the meeting everyone enjoyed seeing their uniform, well-kept herd. It took quite some urging to get some to move on to the house for the meeting.

John Worthington, III., secretary of the State Sale Committee, explained that entries would be confined to five bulls, six open heifers and the remainder bred heifers and fresh or springing cows.

Following the program, a most delicious luncheon was served, provided by Mr. & Mrs. Buck, consisting of a GOLDEN GUERNSEY cow made of ice cream, and a variety of delicious cakes and coffee.

---

The District meeting which had previously been held at College Park was held at Hardman's Restaurant, Ellicott City, February 26, with approximately 50 attending. Buddy Meyers, county agent in Howard County, and his assistant did an excellent job in arranging for the meeting. In addition to the regular program there was an active discussion of 4-H Club work and it seems the desire of extension workers as well as breeders that the State Association sponsor a calf selection day this fall. The group went on record as favoring this District being known as "Southern Maryland." The following officers were elected for the coming year: Leroy Hersey, president; Henry Carter, vice-president; Joe Thompson, secretary-treasurer, and directors, William Powell, Ashton Garrett and Walter L. Wayson.

The week of August 11 has been set aside as the week of Guernsey District Shows and the Southern Maryland group voted to hold their show August 13. Breeders in Harford and Bel Air Counties expressed the desire to continue holding their show on Friday, which falls on August 15.

---

The Western Maryland meeting, held at Middletown on February 27, drew 65 people, the largest attendance at this series of meetings. The Church ladies, after a blessing by the Rev. Fox, served a most delicious meal, with County Agent Henry Shoemaker acting as Chairman until President Bill Fouche arrived. GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk was furnished by Ideal Farms Dairy, Frederick, owned by Otis King.

Rowland Stup, a Guernsey 4-H member, gave a cornet solo. Fred Downey, Chairman of the State Sale Committee, explained plans for the sale and urged breeders to only consider putting in top animals which will be inspected by the Sale Committee. H. Bradley Jones, assistant county agent in Frederick, and Mark Miller, Washington County Agent, were on hand to meet with the breeders. Mr. Miller and the breeders from Washington County extended an invitation for the Western Maryland District Show to be held in their county this year.

The following officers were elected for the coming year; William Fouche, president; Charles Smith, vice-president; Bruce Brandenburg, secretary; Clyde Green, treasurer, and directors, Howard L. Metzger, Fred Downey, S. Baker and Raymond Snively.

---

The final District meeting was held at Charles Carroll Hotel, Westminster, the evening of February 28, with approximately 25 attending. L. C. Burns, county agent in Carroll County, gave his usual splendid cooperation in arranging for this dinner meeting. He acted as Chairman upon the request of Herb Snyder, who had assumed this position for the past several years. In addition to the regular program there was a good discussion on various phases of the GOLDEN GUERNSEY Program with Mr. Mulford.

### Whatcom County

THE Whatcom County G. B. A. held their monthly meeting at the Pacific Veterinary Clinic, Lyden, Wash. on March 22. Carl C. Schroeder, Avalawn Farm, Bow, discussed with the group the possibilities of organizing a Purebred Guernsey Artificial Breeders Association. If the plan is adopted, it will include only breeders from Whatcom, Skagit and Snohomish Counties. Jim Ferguson, president, stated that breeders in the county were looking forward to the type classification of their herds. Francis Zweegman, reported that the 4-H, F. F. A. Calf Sale committee had secured a number of good calves to be placed in the sale to be held on April 19 at the Lynden Fair Grounds.

## Chat . . .

Everett Winchell, Greeley, Colo. really believes in having his barn compare with his house. He has recently added some beautiful red and white curtains to the milk house that makes a homey touch.

---

J. A. Summers, Frederick, Md., is regularly milking from 90 to 100 gallons per day from his 26 Guernsey cows. Mr. Summers is an exceptionally good dairyman and plans to start his herd on official test this summer.

The Breeder's Gazette, in the April issue, used for its cover a picture of Quail Roost Noble Primrose and Otto Schnering of the Curtiss Candy Company Farm. In the editorial comment, Sam Guard writes on the man and his cow.

---

Mr. and Mrs. Horace Woodward and their two sons at Wilmington, Del., are all interested in developing a good Guernsey herd, as is Horace's father. At the present time their herd includes daughters of the proved bull, Sherwood Forest Judge, and daughters of Spar Hill Orchard's King and Spar Hill Orchid's Knobby. The junior sire, Rappahannock's Aristocrat, is an attractive individual. Both of the Woodward boys are active in 4-H Club work.

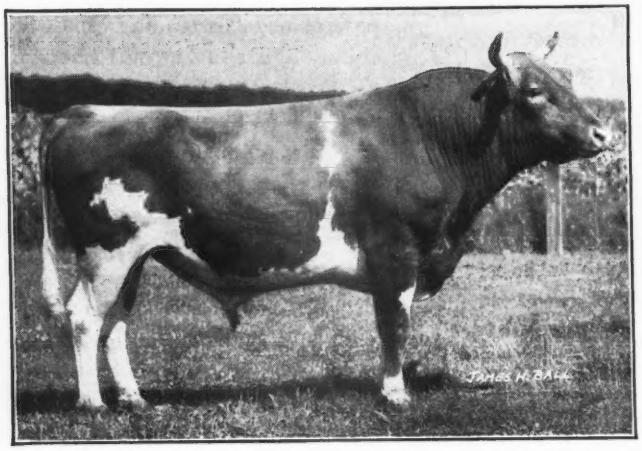
---

Lewis I. Kahn has recently purchased eight registered and four grade Guernseys for his Greendale Farm at South Salem, N. Y. His very attractive set of buildings is on Highway 35 and the barns include 52 stanchions and four box stalls. William B. Nelson is the farm superintendent.

# South Wind Farms

REGISTERED GUERNSEY BREEDERS
*Fully Accredited*

EARL GROTH, *Owner* FLOYD KRAUTER, *Manager* OSSIAN, INDIANA.



## PREDICTION - KING

***That's the nick that is clicking at South Wind.***

**This is the combination** that has been winning in the show ring. **This is the combination** that has been meeting with buyers' approval at leading auction sales.

**THIS IS THE COMBINATION THAT PRODUCED OUR HERD SIRE**

**←McDONALD FARMS HOOSIER**

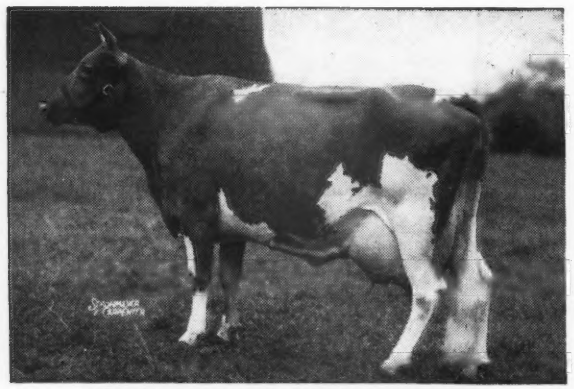
A Prediction son out of a top daughter of Myhaven King.

15 HOOSIER DAUGHTERS ARE NOW IN OUR HERD

5 IN MILK—MORE DUE SOON

### A GREAT FEMALE LINE

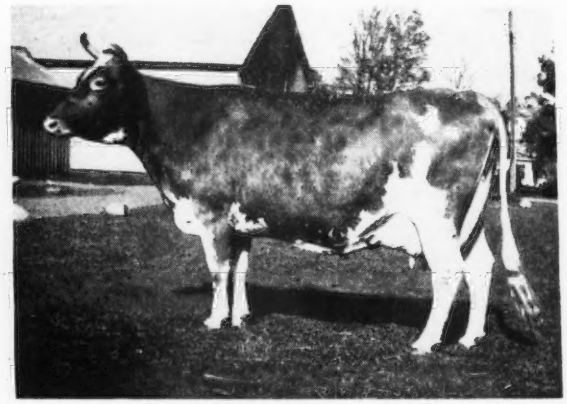
**Dam**



**McDONALD FARMS DELILAH**
13321—677—G, 14874—753—A

A daughter of Myhaven King, A. R., 2 paternal sisters sold for $13,500 and $8,000 in the 1946 Curtiss Candy Sale. Delilah was first prize heifer calf, Ohio, Michigan and Eastern States, 1939. Junior Champion N. Y. 1940

**Maternal Great Grandam**



**HARDWICK'S GYPSON SECRET**
14030—758—AA

Record made at 10 years. Dam of McDonald Farms Forester, a Prediction son being retained at McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

A daughter of Mixter Hardwick, A. R. (sold for $12,500), he by Mixter May Royal, A. R. (sold for $23,000), and out of Mixter Faithful (sold for $12,700, dam of 5 A. R. daughters, 5 A. R. sons).

## *For Sale . . . A Hoosier Son*

**Out of a Great Female Line**

**SOUTH WIND MAJOR** . . . Dropped: September 16, 1946. Dam: SOUTH WIND JUNBRIGHT'S BERTHA, 15921—785—C, a daughter of McDonald Farms Barrister (3 A. R. daughters), he by Foremost Prediction, A. R. This bull comes from our Junbright family. We have 9 of this family in the herd.

EARL GROTH, Owner FLOYD KRAUTER, Manager OSSIAN, INDIANA

# A WELL BRED CALF and A REAL ONE

**His Dam**

**Antietam Jane** ▶

14626—575—G
18045—693—BB

## LISETER ROYALIST

Born: JUNE 28, 1946

ANTIETAM ROYALIST, A. R.
Herd Sire at Antietam full brother to:
Antietam Skylla
16231—842—C
Antietam Sonsie
13208—604—CC
Sold for $4,300
Antietam Sonye
12802—565—GG
Antietam Sonja
11870—490—GG
His first and only daughter sold brought as a young heifer, $1,325 at Pa. State Sale. His 3 nearest dams have A. R. records that average, 14416—771

ANTIETAM JANE, A. R.
14626—575—G
18045—693—BB
Full Sister to:
Antietam Janice
16389—699—G
on retest in 275 days
15836—668—Sr4
Bondwick, A. R., herd sire at Locust Grove
Antietam Gypsy Count, herd sire at Sterling Farms
Antietam Gypsy Prince, herd sire at Liseter Farm
¾ sister to:
Antietam Garnet
14023—669—G
Sold for $8,100 to top 1943 Guernsey Sale.

LANGWATER VAGABOND, A. R.
Sold for $16,500
41 A. R. daughters, 17 P. R. sons (10 A. R.)
Antietam Jane
18045—693—BB
Antietam Janice
16389—698—G
Antietam Skylla
16231—842—C
Antietam Poundstock
15104—783—AA
Antietam Francis
14360—732—G
Antietam Frances Rose
13778—703—C
Antietam Bella
13660—655—GG
Antietam Sonsie
13208—604—CC

HARDWICK'S SONSIE, A. R.
12475—722—FF
4 A. R. daughters
Antietam Skylla
12471—623—GG
16231—842—C
Antietam Sonsie
11857—580—G
13208—604—CC
Sold for $4,300
Antietam Sonye
12802—565—GG
Antietam Sonja
11870—490—GG

LANGWATER VAGABOND, A. R.
41 A. R. daughters, 17 P. R. sons (10 A. R.)
Antietam Garnet
14023—669—C
Sold for $8,100 to top 1943 Guernsey Sale
Antietam Daisy
12499—627—GG
Antietam Eastern Queen
12803—634—GG
Antietam Madge
14715—639—GG
Antietam Faith
12054—638—GG
Antietam Charm
11497—603—G
Antietam Water Rose
14578—666—CC
Antietam Caroline
12577—585—GG
Antietam Monacy
12843—552—GG

BRIGHT LAD'S JANE, A. R.
17390—767—BB
3 A. R. daughters, 1. A. R. son
Antietam Jane
18045—693—BB
Antietam Janice
16389—698—G
Antietam Faithful
12881—608—EE
Bondwick, A. R. herd sire at Locust Grove
Antietam Gypsy Count, herd sire at Sterling Farms
Antietam Gypsy Prince, herd sire at Liseter Farm.

LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN, A. R.
43 A. R. daughters, 23 P. R. sons
1 over 1,000; 2 over 800; 5 over 700; 18 over 600; 34 over 500
Sire of Langwater Venus, 19999—1011—D—World's Record

LANGWATER VALENCIA, A. R.
13623—763—E
17508—952—A
1 A. R. daughter, 2 A. R. sons
Langwater Valencia 2d
11009—619—D

MIXTER HARDWICK, A. R.
Sold for $12,500
96 A. R. daughters, 16 A. R. sons
Hardwick's Desire
15044—846—AA
Janet Hardwick
15851—833—D
Hardwick's Lila Gabel
14144—815—DD

SKYLLA, A. R.
13266—638—A
6 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
Hardwick's Sylvia of Locust Grove
12235—684—A
A noted show cow
Hardwick's Skylla
10307—625—D

LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN, A. R.
Langwater Coral
18019—853—A
Langwater Lorna
15001—773—AA
Langwater Corona
15016—749—A
Langwater Merriment
15932—748—A
Langwater Bounty
14405—696—A

LANGWATER VALENCIA, A. R.
Dam of Langwater Valencian, senior herd sire at Langwater. Sire of 10 sons and 3 daughters that sold at auction for $45,150 since 1940

HARDWICK'S BRIGHT LAD, A. R.
27 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons
Bright Lad's Actress
19146—980—C
only defeated at N. D. S. by Grand Champion
Bright Lad's Frances Rose
14535—738—AA
Bright Lad's Rosalind
18124—726—C

JANET HARDWICK, A. R.
10966—577—F
15851—833—D
(Class Leader when made)
2 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
Bright Lad's Janet
13495—692—AA
Janet's Hardwick, A. R., sire of Janet's Hardwick Bridget sold for $4,600 N. J. Sale, 1945

T. B. ACCREDITED 111895 . . . BANG'S CERTIFICATE 95

MISS R. J. AUSTIN,
MRS. J. AUSTIN DUPONT, Owners
ZIBA BUNNELL, Manager

**Liseter Farm** **Newtown Square, Pa.**

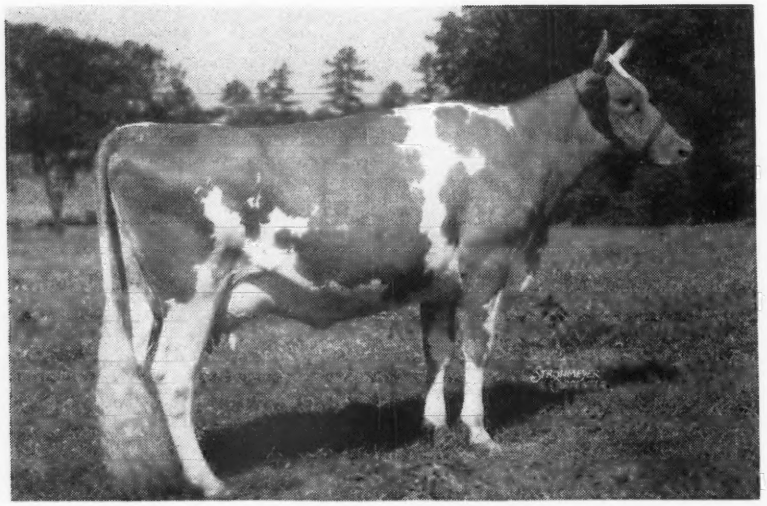
# CHARLESCOTE FARM

*consigns . . .*

## Two Daughters of Langwater Peter

*to*

## Louis Merryman's Guernsey Sale at Trenton, N. J.



### *Charlescote Petunia*

Born: OCTOBER 19, 1942

10772—545—GG

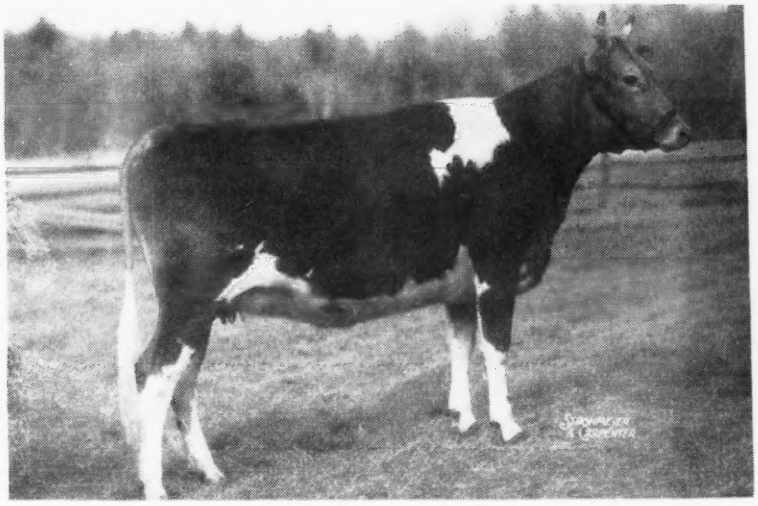
Due to freshen April 19 and will be reentered on test.

Petunia is of the Honoria family on top and bottom, both her grandams, Langwater Honoria (937—AA), and Langwater Honey-moon (850—BB), were Class Leaders.

### *Charlescote Paprika*

Born: FEBRUARY 7, 1945

Due to freshen July 3 to the service of Charlescote Valencian. Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN. Dam: AIYUKPA L. BLANCHE, 18648—892—AA. The dam of Paprika has a 701—BB record and her maternal grandam an 882—AA record.



**It might be added the average of Langwater Peter's first twelve daughters milked three times a day is 13708—705, all immature records—5 Class Leader Records.**

RICHARD SALTONSTALL, Owner CHAUNCEY F. WEST, Herdsman MAYNARD C. GRINDLE, Manager

140 FEDERAL STREET
BOSTON 10, MASSACHUSETTS

**CHARLESCOTE FARM**
**SHERBORN, MASSACHUSETTS**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE 474040 . . . STATE ABORTION FREE CERTIFICATE 12

# CHARLESCOTE FARM

*consigns to*

## Louis Merryman's May Royal-Steadfast Sale

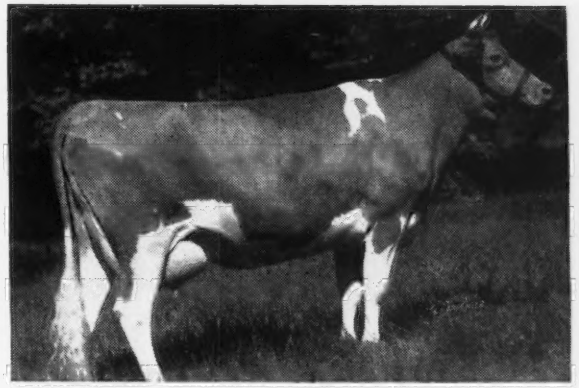
## AT COLUMBUS, OHIO

A Yearling Bull out of LANGWATER CEREUS by LANGWATER PETERSON, Sire: Langwater Peter. Dam: Langwater Corona, 15066—749—A. Next two dams: Moonlight's Coronet of Jean du Luth, 13997—706—A, and Jean du Luth Coronet, 20004—952—AA, former Class Leader.

**Bull Himself**

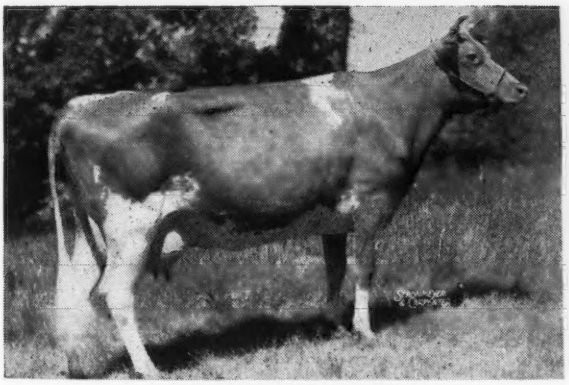
**CHARLESCOTE COMET**

**His Dam**



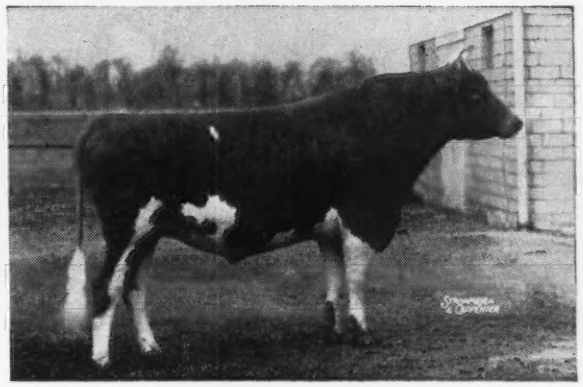
**LANGWATER CEREUS**
13456—700—BB
An outstanding proved brood cow

**Daughter of Cereus**



**LANGWATER VENUS**
19999—1011—Sr3—365, 1st Place

**Son of Cereus**



**LANGWATER ESQUIRE**
Proved herd sire at Sun-Blest Farms,
H. F. Krimendahl, Celina, Ohio.

RICHARD SALTONSTALL, Owner CHAUNCEY F. WEST, Herdsman MAYNARD C. GRINDLE, Manager

140 Federal Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

**CHARLESCOTE FARM**
**SHERBORN, MASSACHUSETTS**

Federal Accredited Certificate 474040 . . . State Abortion Free Certificate 12

# Class Leading Production Inheritance

THAT'S WHAT YOU'LL GET WHEN YOU BUY "HIS ELLA" AT THE GUERNSEY SALE, SATURDAY, MAY 17, TRENTON, NEW JERSEY

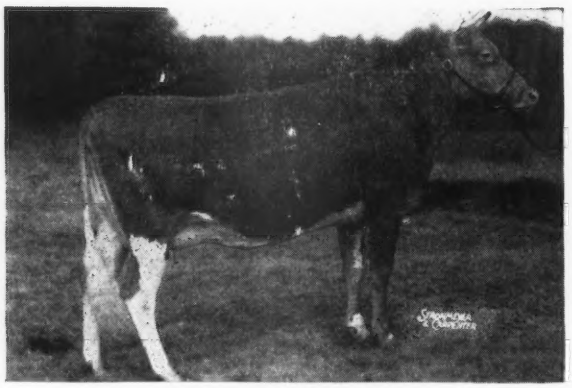
***From the Ethel Family . . . The Best Cow Family in Our Herd***

## IN THE SALE... Great Elm His Ella

12772—607—Sr2 (pending)
3307.2—152—Sr3—365 in 63 days

Here She Is—
And I'm Mighty Proud to Consign Her to The Guernsey Sale

A Class Leading Dam From The Proved Ethel Family

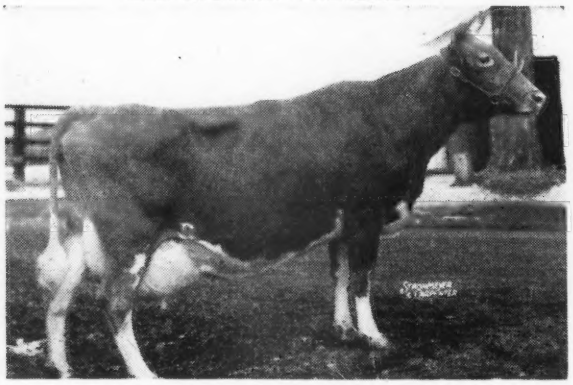


GREAT ELM HIS ELLA
12772—607—Sr2 (pending)
Sire: GAYHEAD'S HIS PRIDE, a son of Coronation Herald, A. R., out of an A. R. daughter of Lincoln Gay Prince, A. R. Traces to LEVITY on the top side.

HER DAM

GREAT ELM ELLEN
10815—613—GG
12405—707—EE
16272—962—Sr4—365
Class Leader 8th Place
12947—683—6yrs.—305

HER MATERNAL GRANDAM



GREAT ELM ETHEL
10173—520—DHI—946 T. M.
12001—571—AAA—610 T. M.
15356—764—AA—1095 T. M
She is 10 years old and still going strong. Owned by Wm. Niedner, Rosewald, Hillsboro, N. H.

PATERNAL SISTER TO HER DAM

UDDER OF GREAT ELM GRACE
12499—634—G
12511—615—C—991 T. M.
Ellen, the dam of His Ella, is also a maternal sister to Great Elm Evelyn, A. R.
10681—552—GHI
13314—721—EHI
12689—701—AA

HIS ELLA WILL BE SOLD IN THE GUERNSEY SALE—LOOK HER OVER AND DON'T OVERLOOK HER.

***"Quality does not cost . . . It pays"***

T. B. ACCREDITED—N. H. BANG'S ACCREDITED 275

**GREAT ELM FARM**

**A. J. YOUNG, Proprietor**

**R. F. D. No. 3, Dover, New Hampshire**

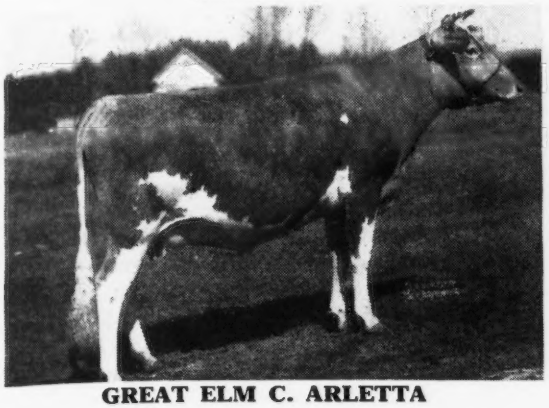
*Consigned:* To THE GUERNSEY SALE, May 17, 1947, Trenton, New Jersey

## GREAT ELM C. ARLETTA *Born: November 12, 1944*

Sire: GROTON HOUSE CAESAR'S POLINIUS
1st Senior and Grand Champion, Rochester, New Hampshire Fair, 1945.
His first 3 daughters to finish test average over 600 lbs. fat as Jr2-year-olds.

Dam; GREAT ELM ARLINE
10760—482—AAA (730)
A daughter of Governor of Steepways.

**In the Sale**

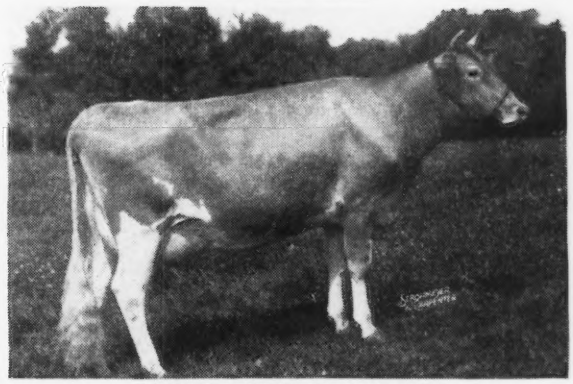


**GREAT ELM C. ARLETTA**

Due to freshen April 30, 1947

**Full Sisters**

**Her Full Sister**



**GREAT ELM C. ARLINE**

12174—577—Jr2—365 in 342 days
Sold for $1,200 Topsfield Sale, 1946, to Dr. G. L. Timanus, Queenstown, Md.

Tops on the bottom line—and—Sired by Groton House Caesar's Polinius (line-bred to **Levity** and **Palotterie of High Rock**). Polinius is a son of Argilla Caesar, A. R., that is a double grandson of Aiyukpa L. Czar, A. R.

***"Quality does not cost - It pays"***

N. H. BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 275
A. J. YOUNG, Proprietor

**GREAT ELM FARM**
**R. F. D. 3, Dover, New Hampshire**

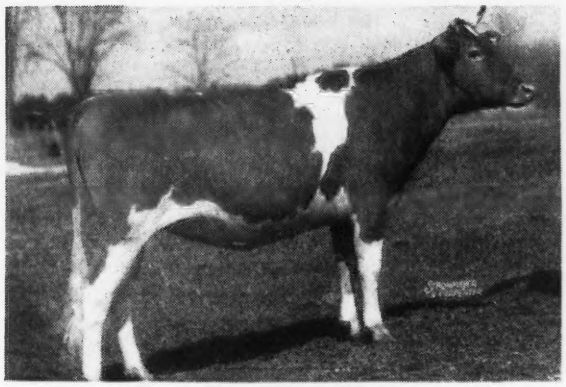
---

## *She's Going to Columbus*

**TO THE MAY ROYAL-STEADFAST SALE, May 15, 1947—Columbus, Ohio.**

**GREAT ELM C. BLOSSOM** Line-bred to
Born: FEBRUARY 2, 1945
Sire: GROTON HOUSE CAESAR'S POLINIUS
A son of Argilla Caesar, A. R., and Chub Hill Polly, 13225—790—AA

**Consigned**



Dam: **Great Elm Blossom**
10455—558—EE
A granddaughter of Mussolini, A. R., that is sire of Lute, Flute, Melody, Heloise and many of the good ones in the Musical Family.

**Proved Inheritance**

AIYUKPA L. CZAR, A. R.
ARGILLA CÆSAR, A. R.
AIYUKPA LEVITY QUEEN, 14040—732—AA
SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY, 16896—804—G
LANGWATER LEVITY, 12785—662—EE
PALOTTERIE OF HIGH ROCK, Champion lifetime producer of the breed.
MUSSOLINI, A. R.
DOLLY'S FOREMOST OF HIGH ROCK, A. R.
LANGWATER STEADFAST, A. R.
LANGWATER HOLLISTON, A. R.

***Remember the date***

**MAY 15, 1947**

**at COLUMBUS, OHIO**

***"Quality does not cost—It pays"***

T. B. ACCREDITED N. H. BANG'S ACCREDITED 275

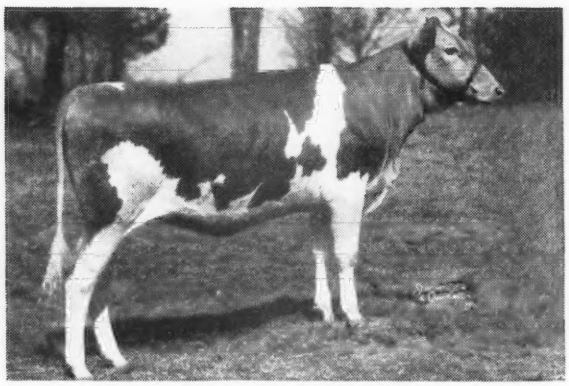
**A. J. YOUNG, Proprietor**

**GREAT ELM FARM**
**R. F. D. No. 3, Dover, New Hampshire**

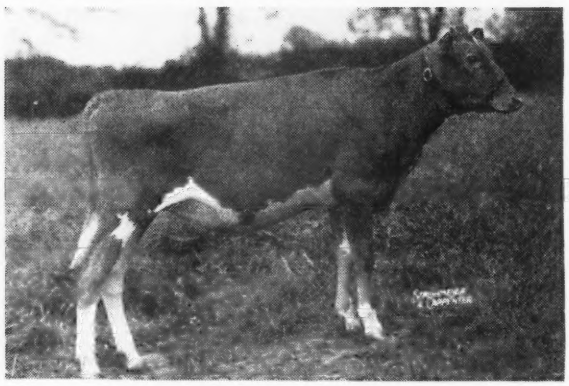
# KITCHENER FARMS *consign to the*

## MAY ROYAL-STEADFAST SALE, COLUMBUS, OHIO, MAY 15, 1947

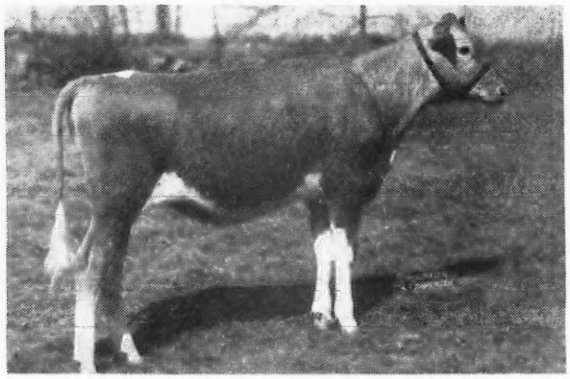
## 2 McDonald Farms Fearless Daughters



**Paternal Sister to Freesia's Dam**



**ARGILLA C. ISABEL**
Sold for $7,700, Argilla Dispersal. Highest price ever paid for an unbred heifer.



### ← *Kitchener Fearless Freesia*

Born: MARCH 14, 1946
Dam: **KITCHENER FEATHER**
12199—587—EE
A daughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher. His ten highest tested daughters average 14655—738.
The 31 sons and daughters of Philosopher to sell in the Argilla Dispersal brought $96,300 or an average of $3,106. A son sold for $28,500.

**Sire of Both Heifers**

**McDONALD FARMS FEARLESS**
4 A. R. daughters—others on test.
Sire: MYHAVEN KING, A. R., a son of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R., out of Green Meads Thelma, 704—G, 740—D, (4 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter).
Dam: AIYUKPA L. QUEEN, 11177—653—G, she is sired by a son of Shuttlewick Levity, A. R.
Fearless sired the first prize Junior Get of Sire, Topsfield Spring Show, 1946. Sire of Kitchener Fearless Drum Major, 1st Prize Bull Calf, under 12 months, Junior Champion, Topsfield, 1946.

**Fearless Records to Date:**
Kitchener Fearless Marion, 12018—637—Jr2—365
Kitchener Fearless Lilac, 11540—554—G
Kitchener Fearless Primrose, 11161—596—E
Kitchener Charm, 9067—459—4G

### ← *Kitchener Fearless Wendy*

Born: JULY 21, 1946

Dam: LANGWATER WENDY 2D
13594—656—CC
A daughter of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R.
Langwater Valencia, 17508—952—A

**Here is your chance to buy this proved inheritance—rich in the blood of Myhaven King, Langwater King of the Meads, Shuttlewick Levity, Langwater Pharaoh and Alfalfa Farm Philosopher.**

T. B. ACCREDITED 243954
BANG'S FREE 86
R. B. HAYDEN, Owner

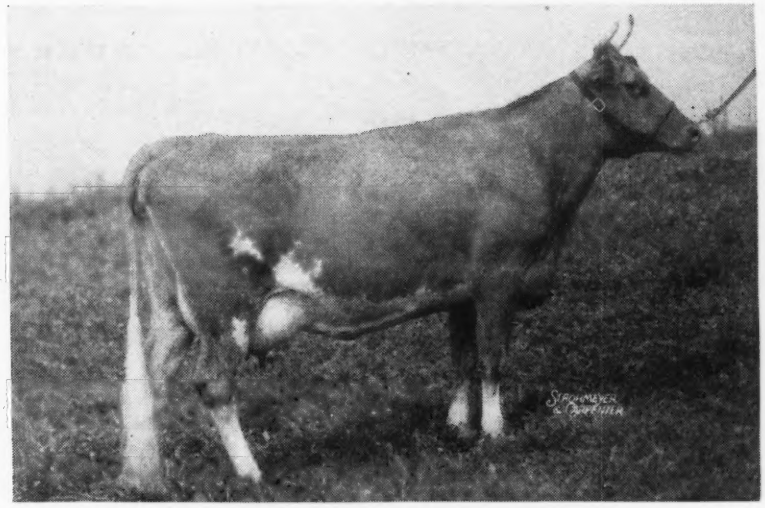
• **Kitchener Farm** •

**BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS**
A. C. BARNARD, Manager

# A "*Very Good*" COW IS OUR CONSIGNMENT

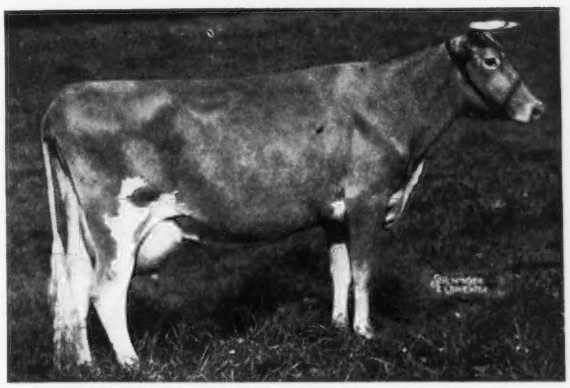
## May Royal - Steadfast Sale • Thursday, May 15 • Columbus, Ohio

IN THE SALE



**GRACELAND BOMBER'S PRISCILLA**
11785—549—365C—Jr2 (pending)
Classified VERY GOOD—She Is The Right Sort

**Priscilla is not only a good individual—she is bred right and carries that "FAITHFUL" Inheritance**



**Her Paternal Grandam**

← **SUPERB'S FAITHFUL**
12981—662—G
17363—931—CC
17469—918—AA
19678—1077—365C—6 yrs.
19776—1036—A
19471—1017—365C—9 yrs.
14211—720—AA
14287—717—AA
12347—599—365—12 yrs.
1 A. R. daughter
Foremost Quantity
16047—737—G
17978—861—DD
18288—874—B

**Faithful is the only living cow, any breed in the U. S. to make 3 consecutive 1000 pound records.** She is the dam of our herd sire, Foremost Bomber, he sire of Priscilla that is consigned. Priscilla is out of Caswell's Matchless Daisietta, 8387—425—E—951 T. M., a granddaughter of Wyebrook Matchless, A. R.

**This is the first Bomber daughter to complete her record and one of the nicest heifers we have ever consigned. You'll like her.**

### FOR SALE—TWO OUTSTANDING YOUNG BULL CALVES

1 . . . **JANES ECLIPSE CALF** . . . Dropped: February 26, 1947. Sire: Langwater Eclipse, (Langwater Moonlight, A. R.—Langwater Blanche 2d, A. R.) Dam: Jane of Graceland, 13057—628—CHI, 16012—829—AA.

2 . . . **MARADEA BOMBER'S CALF** . . . Dropped: February 28, 1947. Sire: Foremost Bomber (Foremost Templar, A. R.—Superb's Faithful, A. R.) Dam: Maradea of Graceland, 13448—612—CHI, 15104—754—AA.

The dams of both bull calves are by High Noon of Penn Villa, a son of May Royal's Valor, A. R.

## GRACELAND GUERNSEY FARMS • *Pickerington, Ohio*

Please address Communications to:
O. C. BELT, 288 EAST LONG STREET, COLUMBUS, OHIO

T. B. ACCREDITED—BANG'S ACCREDITED
PAUL PRIDDY, Manager

# HOMINY HILL Farms · GUERNSEY CATTLE

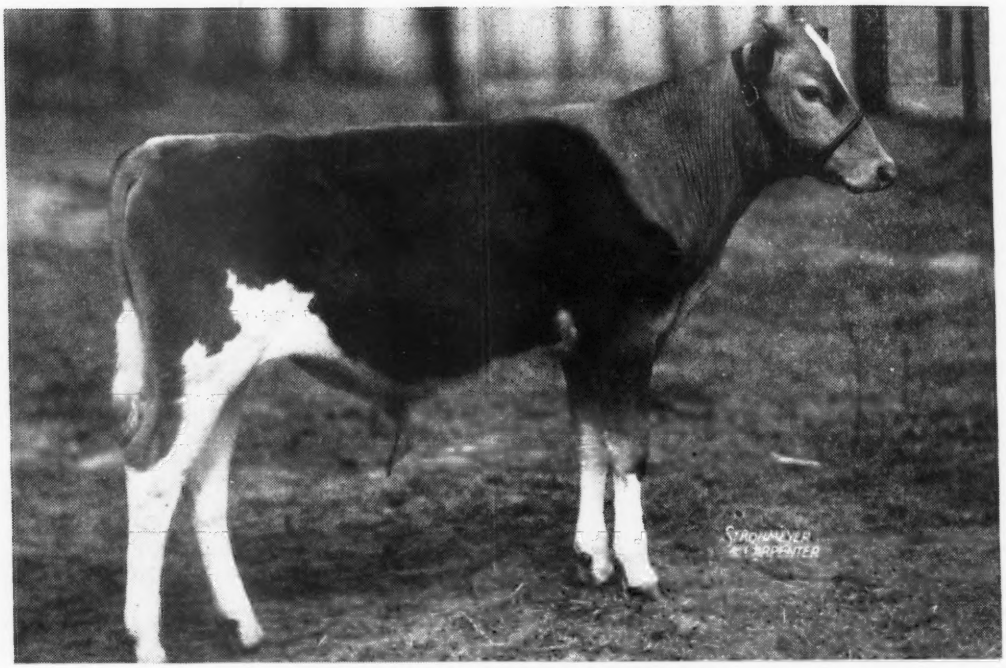
HENRY D. MERCER
Owner
Telephone:
FREEHOLD 8-0295

JOHN LINDSAY
Manager
Telephone:
FREEHOLD 8-0921J

*"Fully Accredited"*

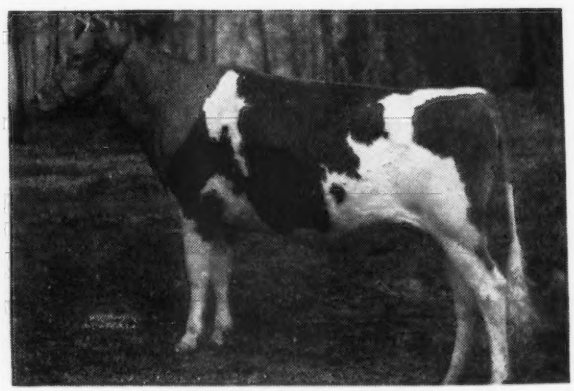
Colts Neck, N.J.

## CONSIGN TO
## The Eastern Guernsey Sale • Trenton, N. J., May 16, 1947



**HOMINY HILL ARTIST**
Born: August 25, 1946
Sire: **Riegeldale Coronation King, A. R.,** a son of Coronation Rose King, A. R., and Coronation Lustre, 12688—655—FF. Dam: **Coronation Alice,** 9996—571—F, by Langwater Philosopher, A. R., out of Green Meadow Alicia, 10241—634—G, by Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.

**HOMINY HILL HARRIET**
On test in Jr2—365C with 9216—453 in 243 ays.
Born: March 26, 1944
Bred: November 14, 1946, to Hominy Hill Emory
Sire: CORONATION LEANDER, Dam: CORONATION HARRIET 13316—652—GG
By Coronation Levity Prince, A. R.



**HOMINY HILL RHODA**
Born: December 2, 1944
Bred: October 29, 1946, to Langwater Country Lad
Sire: RIEGELDALE CORONATION KING, A. R. Dam: RED FOX ORATOR'S RHODA 11154—543—FFF
By Coronation Orator, A. R.

*We Consign*

# 4 SQUIRE DAUGHTERS

## to Mid-West Sale

## and May Royal-Steadfast Sale

In Mid-West Sale, Gaylord's Golden Gem, a Jr2-year-old and daughter of Langwater County Squire, that freshened in April, will be sold open. Golden Gem's dam has a record of 14064—705—AA.

Another of Squire's daughters, Gaylord's Golden Martha, a bred heifer and Jr2-year-old, is also consigned. She is bred to Gaylord's Squire's Honor, a son of Langwater County Squire, and due to freshen June 24. Both Golden Martha and Squire's Honor have good show records and Martha's dam has two records, 11116—535—E and 11842—589—A.

Both the above heifers were selected by Louis Merryman for type and production in their pedigrees.

To the May Royal-Steadfast Sale at Columbus, May 15, we consign a Squire's daughter, Gaylord's Beautiful Peony, a Jr2-year-old that has just freshened and will be started on test. Her dam's record is 12083—606—DD. She will be sold open.

The other consignment is Gaylord's Beautiful Lucille, born June 7, 1945, bred to Wethersfield Prince Edward and due to freshen July 8. Wethersfield Prince Edward is out of a Bellarion daughter and sired by Wethersfield Prince Charming, a grandson of Douglaston Prince Royal. Beautiful Lucille's dam is First Lady of Maple Grove with a record of, 17922—732—AA.

These four daughters of Langwater County Squire have the type and production back of them to make outstanding records.

We can still offer a son of Langwater County Squire of breeding age and two under breeding age at reasonable prices.

# GAYLORD GUERNSEY FARMS

**Box 1618** **Oklahoma City 1, Okla.**

BANG'S ACCREDITED 3715 . . . T. B. ACCREDITED 544804

E. K. GAYLORD, OWNER T. H. HAYTON, MANAGER

**DAUGHTERS OF**

## Langwater County Squire

**216866**

Born: December 14, 1933

GREEN MEADS LADY MARION
16943—828—AA
14925—711—E

GREEN MEADS LADY WILLOW**
15344—815—GG

GREEN MEADS LADY WILMA
13864—661—GG
17213—804—AA

GREEN MEADS LADY DESIRE**
14864—800—FF

GREEN MEADS LADY TOPAZ**
14178—794—FF

GREEN MEADS LADY FAE
15287—756—CC

GREEN MEADS LADY PENELOPE
14950—715—G
14556—750—DHI

GREEN MEADS LADY DELIGHT
14165—747—EE

GREEN MEADS LADY LOMA
16810—738—BB

GREEN MEADS LADY DEVOTION
13911—737—EE

GREEN MEADS LADY GARNET
14871—718—D
13728—695—FF

GREEN MEADS LADY MIRTH
13376—711—D

GREEN MEADS LADY THELDA
15920—708—A
13037—581—F

GREEN MEADS LADY JEAN
12418—708—GG
13765—695—A

LEA LADY NANCY
13332—704—FF

GREEN MEADS LADY FAIR
14626—700—B
12875—671—G

GAYLORD'S GOLDEN FAIRY
12970—671—Jr2—365

GREEN MEADS LADY ALTA
12562—670—G

GREEN MEADS LADY LAUREL
14834—662—E

GREEN MEADS LADY WILDA
12086—661—FF

GREEN MEADS LADY FAINE
13903—661—FF

GREEN MEADS LADY ASTER
11572—654—GG

LEA LADY THEDA BARA
13075—641—D

GREEN MEADS LADY WELCOME
12055—609—GG

GREEN MEADS LADY JAYN
12281—605—FF

GREEN MEADS LADY WINSOME
13474—600—FF

***Class Leaders*

# ZENDA FARMS DISPERSAL

## At the Farm, CLAYTON, 1000 Islands, New York

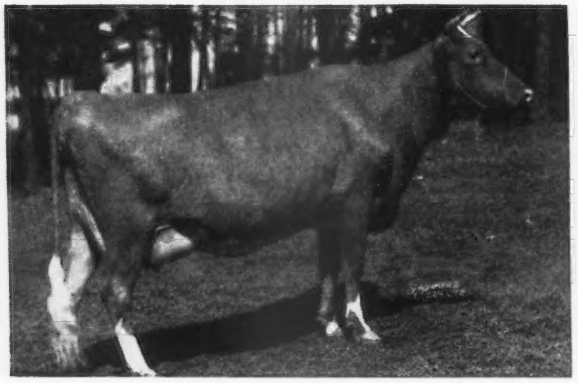
## Thursday, May 22, 1947

MERLE L. YOUNGS, Owner — CLINTON S. MALDOON, Manager

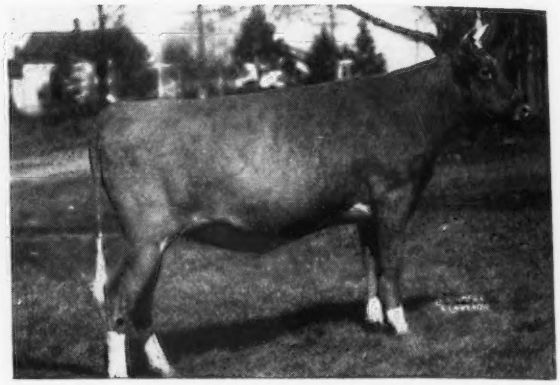
Clayton is 22 miles north of Watertown on Route 12E and 12. The farm is on Cape Vincent Road out of Clayton

## *110 Head 110*

**6 BULLS 56 COWS 21 BRED HEIFERS 27 OPEN HEIFERS 83 CALFHOOD VACCINATED**

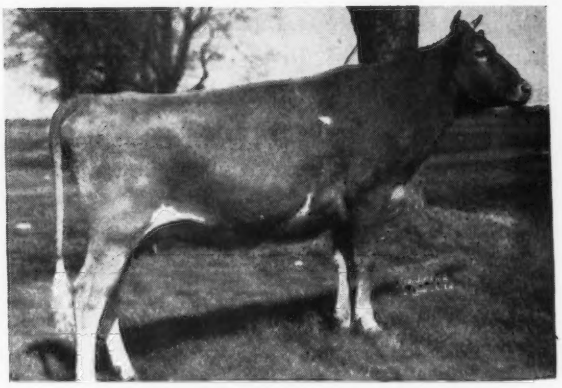


**ZENDA PRINCESS IRMA'S EDNA (In Sale)**
Dropped: April 8, 1943
Fresh with 2nd calf, March 10, 1947.
Sire: DOUGLASTON BARON CLIFFORD (**In Sale**)
Dam: DOUGLASTON PRINCESS IRMA (**In Sale**)
9975—515—DHI (636), by Douglaston King Frederick.



**ZENDA IRMA'S GALLIARD (In Sale)**
Dropped: May 17, 1945
Carrying calf to Douglaston Baron Steadfast, (Douglaston Crown Prince—Douglaston Queen Charlotte, she out of "Mirth"). Sire: ZENDA DUKE MICHAEL 2d.
Dam: DOUGLASTON PRINCESS IRMA, (**In Sale**), dam of 3 daughters in sale.

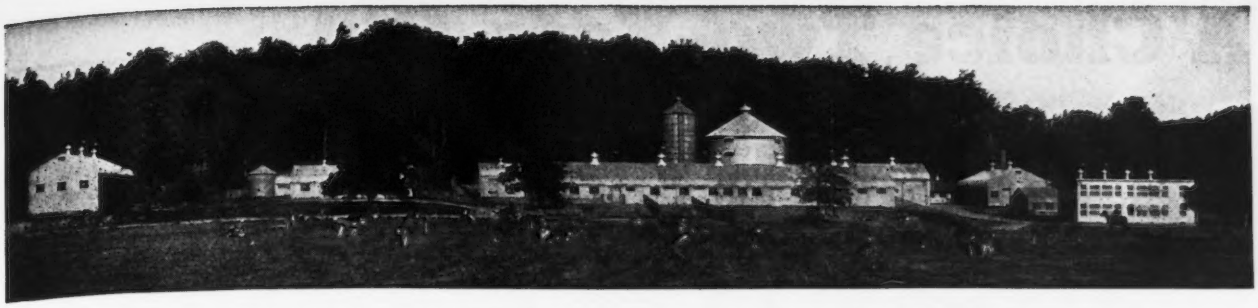
DAUGHTERS OF
IMP. FINANCIER OF MYRTLE PLACE (3)
DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE (4)
FOREMOST PEACEMAKER (6)
DOUGLASTON BARON CLIFFORD (3)
NANITA'S CROWN PRINCE (31)
ANTIETAM VAGABOND'S EXCELLENCE (14)
CAUMSETT AGITATOR (3)



**ZENDA DIVA'S FULMAR (In Sale)**
Dropped: December 4, 1944
(Full sister in sale)
Pasture bred to Douglaston Baron Steadfast –(In Sale)
Sire: NANITA'S CROWN PRINCE, (**31 daughters in sale**)
Dam: AGITATOR'S DIVA OF HENDERSHORE, (**In Sale** with 2 daughters and 3 paternal sisters), 8006—403—FFF, by Caumsett Agitator.

FOR CATALOGS AND INFORMATION WRITE

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND**



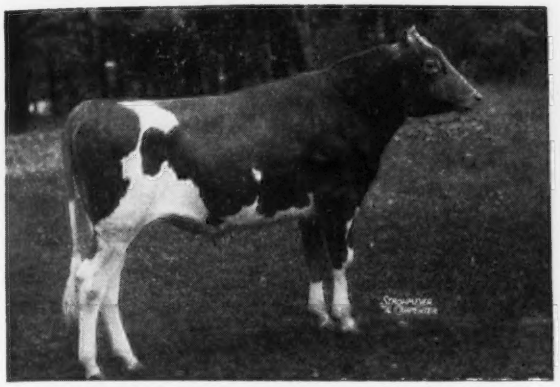
# ZENDA FARMS DISPERSAL

## CLAYTON, New York, Thursday, MAY 22, 1947

The Woodruff House, Watertown, N. Y., will be Sales Headquarters. Please make reservations early.

*110 Head* • Mr. Merle L. Youngs started assembling this herd in 1938. The foundation animals were purchased mainly at Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y. and Tarbell Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.

**IN SALE WITH 14 DAUGHTERS**

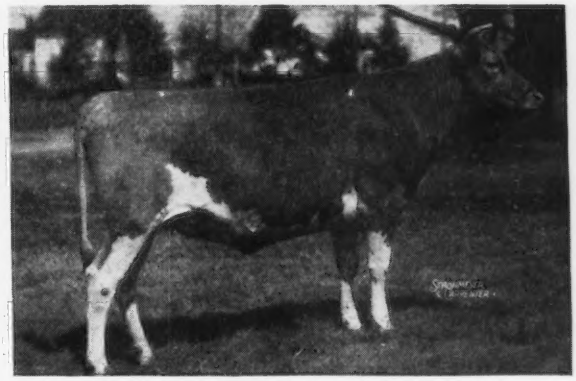


**ANTIETAM VAGABOND'S EXCELLENCE**

(See Page 673 March 1 Journal)
Dropped: June 14, 1943

Sire: LANGWATER VAGABOND. Dam: BRIGHT LAD'S FRANCES ROSE, 14535—738—AA. Two daughters, full sisters to "Excellence," both with records over 700 lbs. fat.

**(IN SALE)**

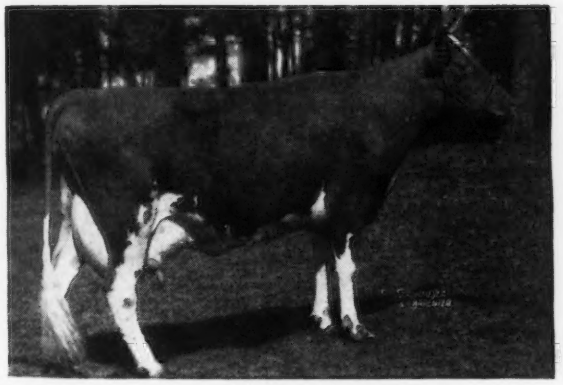


**ZENDA MARSALY'S GRENADIER**

Dropped: July 4, 1945

Bred: February 15, 1947, to Zenda Evening Star's Champion.

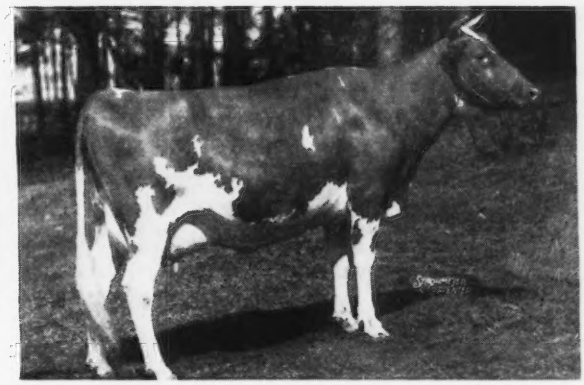
Sire: ZENDA DUKE MICHAEL 2D (In Sale). Dam: AGITATOR'S HENDERSHORE MARSALY, by Caumsett Agitator.



**ZENDA CANADA'S EVANGELINE (In Sale**

with 2 daughters)
Dropped: December 2, 1943

Sire: ZENDA MODESTY'S ARNO. Dam: ZENDA HOPE'S CANADA (In Sale). 8258—420—FFF, by Douglaston Crown Prince.



**ZENDA ELANIE'S ELYRIA (In Sale)**

Dropped: Dec. 13, 1943—Due: July 1 to Zenda Modesty's Arno

Sire: ZENDA LIDELIA'S ROYAL Dam: TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS ELANIE (In Sale), 12393—621—AAA.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 511007 NEGATIVE TO BANG'S 1970

ZENDA FARMS GUERNSEYS CLAYTON NEW YORK

**Clayton - 1000 Islands - New York**

Phone 375

MERLE L. YOUNGS, Owner — GEO. B. GALE, Herdsman — CLINTON S. MALDOON, Manager

# A Choice Two-Year-Old

*Will Represent Us this Year at . . .*

# THE GUERNSEY SALE

## Saturday, May 17 • Trenton, N. J.

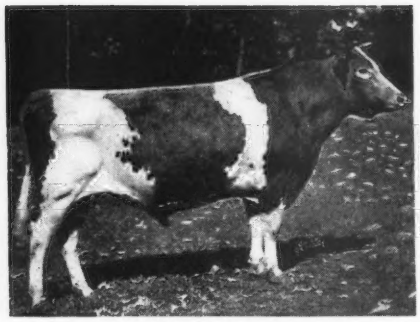
**Consigned...**

## *Brooklandwood Lovely Princess*

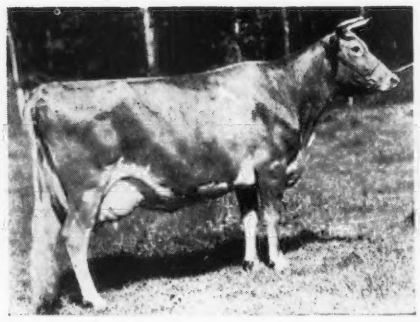
Dropped: JANUARY 10, 1944

On test—9651—424—Jr2—365—305 days

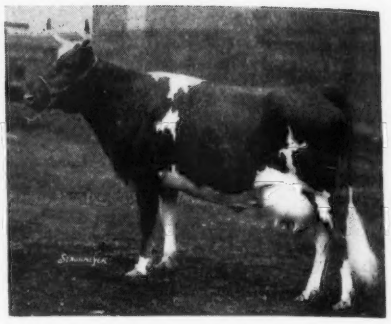
### This Lovely Princess Traces to Many of the Breed's Best



**LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER**
Sire of three Grand Champions, National Dairy Show.
Sire: Langwater Moonlight, A. R. Dam: Langwater Recollection 2d, 13818—707—C. 2 A. R. sons.



**SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY, A. R.**
(Sold for $25,500)
Twice Grand Champion, National Dairy Show.
Former World Record Cow, Class G
16896—804—G
3 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters



**MAXIM'S MAY QUEEN OF DASSEL, A. R.**
Former World Record, Class F
13967—849—F
2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters, including the great brood cow—Illustrator's May Queen, A. R.

## Popular Blood Lines • Proved Production Inheritance

Lovely Princess is sired by St. James Philosopher's Wallace (First Prize Junior Yearling, Maryland, 1942). He is by Langwater Philosopher, A. R. (see above) and out of St. James Champion's Duchess, 10952—526—GG, 9346—466—DDD, 14149—666—BB. Duchess is out of Illustrator's May Queen that is out of Maxim's May Queen of Dassell, A. R. (see above). Lovely Princess is out of Brooklandwood Lovely Queen that is by our proved sire—**Aiyukpa Golden Marmion, A. R.**—PROVED PRODUCTION—70 A. R. daughters—1 daughter with 1040; 2 daughters over 961 lbs. fat; 18 daughters with 23 records over 700 lbs. fat. **This blood has played an important part in building and developing our herd.**

***Look Her Over . . . BUT***
***Don't Overlook This Lovely Two-Year Old***

MARYLAND BANG'S FREE HERD NO. 50 . . . T. B. ACCREDITED HERD NO. 22813

## Brooklandwood Farms • Brooklandville, Maryland

EST. MRS. ANNE P. EMERSON — G. H. HIBBERD, Manager

# Milestone Line-Bred Butterfats . . .

Our *Former* Senior Sire—HILLTOP BUTTERFAT SENATOR, A. R., has been sold to MULHOCAWAY FARM.

We have 47 of his daughters and granddaughters in our herd.
19 of his daughters are A. R.—2 State Champions.

Our present senior sire is BUTTERFAT DEMONSTRATOR, a son of Clara's Heartsease Butterfat, carrying Imp. Hilltop Butterfat Clara on both sides of his pedigree.

Our present junior sire is TWO BROOKS ROYAL OF MILESTONES, a son of Two Brooks Dare and grandson of Flying Horse Farm Royal (sire of Flying Horse Farm Rose and Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d).

Additional sires used this year—on loan from Picard's Lone Maple Farm, Feeding Hills, Mass.—will be:

TWO BROOKS NORSEMAN | *Sire:* TWO BROOKS CARILLON
*Dam:* STADACONA JOYFUL 10808—484—EEE

*and*

LONE MAPLE BUTTERFAT NOBLE | *Sire:* BUTTERFAT FASHION NOBLE
*Dam:* HEARTSEASE BUTTERFAT FUSCHIA 10228—548—G

Demonstrator's daughters are now freshening and very much worth while. All females in our herd were bred and raised here—vaccinated and Bang's Free.

*Milked in stanchions twice daily. Visitors welcome*

MILES C. HOLDEN, *Owner*

RODNEY L. GILBERT, *Manager*

☆

## MILESTONE FARM

**BARRE, MASSACHUSETTS**



# Guernsey Dispersal

**The Mrs. Emory A. McComas Herd**
**Bel Air, Md.**

Farm one mile south of Bel Air on the Emmorton Road. Bel Air is 25 miles east of Baltimore, 80 miles west of Philadelphia on U. S. Route 1. A complete Dispersal.

**Friday, May 23—1:00 P. M. Bel Air, Maryland**

## *37 HEAD*

**29 Registered Guernseys, 8 Grade Guernseys**

This offering is one of Maryland's best farmer-breeder herds. 26 Cows and Bred Heifers (several due in the Fall), 3 Open Heifers, 7 Heifer Calves. Herd Sire of Quail Roost breeding. 4 good grade cows, 4 grade heifers. Several with D. H. I. A. records. Cattle in splendid condition.

**25 Head of Riegeldale, Quail Roost, Blakeford and Mixter Hardwick breeding.**

Your opportunity to buy some of the breed's best **Popular Breeding, Production and Type.**
Farm being subdivided—everything sells without reserve.

HERD T. B. ACCREDITED 330229 . . . BANG'S CERTIFIED 4468

**Write or Call:**
HOWARD C. BARKER, Sale Mgr., BEL AIR, Phone 25, MARYLAND

CHARLES C. VAUGHN, & D. PAUL MCNABB, Owners



# The Counts Are Coming Into Their Own

NOW ON TEST
Several 2-year-old daughters by
SUNSET GLOW COUNT

**Proved Inheritance . . .**

**COUNT** is sired by a son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R., and Aiyukpa Queen, A. R. (a show cow—1st 2-year-old, N. D. S., 1929; 1st 3-year-old, N. D. S., 1930).

**A proved female line . . .**

**COUNT** is out of Pine Manor Lucky Actress, 10203—550—GG, 14123—801—A. A daughter of Gayoso Margaret's Actor, A. R., son of Langwater Actor, A. R.

COUNT SONS OUT OF HIGH RECORD
SUNSET GLOW GUERNSEYS
ARE USUALLY FOR SALE

## SUNSET GLOW FARM

***Home of Sunset Glow Guernseys***

Route 1 - LOMBARD, ILLINOIS

O. D. ZIMRING, Owner I. F. BURDICK, Manager

*Consigned:*

# To Everett R. Beaty's 3rd Consignment Sale

## MAY 20, 1947 - HUNTINGTON, INDIANA

A double granddaughter of Lincoln Ridge Valor, A. R.

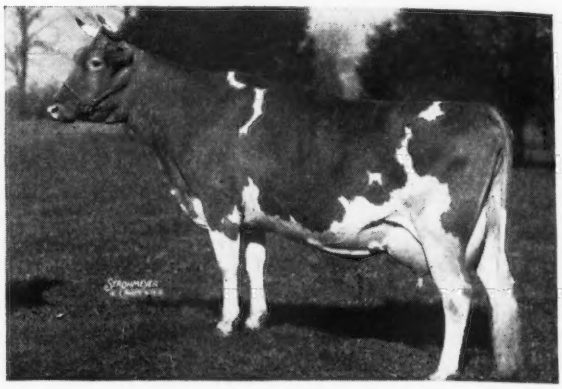
**VALOR'S A. VALOR'S NITA** →
Born: JUNE 9, 1944

Fresh and milking 35-40 lbs. of milk. A beautiful udder—and a granddaughter of Audrey of Washington, 16851—800—A.

Sire: **Valor's A. Valor,** he by Lincoln Ridge Valor, and out of Audrey of Washington, 16851—800—A, full sister to Princess's Crystal, 17839—903—AA, and by Lincoln Ridge Valor, A. R.

Dam: **VALOR'S LELEAN** an A. R. daughter of Lincoln Ridge Valor, A. R., and paternal sister to Valor's Cherry Blossom, 18574—813—CC.

Full Sister to Her Paternal Grandam
**PRINCESS'S CRYSTAL** →
13048—709—GG, 15660—770—A, 17839—903—AA
2 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter

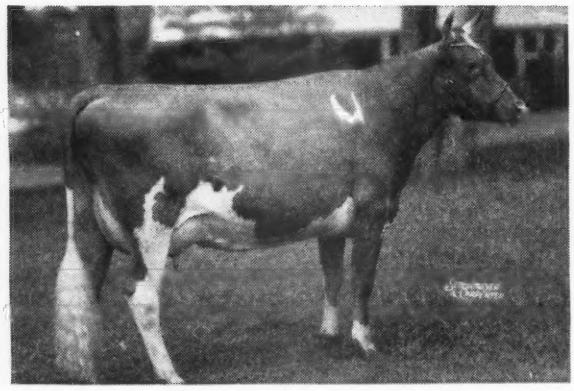


# To the 23rd Annual Van Wert County Sale

## JUNE 4, 1947 - VAN WERT, OHIO

**2 Bred Heifers**—both close-up to Princess's Crystal, A. R., and Audrey of Washington, A. R.

**COMMANDO'S M. ORCHID.** Born: MAY 27, 1945



This good heifer is a daughter of Fairlawn Maxim's Commando, a son of Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R, ($11,000) out of a daughter of Coronation Count, A. R.

Orchid was bred December 24, 1946 to Welcome-In Prediction, a son of Langwater Forward, A. R. On the top side she goes back to Quail Roost Rose and Maxim's Nancy of Burkeville and on the bottom to Princess's Crystal, A. R., and Audrey of Washington, A. R.

Orchid's Paternal Grandam
← **QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAY ROSE**
11813—708—F, 15227—867—BB. Sold for $5,000

**LEVITY COUNT'S M. OPHELIA**—A double Pine Manor Convoy
Born: APRIL 28, 1945

Sire: CONVOY'S LEVITY COUNT
A son of Pine Manor Convoy, A. R.

Dam: CONVOY'S K. MARGARET
6160—315—GGG

Ophelia goes back to Princess's Crystal twice—top and bottom, and on the bottom of the top to Audrey of Washington. Bred to freshen at the right age and right time for a good winter cow. Her calf will trace 3 times to Princess's Crystal, 17839—903—AA.

. . . . **And don't overlook our consignment to the Indiana Spring Sale, May 8, 1947.** A late entry, Valor's H. Jeannette—she went on A. R. test February 21, 1947 and has milked 2472.8 lbs. milk in 50 days. The last thirty-one days she milked above 50 lbs. and as high as 56 lbs.

Heifer in Indiana Sale, Convoy's J. Osaka, will freshen in July. Bred to Welcome-In Prediction. She has the size, very good top line and a very nice udder. A daughter of Convoy and Valor's H. Jeannine.

PETER B. LEHMAN, Owner
R. F. D. No. 4, DECATUR, INDIANA

# - LEHMAN'S DAIRY

# Kilmac Was There . . . 1946

## *When National Yearly Production Leaders -- Were Named*

With Three Kilmac Bred Animals In the Herd Improvement Register

| | Milk | Fat | Times Milked |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Mature* | | | |
| KILMAC GERALDINE 2D | 16075 | 934 | 1095 |
| *Senior Four Years* | | | |
| KILMAC MAGGIE | 17982 | 885 | 1095 |
| *Junior Four Years* | | | |
| KILMAC HEROINE | 15934 | 752 | 1041 |

(Owned by NORMAN H. LORING, BEVERLY, N. J.)

We are proud of these 3 National Yearling Leaders and also

| A NEW PENNSYLVANIA STATE CHAMPION | Milk | Fat | Class |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLEAR VIEW FARM KILMAC LUCY | 15078 | 756 | EE |

(Owned by LLAN FAIR FARMS, PINE GROVE, PA.)

KILMAC GUERNSEYS HAVE ALWAYS BEEN TOP PRODUCERS

To boost your production—get a son of one of our top producers by one of our production bred sires.

D. W. K. PEACOCK, Owner
R. L. RENKEL, Superintendent

**KILMAC FARM, FLANDERS, NEW JERSEY**

## *Gone*

### but his influence is great in our herd

**KENFLEUR'S DICTA COUNT, A. R.**

Sire: DUNWALKE DICTATOR, A. R.

Dam: MAPLE CREST COUNTESS CRESCENT
3 A. R. daughters

Just a few of the cows we now have on test that pay their way:

| | |
|---|---|
| UPLAND FARM COUNT'S PROMISE | 6015—369—FFF |
| UPLAND FARM EL JANE | 6122—300—Sr2—305C |
| UPLAND FARM ROSALIE | 5641—321—Sr2—305C |
| UPLAND FARM ANITA | Just started on test |

**FOR SALE**

A Count son—Born: September 1, 1946, out of Upland Farm Actress Lily, 7799—419—G, 9057—476—DDD, 9563—508—BB (730 T. M.). One of his last ones. This calf traces through his dam to Rockingham Brilliant Lad and Shuttlewick Lilly—a daughter of Shuttlewick Mirth. Write for price and pedigree today.

**UPLAND FARM • Upland, Indiana**

JACOB AND FRANK SOLMS, Owners
**GAS CITY, INDIANA**

## *Look Ahead!*

**Get Set Now** for the show season and the fall sales.

**Feature Your Herd Regularly** during the coming summer months.

**Tell the Prospective Buyer** and JOURNAL reader about your herd.

**Be Known—Dress Up Your Show Window**—feature your herd regularly and get set for future sales.

**Rates and Complete Details Mailed Upon Request.**

**THE JOURNAL**

# HOMINY HILL Farms · GUERNSEY CATTLE

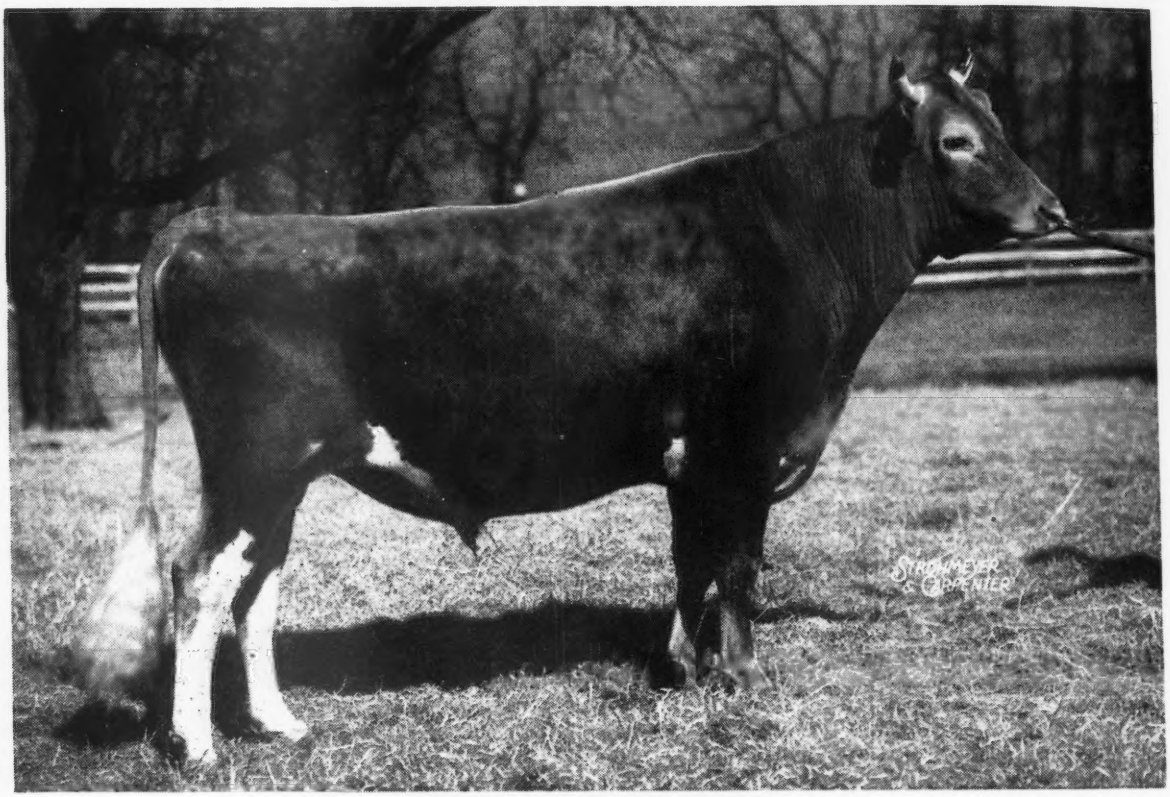
HENRY D. MERCER
Owner
Telephone:
FREEHOLD 8-0295

JOHN LINDSAY
Manager
Telephone:
FREEHOLD 8-0921J

*"Fully Accredited"*

*Colts Neck, N.J.*

We take pride in HOMINY HILL REX being selected by DUNWALKE FARMS, INC. to head their good herd after the most careful survey to find the right bull. Knowing all there is behind him, we have every confidence in this bull fulfilling their expectations—THERE IS HEAVY PRODUCTION FROM EVERY SIDE.

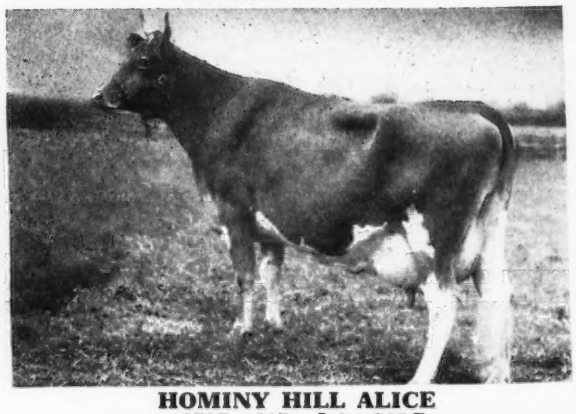



**HOMINY HILL REX**
Sire: **Fairlawn Peerless Dictator, A. R.**

**His Dam**

**MEADOW-GOLD ROSABELL**
14372—733—Jr4—305C (2X)
Class Leader, 5th Place

**His Maternal Sister**



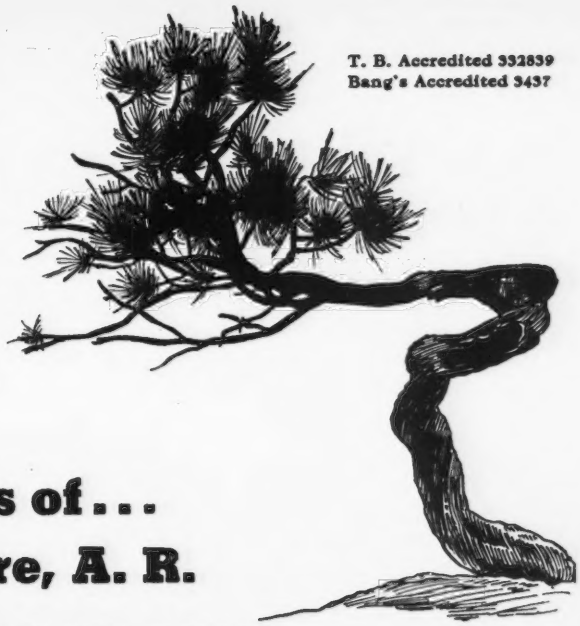
**HOMINY HILL ALICE**
16707—817—Jr2—365C
Class Leader, 8th Place

# LONE PINE FARMS

**BUCYRUS ★ OHIO**

**D. G. ARNOLD, Owner** **PERCY L. JONES, Manager**

**T. B. Accredited 332839**
**Bang's Accredited 3437**



***We are consigning***

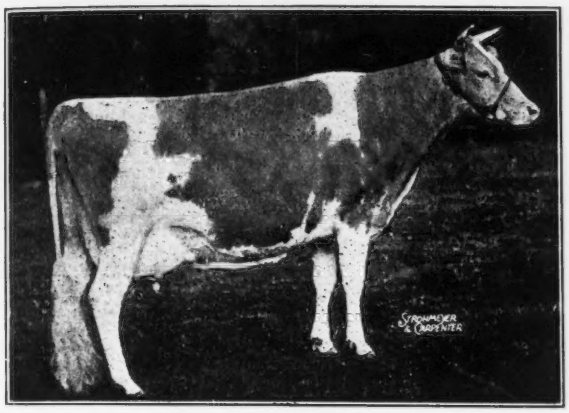
## May Royal-Steadfast Sale

## Thursday May 15, Columbus, Ohio

## 2 "Very Good" Daughters of . . .

## Langwater Country Squire, A. R.

★ LONE PINE COUNTRY LASSIE Classified "VERY GOOD"
Dropped: OCTOBER 26, 1943 11526—496—Jr2—365C



HER DAM

### ◀ Franchester Noble Lassie

10417—497—GG
13881—603—BB
12474—547—4A

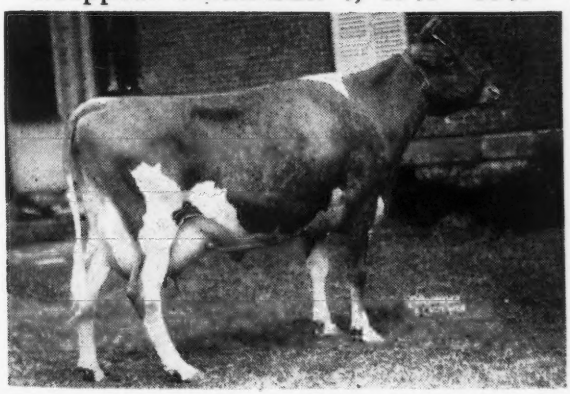
2 A. R. daughters including
Franchester Super Lassie
12330—565—GG
15259—692—Sr4—365C

A daughter of Green Meadow Renown, A. R.

COUNTRY LASSIE was just recently classified "VERY GOOD." She is by Langwater Country Squire, A. R., that is by Langwater Countryman, A. R., out of Langwater Lovely, 11961—636—F; next dam Langwater Lively, 18079—895—AA.

**Another Country Squire is Consigned . . .**

★ LONE PINE COUNTRY LAUREL—Classified "VERY GOOD"
Dropped: DECEMBER 4, 1943 8843—432—Jr2—365C



HER DAM

### ◀ Fairholm Laurel

8820—362—GHI—573 T. M.
9912—415—A—797 T. M.

A daughter of Brookwood Romulus.
COUNTRY LAUREL is also sired by Langwater Country Squire, A. R. (see above).

BOTH LASSIE and LAUREL are fresh 3-year-olds. They are the right sort and we feel confident they will meet with your approval. BOTH ARE BY COUNTRY SQUIRE—BOTH CLASSIFIED "VERY GOOD."

# HOMINY HILL Farms · GUERNSEY CATTLE

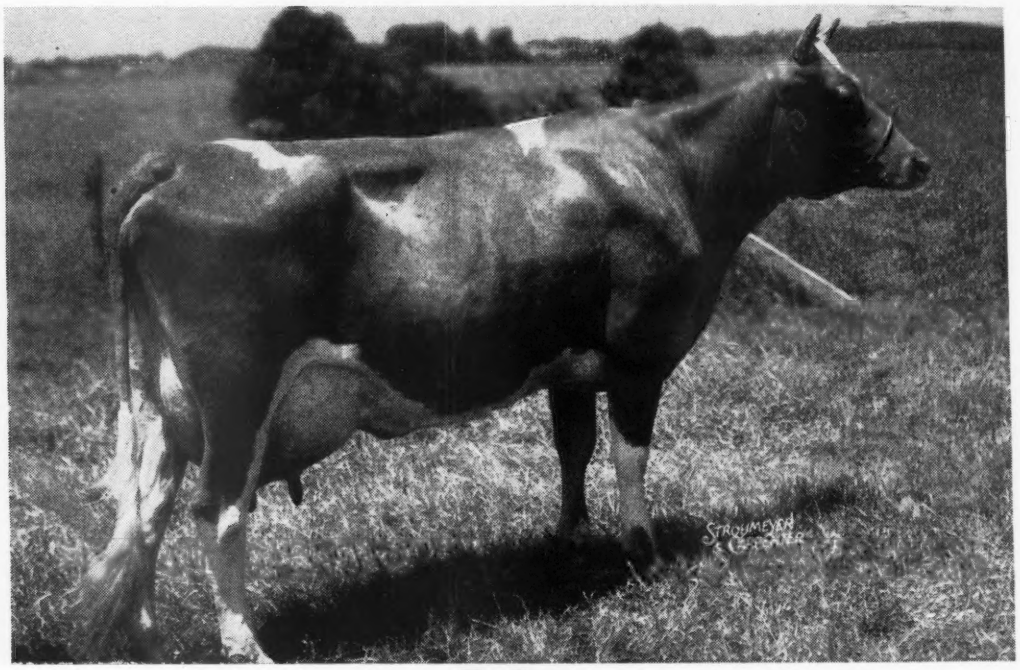
HENRY D. MERCER
Owner
Telephone:
FREEHOLD 8-0295

JOHN LINDSAY
Manager
Telephone:
FREEHOLD 8-0921J

*"Fully Accredited"*

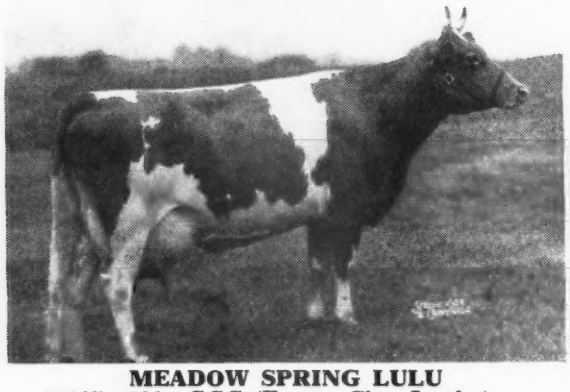
*Colts Neck, N.J.*

WE ARE CONSIGNING to THE GUERNSEY SALE at TRENTON, NEW JERSEY, MAY 17, 1947, HOMINY HILL ANNA, Born: November 29, 1945, Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRY LAD, Dam: HOMINY HILL POLLYANNA. She will be sold open.



**Her Dam**
**HOMINY HILL POLLYANNA**
15201—851—Jr2—365C (pending) Class Leader
Sire: FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DICTATOR, A. R., 23 daughters average, 12176—615, 20 as Jr2-year-olds.

**Maternal Grandam**

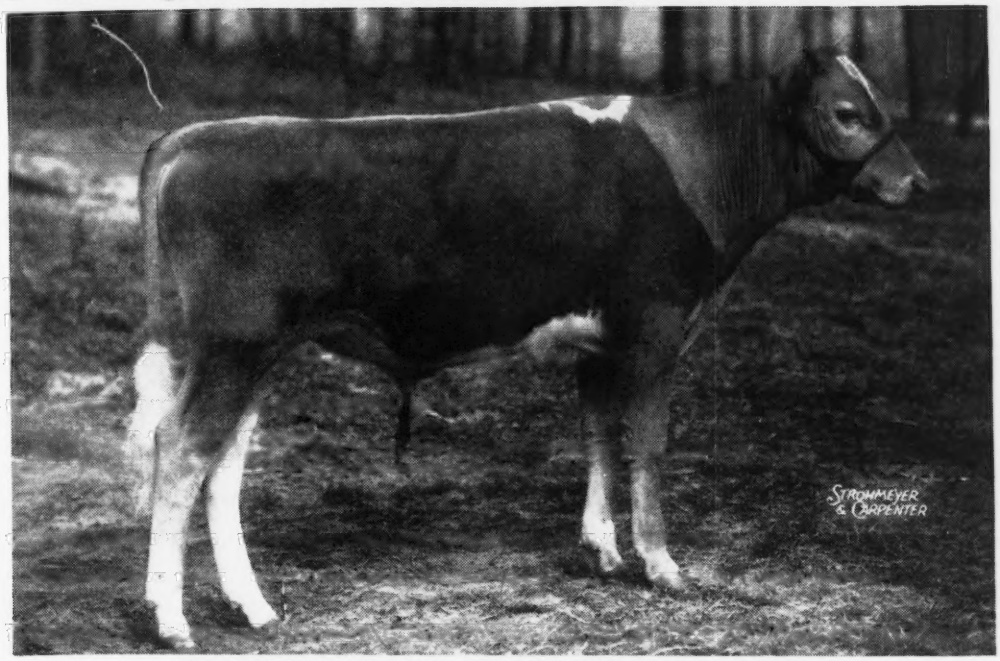


**MEADOW SPRING LULU**
10037—590—GGG (Former Class Leader)
15459—919—B 2 A. R. daughters:
Hominy Hill Pollyanna
15201—851—Jr2—365C (pending)
Hominy Hill Peerless Hazel
8207—471—GG

**Maternal Great Grandam**

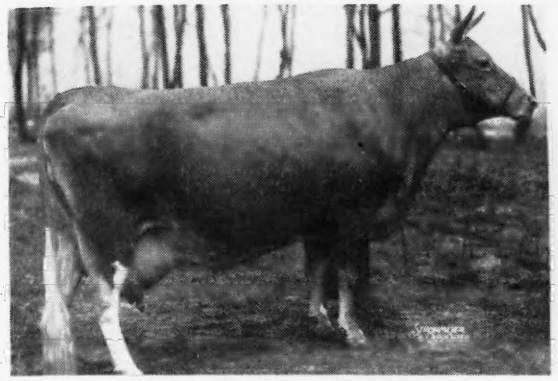
**MEADOW SPRING LULE BELLE**
12481—591—CCC
3 A. R. daughters:
Meadow Spring Lulu, 10037—590—GGG
Former Class Leader—15459—919—B
Hominy Hill Buttercup, 13125—645—GG
Hominy Hill Lule Belle, 11831—604—F

# Also Consigned to The Guernsey Sale, May 17, 1947



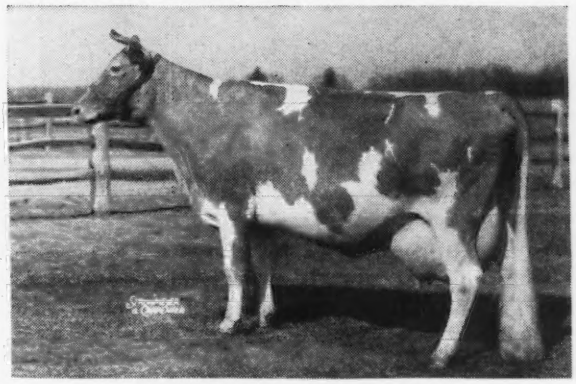

**HOMINY HILL DICTATOR'S ACTOR**
Born: August 3, 1946
Sire: FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DICTATOR, A. R.

**His Dam**



**HARDWICK'S ACTRESS**
11088—498—GG, 14400—630—AA
14393—655—AAA, 19162—833—A
Sire: MIXTER HARDWICK, A. R.

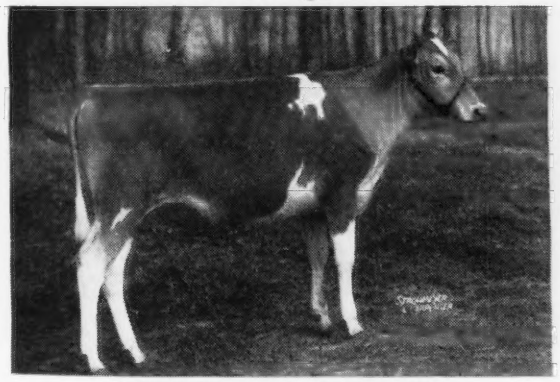
**Dam's Maternal Sister**



**BRIGHT LAD'S ACTRESS**
11915—584—Jr2—305—610 T. M.
19146—980—Jr4—365—Class Leader

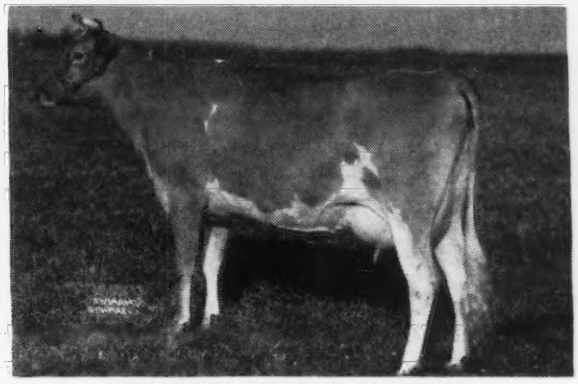
**AND A DOUBLE GRANDDAUGHTER OF CORONATION ROSE KING, A. R.**

**Also Consigned**



**HOMINY HILL RHODORA**
Born: April 3, 1946
Sire: RIEGELDALE CORONATION KING

**Her Dam**



**RED FOX ORATOR'S RHODA**
11154—543—FFF
On Retest: 12763—573—Sr4—365 in 300 days
Sire: CORONATION ORATOR, A. R.

*T. B. Accredited 469693*
*Bang's Free No. 8909*

# SUN-BLEST FARMS

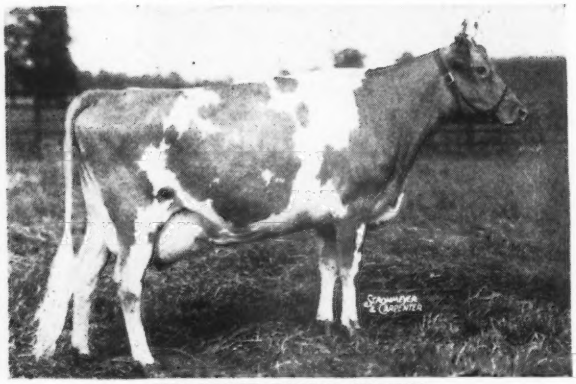
**Anyway you take them • They're Tops**
**Esquire • Orchid • Aristocrat • Czar**

## *By Name • By Type • By Production*

**2 Esquires - 1 Czar . . .** Consigned to: Everett R. Beaty's 3rd Consignment Sale May 20, 1947 - Huntington, Indiana.

**Esquire and Orchid are rolled into one outstanding bull calf here**

A Maternal Sister to Aristocrat



SUN-BLEST FARMS ORCHID
17131—787—F

**1 SUN-BLEST FARMS ARISTOCRAT**
Born: NOVEMBER 3, 1946

Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE, 3 A. R. daughters, others on test. 30 daughters in our herd.
A son of Langwater Countryman, A. R., and Langwater Cereus, 10592—552—GG, 13456—700—BB.

Dam: PINE MANOR ORCHID
11420—599—GG, 13412—656—A
She is the dam of Pine Manor Trojan.
Also **Sun-Blest Farms Crystal**
13182—612—FF

**2 SUN-BLEST ANITA—A Bred Heifer.** Born: JULY 5, 1944. Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE—is **A full brother to Langwater Venus, 19999—1011—Sr3—365, World Record Cow.** Dam: ANTIETAM QUEEN FRANCES, 8774—433—GG. Her Dam: Hardwick's Frances Rose,10187—665—CC. Frances Rose is the dam of 7 A. R. daughters.

Anita was bred September 3, 1946 to . . . Langwater Victory (Langwater Corsican—Langwater Golden Bloom, 15178—1005—A). His 6 nearest dams average, 15055—780. She is due to freshen June 15, 1947.

**3 THE CZAR . . . Sun-Blest Farms Alice**
Born: DECEMBER 23, 1944

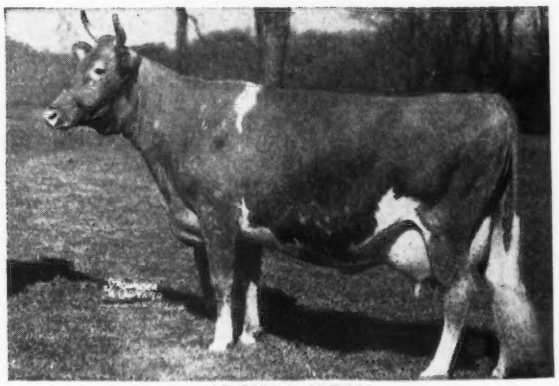
On test: 1485—68—Jr2—45 days

Sire: SUN-BLEST FARMS LEVITY CZAR, A. R.
A son of Charlescote Parson, A. R., and Argilla C. Foam, 11899—649—GG, 14543—808—EE.

Dam: SUN-BLEST FARMS ADA
8655—464—GG

*Sun-Blest Farms Alice will be sold open.*

Her Sire's Maternal Sister



ARGILLA SPRAY
12335—571—G, 12426—614—EE
1st prize 4-year-old, 1946 Topsfield Show. Sold in the Argilla Dispersal for $5,500. A daughter, Argilla Wave, sold in The Guernsey Sale 1946 for $2,700. Another daughter Argilla Surf sold for $3,200.

**The Time: May 20 - The Place: Huntington, Indiana**

H. F. KRIMENDAHL, Owner GAYLE BOWEN, Farm Manager
ELDON LAUTZENHEISER, Herdsman

**CELINA, OHIO**

*Consign . . .*

# SUN-BLEST FARMS

# WOOSTER GUERNSEY SALE

## Fair Grounds, Wooster, Ohio

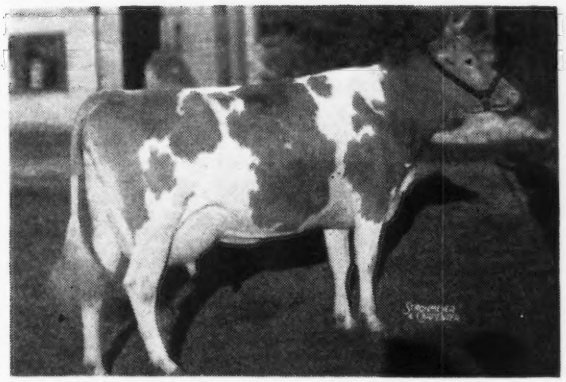
### Friday, May 23, 1947

## *A Bull • An A. R. Cow • A Bred Heifer*

**The Bull . . .** Dropped: August 20, 1946.

**A PROVED FEMALE LINE**

Sire: LANGWATER SUN. A son of Langwater Onward and out of Langwater Belledame, 13459—705—F. Belledame is by Langwater Pharaoh, A. R. and out of Langwater Blanche 2d, A. R., (dam of Langwater County Squire, A. R.).



**HIS DAM**

**ARGILLA PRIMROSE**

13869—765—DD
13812—762—BB
1 A. R. son, 1 A. R. daughter
Sun-Blest Farms Primrose
10748—536—G

5th highest record **daughter of ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER,** 54 A. R. daughters. His 10 highest tested daughters average 14655—738. The 31 sons and daughters of PHIL sold in the Argilla Dispersal brought $96,300 or an average of $3,106.

**An A. R. Cow . . .** *SUN-BLEST FARMS CAMILE.* Dropped: November 21, 1940. 11773—570—GG

1 A. R daughter, Sun-Blest Farms Cottie, 11867—509—Jr2—365

Camile is a paternal sister to McDonald Farms King's Kella, $13,500 (highest priced bred heifer). She is sired by Myhaven King, A. R., and is out of McDonald Farms Camile, 13446—690—BB (3 A. R. daughters). Bred to Langwater Victory (double grandson of Langwater Moonlight, A. R., and out of Langwater Golden Bloom, 1005—A). She is due February 23, 1947. Will be fresh at sale time.

**A Bred Heifer . . .** *from the Frances Rose family . . .*

*SUN-BLEST FARMS SUNRISE.* Dropped: May 26, 1945

Her dam, Antietam Queen Frances is on retest and up to March 1 produced 6953—301—5yrs—365. Sire: LANGWATER SUN (see above—he is also the sire of the bull calf in this sale).

Dam: ANTIETAM QUEEN FRANCES, 8774—443—GG, on retest (see above). A daughter of Langwater Vagabond, A. R. ($16,500) and Hardwick's Frances Rose, 10187—665—CC.

**DAM OF 7 A. R. DAUGHTERS** including Bright Lad's Frances Rose, 14535—738—AA and Foremost Old Rose, 15220—742—A.

Sunrise is also in calf to Victory (see above). She is due November 16, 1947.

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 469693 . . . BANG'S FREE NO. 8909

H. F. KRIMENDAHL, Owner
ELDON LAUTZENHEISER, Herdsman
GAYLE BOWEN, Farm Manager

**• CELINA, OHIO**

# White Lick Farm

REGISTERED GUERNSEYS

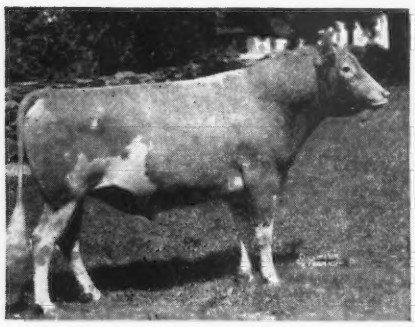
**E. K. WETZEL ★ ★ ★ MOORESVILLE, INDIANA**

MAILING ADDRESS: E. K. WETZEL, 4109 E. THIRTY-EIGHTH ST., INDIANAPOLIS 1, IND.

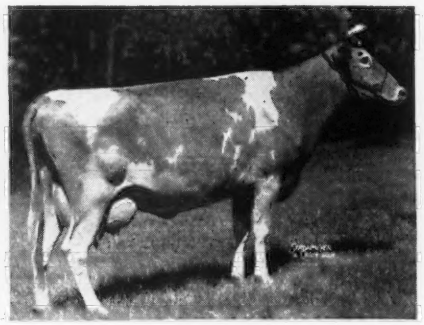
## *A "Private" From A Long Line of Top Rank . . .*

**FLYING HORSE AMY'S PRIVATE** — Dropped: October 23, 1944

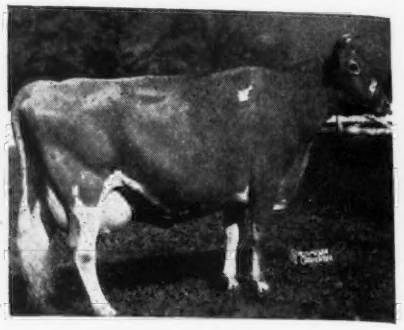
ON THE TOP SIDE . . . Sire | Dam | Paternal Grandam



CHEDCO CORONATION KING, A. R.



CHEDCO MOONLIGHT
13433—738—AA



CORONATION LEVITY
15252—867—A

ON THE BOTTOM SIDE . . . "PRIVATE" combines the best of Butterfat Inheritance

| Dam | 2nd Dam | 3rd Dam |
|---|---|---|
| Hilltop Butterfat Amy | Hilltop Que Vive Annabelle | Edgemoor Beauty's Annabelle |
| 15900—800—D | 12737—709—G | 10959—620—F |

PRIVATE is backed by Coronation — Butterfat—Green Meadow—Levity blood lines.
HIS GET IS NOW ARRIVING. **Plan a visit to the farm and see the Private Get.**

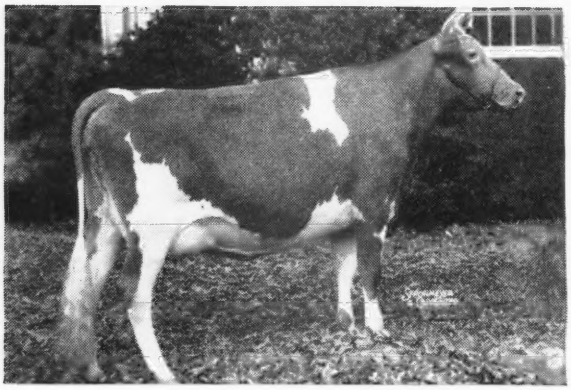
MR. AND MRS. ERWIN K. WETZEL, Owners — MR. AND MRS. GEORGE CRIST, Managers

---

# *Complete Dispersal* Monday, May 12, 1947, Chase City, Virginia

MONT JOHNSON, Owner. Farm Located 1½ miles from Chase City on Skipwith Road

**37 HEAD — 2 BULLS — 20 COWS — 1 BRED HEIFER — 14 OPEN HEIFERS**



**Paternal Sister to Service Sire**

**QUAIL ROOST LUCKY MAY ROSE**
9653—569—GG
14898—831—Sr4—365

A daughter of Quail Roost Lucky Strike, A. R., and paternal sister to **Quail Roost Lucky Sappho** (Quail Roost Lucky Strike, A. R.—Quail Roost Sapphire, 10664—537—G, 10820—544—CC). Sapphire is by Caumsett Taxpayer, A. R., and the dam of Quail Roost Noble Sir, $1,350, 1946 Quail Roost Sale.

## *Lucky Sappho is in the sale along with 13 daughters*

**A few Other Highlights at this Sale**

**Yearling Bull**—Quail Roost Choice Dictator (Quail Roost Lucky Choice—Quail Roost Patient Dawn, 11653—624—E, she by Maxim of Burkeville).

A good 4-year-old daughter of Quail Roost King Raymost, $10,000, out of a granddaughter of High Point Prince Maxim.

A 5-year-old daughter of Hilltop Butterfat Victor, $4,000 to Gayoso out of Coker Butterfat Wimple, 14110—614—C.

A 5-year-old daughter, Clear Spring Maxim King, out of Gem of Milton Lodge, 12208—660—B.

A 4-year-old daughter, Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal out of Idea of Milton Farms, 11148—510—G.

5 Fresh cows at Sale time.

**The cattle will be sold in the rough, hence—some Bargains**

FOR DESCRIPTIVE CATALOG, APPLY TO: **WARD SNARR, Siler City, North Carolina**

# IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS HEIFER SALE

## *AT THE FARM - WEDNESDAY, JUNE 25*

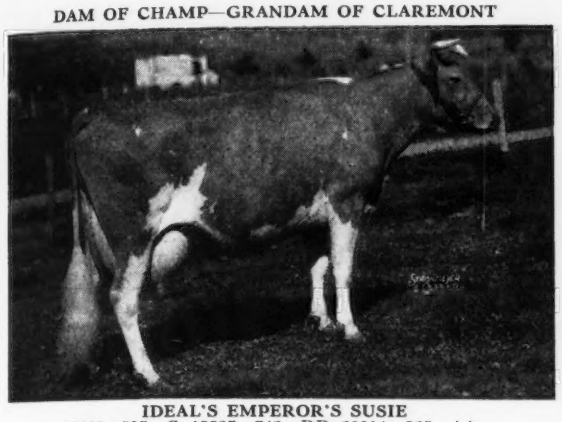
## *65 HEAD 55 Heifers - 10 Bulls 65 HEAD*

This sale will offer buyers a real opportunity to select heifers out of very high record cows—several with records over 800 lbs. fat.

**All Heifers Vaccinated with Strain 19**

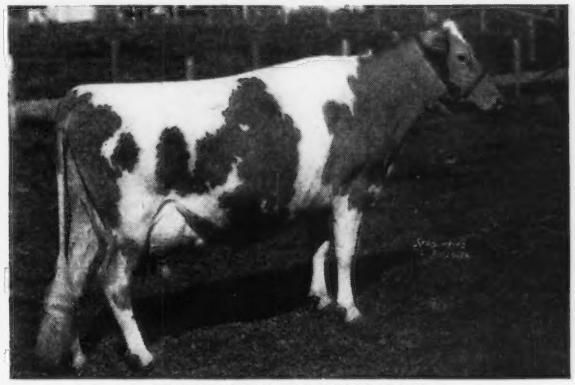
The Blood of Two High Record 1000 Pound Cows Close-up in the Pedigree of Many of the Heifers Offered.

DAM OF CHAMP—GRANDAM OF CLAREMONT



**IDEAL'S EMPEROR'S SUSIE**
12468—597—G, 15527—742—DD, 20014—925—AA
21500—1014—7yrs.—Class Leader 7th Place
15248—714—10yrs.—305C—Class Leader 6th Place
16199—729—11yrs.—305C—Class Leader 4th Place
**3 Class Leading Records**
Dam of 2 A. R. daughters—both with over 700 lbs. fat.

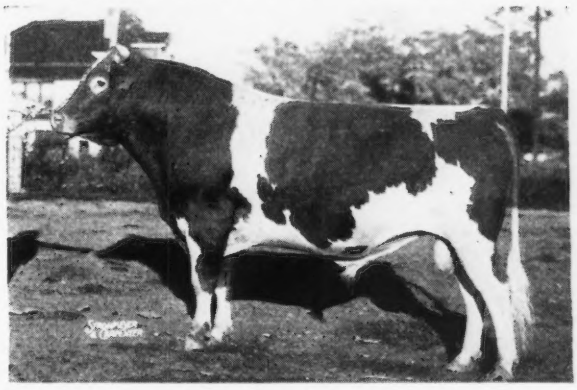
DAM OF CLAREMONT



**CLARA BELL OF LONE PINE**
14797— 809—BHI
16648— 842—A
18155— 980—AA
18241—1019—A
13284— 650—4A
3 A. R. daughters—one over 780 lbs., another over 806 lbs. fat.

**IN THE SALE . . .** Daughters of **IDEAL'S CLAREMONT,** a son of Ideal's Susie's Noranda, that is by Ideal's Norawyne's Gardenius and out of Ideal's Emperor's Susie (see above). Claremont is out of Clara Bell of Lone Pine (see above).

HIS DAUGHTERS IN THE SALE



**IDEAL'S LETTIE'S DUKE, A. R.**

Sire: FLORHAM GRAND DUKE, A. R.

Dam: PLEASANT PLAINS LETTIE
14521—721—C
A daughter of Langwater Pleasant Plains, A. R., that is an own brother to Langwater Gardenius, A. R. (Pharaoh—Gardenia).

**Several Duke heifers will be sold. They are the right sort.**

**ALSO IN THE SALE . . .** Daughters of **IDEAL'S CHAMP,** a son of Langwater Satellite, A. R., and out of Ideal's Emperor's Susie (see above). Satellite is by Langwater Moonlight, A. R., out of Langwater Fides, 14390—742—D. The Sale will feature several granddaughters of Gardenius and Satellite.

**UNRESTRICTED SELECTION OF 300 HEIFERS**

**Jake Tanis gave the boys and me unrestricted selection of 300 heifers. This is one of the finest group of heifers it has been my privilege to sell. They have the dams and we have the heifers. L. McL. M.**

For Catalog and Information Write:

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS - SPARKS, MARYLAND**

# TOM COOPER FARMS

**275 HEAD • Backed by 17 years of selective breeding and line-bred to LANGWATER AFRICANDER, A. R.**

**We are sending 3 females - All Tops - To the Mid-West Sale**

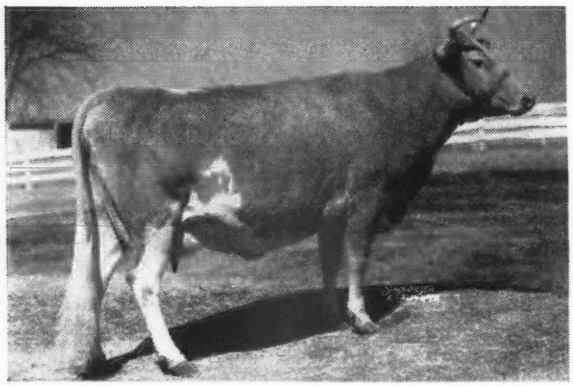
**May 10, 1947 - Aurora Downs, Aurora, Illinois**

• ***Cow . . . Cooper's Myrabell*** Dropped: JULY 9, 1942
11267—620—Sr3—365 (pending)
Sire: COOPER'S AUGUSTA'S MARQUETTE, A. R.
Dam: COOPER'S LA BELLE
11753—507—A
Myrabell is 4 years old and will be fresh April 29, 1947. This cow has a typical Marquette udder.

• ***A Close Springer . . . Cooper's Herc Lady***
Dropped: JANUARY 23, 1945
Sire: MEADOW LODGE REX'S HERCULES
Dam: GAYLORD'S DEXTER'S ADELAIDE
11329—655—Jr4—365C (pending)
Herc Lady is due to calve June 21, 1947

• ***A Top Heifer Calf . . . Cooper's Inlet*** Dropped: MARCH 20, 1946
Sire: McDONALD FARMS INDUSTRIOUS
A son of Myhaven King, A. R., and Brockton's Sylvia, 11207—634—AA. 4 A. R. daughters.

His Dam



← Dam: COOPER'S LEVITY
13812—662—A

A daughter of **Langwater Philosopher, A. R.,** and out of **St. James Champion's Levity,** 14043—744—AA. Next dam, 13247—773—BB.

*Here are three you can afford to go on . . . the best blood in our herd*

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. 400329 . . . STATE ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S 3424

# TOM COOPER FARMS

**TOM COOPER**
**Owner**

*Ardmore, Oklahoma*

**AL GEURKINK**
**Manager**

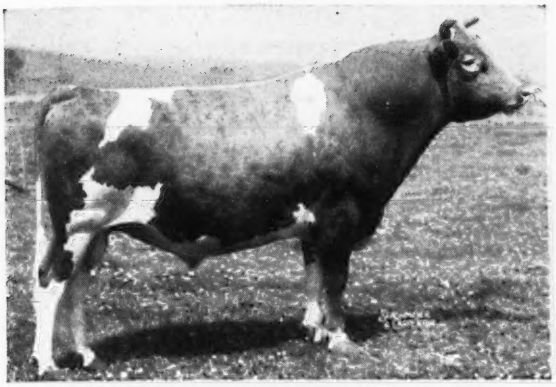
The Blood of these two Proved A. R. Sires and the Production Inheritance of two 1000-Pound Cows will be a feature of our Sale

# IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS

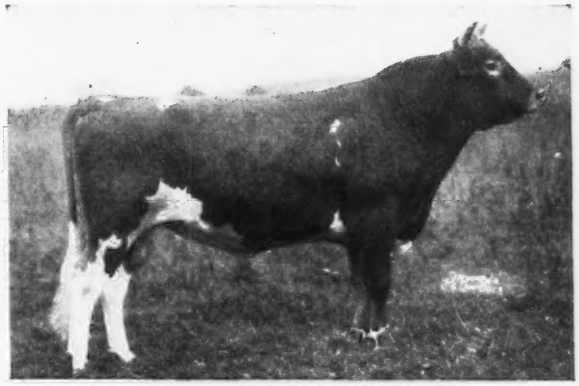
## Heifer Sale .. At the Farm .. June 25, 1947

## 65 Head - - - 55 Heifers - - - 10 Bulls

***Several Granddaughters of these two Sires Will be Sold.***



**LANGWATER GARDENIUS, A. R.**
66 A. R. daughters, 6 A. R. sons
Sire: LANGWATER PHARAOH, A. R.
Dam: LANGWATER GARDENIA
13819—696—CC



**LANGWATER SATELLITE**
47 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
Sire: LANGWATER MOONLIGHT, A. R.
Dam: LANGWATER FIDES
14390—742—D

**We gave Louis Merryman and his sons unrestricted selection from three hundred heifers. . . . You know the results . . . 55 Heifers of the right sort.** Sired by sons or grandsons of Ideal's Emperor's Susie—Holds 3 Class Leading Places including **21500—1014—7yrs.—7th Place** and Clara Bell of Lone Pine, **18241—1019—A.**

The dams of the heifers in the sale have records up to 800 lbs., many from 700 to 800. **High Production Inheritance Throughout.**

See opposite page

***"Its All in the Records"***

**"The World's Largest Herd of Pure Bred Guernseys"**

JACOB TANIS & SONS, Proprietors
JOHN TANIS, D. V. M.
WILLIAM AULD, Herdsman

**IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS**
**Augusta - Sussex County - New Jersey**

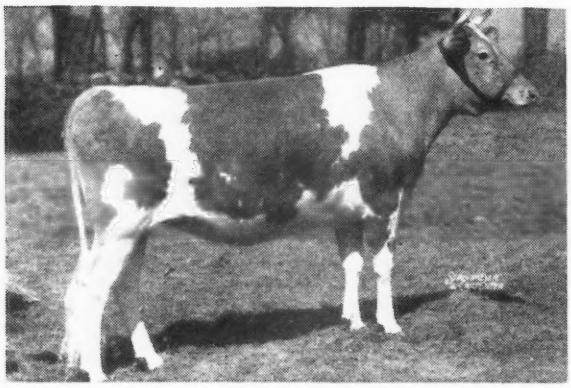
*Consigned to the . . .*

# Eastern Guernsey Sale

**May 16, 1947 • Trenton, New Jersey**

## A Show Heifer . . . and due to calve June 3, 1947

### GAYHEAD'S H. I. ROSETTE — Born: August 15, 1944

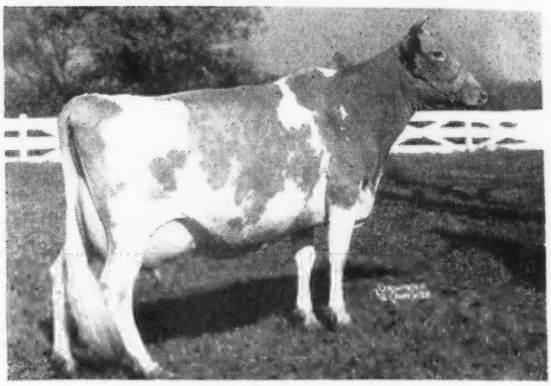


Due to Kitchener Fashion's Brilliant (McDonald Farms Fashion Plate—Gem of Kitchener, 17785—1035—8Yrs—365C, Class Leader 5th place)

This is an outstanding heifer for type and one that could cause trouble for the best in the show ring this fall.

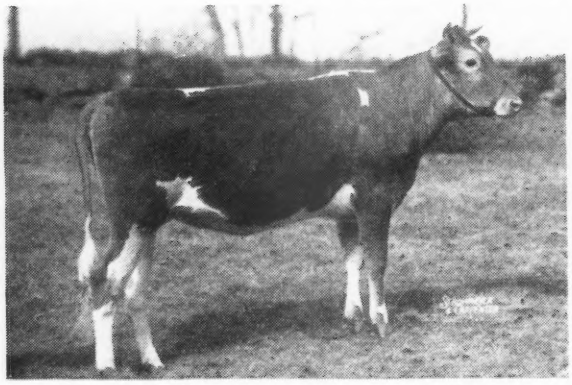
Sire: GAYHEAD'S HIS IDOL
His first daughters now on test.
Sire: Coronation Herald, A. R.
Dam: Gayhead's Iota
12787—552—GG
Dam: LANGMORE ROSETTE
A daughter of Wyebrook Greenwich Count.

**Her Paternal Great Grandam**



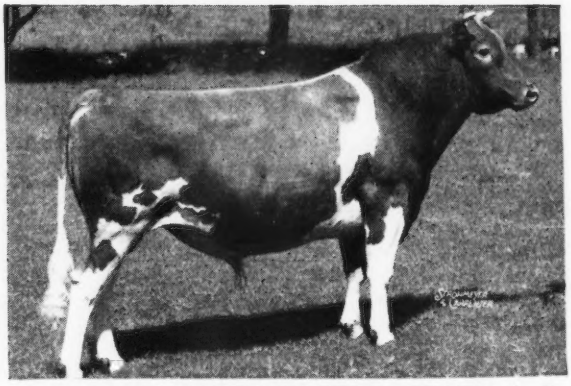
**CORONATION L. QUEEN**
11823—623—G

### KITCHENER FASHION'S CELIA — A Fashion Plate daughter.
Born: January 18, 1946



Dam: KITCHENER ROYAL CYNTHIA, A. R., 10764—498—GG
A Douglaston Prince Royal daughter.
Fashion's Celia is a ¾ sister to Kitchener Dream, 13629—633—Jr2—365. Sold to Woodacres.

**Her Sire**



**McDONALD FARMS FASHION PLATE, A. R.**
His daughters with records:
Sterlingold Judy, 11384—655—F
Kitchener Dream, 13629—633—Jr2
Kitchener Fashion's Azalea, 11215—455—Jr2
Kitchener Fashion's Desire, 11850—544—Jr2
Kitchener Flo, 12389—574—GG
Kitchener Queen, 8589—479—G
Kitchener Eliza, 8532—471—4G
Eliza was 1st 3-yr.-old at Topsfield, 1946.

T. B. Accredited 243954
Bang's Free 86
R. B. Hayden, Owner

• **Kitchener Farm** •

**BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS**
A. C. Barnard, Manager

## CONSIGN TO... THE GUERNSEY SALE

**May 17, 1947 - Trenton, N. J.**

***Damian Dailin*** Born: April 2, 1944

Freshened January 28, 1947. On test has produced 1050—50 in 27 days.

Sire: TWO BROOKS MERLIN, 2 A.R. daughters—a son of Clara's Heartsease Butterfat, A.R., and out of Hilltop Butterfat Merle, 9760—440—AAA, 10309—446—AaA, 10924—569—EE. Merle is by Hilltop Butterfat, A.R., that is a son of Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara, 14060—694—GG, 17009—856—A, 15963—860—AAA.

Dam: HEARTSEASE BUTTERFAT DAISY
8547—512—GG

***Damian Chattor*** Born: November 15, 1944

Sire: DAMIAN VICTOR OF RIDGLYDALE, he by Adohr Surrogate's Pride, he a son of Langwater Surrogate, A. R., out of Chuckanut Princess, 17566—809—G (2 A.R. daughters). This bull is line-bred to Langwater Steadfast, A.R., and Langwater Traveler, A.R. His dam, Ridglydale's Victoria's Alert, 11024—623—DD. Damian Victor of Ridglydale's first daughters are now on test.

Dam: DAMIAN GOSSIP
11187—541—FF
9140—419—Sr3—EHI
Just started on test — a Two Brooks Merlin daughter

Damian Chattor was bred July 5, 1946

---

## The May Royal-Steadfast Sale

**May 15, 1947 - Columbus, Ohio**

***Damian Country Flower*** Born: September 8, 1942

10948—500—Jr3—365C (pending)
A double Langwater Patrician

Sire: PATRICIAN PLAYBOY OF THE GLEN, 2 A.R. daughters, 5 on test — a son of Langwater Patrician, A.R., and out of Midnight's Revel of the Glen, 13666—593—G, 12416—565—A

Dam: ROMAN LADY OF THE GLEN
11905—614—BB

***These are top animals to leave our farm. You will appreciate them so be at the sales to look them over.***

**DAMIAN FARMS**
**CONESUS ★ NEW YORK**

# ROSEWALD . . . *consigns to the Spring Sales*

## May Royal-Steadfast Sale

MAY 15, 1947—COLUMBUS, OHIO

2 Granddaughters of **Alfalfa Farm Flute**

**ROSEWALD BUTTERCUP'S QUEEN** — Born: October 30, 1945

Sire: FLYING HORSE KING'S FLUTE, a son of Alfalfa Farm Flute, 16206—962—Jr3—365C, Class Leader 2nd Place

Dam: ROSEWALD BUTTERCUP, 10408—564—Jr2—365

Buttercup's Queen will be sold open.

**ROSEWALD TOPSY'S JEANETTE** — Born: October 18, 1945

Sire: FLYING HORSE KING'S FLUTE, sire of Rosewald Maxine's Countess, 10667—567—Jr2—305C— (3x), Class Leader 7th Place

Dam: ROSEWALD TOPSY, 10051—465—Jr3—365

Topsy's Jeanette will be sold open.

## The Eastern Guernsey Sale

MAY 16, 1947—TRENTON, NEW JERSEY

**ROSEWALD MERRY BELLE'S JANE** — Born: December 8, 1945 — To be sold open.

Sire: LANGWATER DARIUS, A.R., a son of Langwater Valencian, A.R. Darius is siring type and production — Rosewald Violet's Milkmaid, 13013—708—Jr2—365 (pending)

Dam: BROOKLANDWOOD MERRY BELLE, 10813—581—Jr2—365 (pending), a daughter of Langwater Gabriel, A. R.

**ROSEWALD FOXY'S FOLLY** — Born: July 4, 1946.

Sire: LANGWATER DARIUS, A. R. (see above)

Dam: ROSEWALD CHARMING FOXY, 11616—538—G, 9139.9—427.57—5 yrs—365 in 208 days; 1st prize two-year-old, New Hampshire Parish Show, 1943.

## The Guernsey Sale

MAY 17, 1947—TRENTON, NEW JERSEY

**ROSEWALD GARNET'S GENETTE** — Born: June 22, 1945.

A sister of Rosewald Garnet's Nanette, sold for $2,700 as a bred heifer in The 1946 Guernsey Sale.

Sire: MUSSOLINI, A.R., sire of two 1000 lb. fat daughters in double letter class. His daughters and granddaughters have made 13 class leading records including three World Records.

Dam: ANTIETAM GARNET
14023—669—Jr2—365
Sold for $8,100 — Top cow The Guernsey Sale, 1943

Genette was bred December 9, 1946, to Langwater Lordship, $6,500 (Langwater Onward — Langwater Lorna, 11360—614—FF, 15001—773—AA).

**ROSEWALD LEGACY'S LEVITY** — Born: November 11, 1945 — To be sold open.

Sire: LANGWATER DARIUS, A. R., a son of Langwater Valencian, A. R. out of Langwater Dorinda, 12867—625—F

Dam: GAYHEAD'S HER LEGACY
9960—570—DD
Sold for $2,800 as a heifer.

**Don't Forget the Dates—You Will Like These Consignments**

# ROSEWALD FARMS *Hillsboro, New Hampshire*

WILLIAM NIEDNER, Owner — FULLY ACCREDITED — JAMES H. DODDS, Manager

# A ZENEITH SON

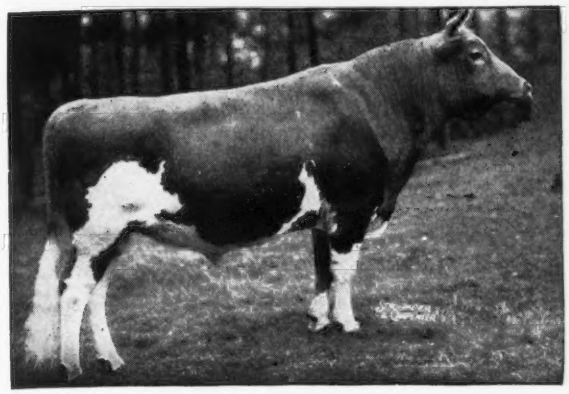
## Own Brother to the Grand Champion Bull, 1946 Topsfield Convention Show

*Consigned . . .* **New England Sale,** Topsfield Fair Grounds
Topsfield, Massachusetts - Monday, May 26

## *High Hill Emperor*

Dropped: DECEMBER 17, 1944

1st prize bull, Topsfield and Brockton, 1946



HIS SIRE

**ARGILLA ZENEITH, A. R.**
Senior and Grand Champion, Essex County Spring Show; Senior and Grand Champion, Topsfield, Brockton, 1946.
Carries two crosses to LEVITY close-up.

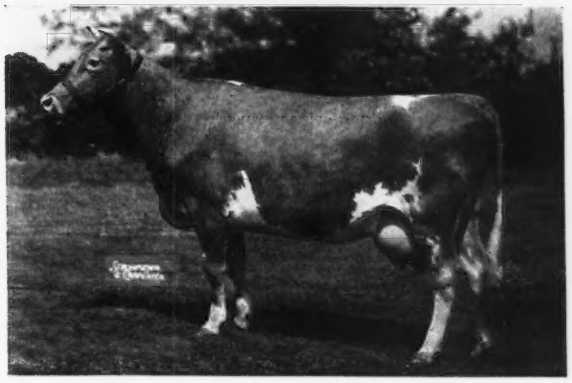
Sire: ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER, A. R.
7 times Grand Champion, Eastern States; 2 times Reserve Grand Champion, National Show; 1 time Grand Champion, National Dairy Show.

Dam: ARGILLA ZINNIA, A. R.
11240—627—D
A daughter of Aiyukpa L. Czar, A. R.

GRANDAM OF EMPEROR

**ARGILLA ANIMATE**
Dam of:
Argilla C. Animate, 11839—654—G
C. Animate is the dam of Emperor. She is by Argilla Caesar, A. R.—son of Czar out of Palotterie of High Rock, A. R. (long distance Champion fat producer of the breed).

**HIGH HILL EMPEROR** is a full brother to Quitticas First Mate, that was Senior and Grand Champion, Topsfield Spring Show, 1946; and a show bull in his own right having been 1st Junior Yearling, Topsfield and Brockton Fairs, 1946.



**Here is a real opportunity to get a show bull. Full brother to a Champion—by a Champion—that is in turn by a Champion. Show ring winners all the way back + outstanding proved blood lines. The breeding and inheritance that is in demand—PHILOSOPHER (you all remember how the PHIL daughters and sons were in demand at the Argilla Sale) CZAR—LEVITY—PALOTTERIE.**

R. UDELL THORNTON, Owner
JOHN F. PRENTICE, Manager

# HIGH HILL FARM

**North Dartmouth, Massachusetts**

# 6th Annual
# Cherokee County Guernsey Breeders' Association

## CONSIGNMENT SALE

**Friday, May 23, 12:30 p. m., Murphy, N. C.**

**6 Bulls, 9 Cows, 26 Bred and Open Heifers**

***Carefully Selected, High Quality Guernseys***

**Predominately MAXIM Breeding**

**CHEROKEE COUNTY FAIR GROUNDS**
**MURPHY, N. C.**

For Catalogs write: A. Q. KETNER, Sec., Murphy, North Carolina

## KOOTEM FARM

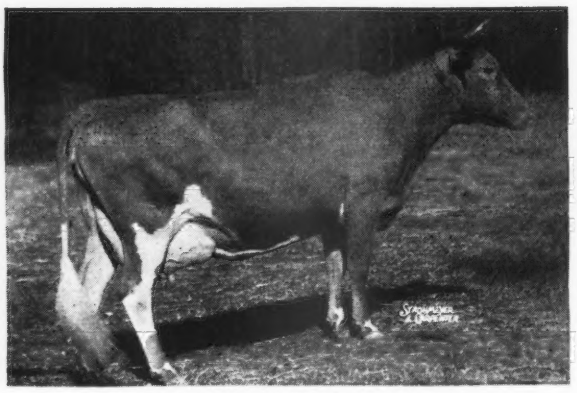
ATTEND CHEROKEE COUNTY CONSIGNMENT SALE

ADD MAXIM BLOOD TO YOUR HERD THROUGH OUR SIRE

**FANNING FIELD'S MAXIM NOLAND**

Rich in High Point Prince Maxim Blood

His Full Sister



FANNING FIELDS' JULIA
Sold in 1946 Quail Roost Sale for $10,000
Sire: QUAIL ROOST KING BRILLIANT
Dam: FANNING FIELD'S GLORY
6791—346—GG, 10147—521—A

A. Q. KETNER, Owner MURPHY, N. C.

## NOTLA FARMS

**We are Consigning to Cherokee County Sale**

### 3 Maxim-Bred Heifers

**Herd Sire:**
**QUAIL ROOST PRINCE DUDLEY**
Sire: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM PRINCE, A. R.
Dam: ETTA OF HIGHVIEW
10935—520—E, 13246—638—AA

**Junior Herd Sire**
**CLEAR SPRING'S SCARLETT MAXIM**
Sire: MAXIM'S MASTER FRED, A. R.
Dam: ZIMALCREST SCARLETT
7603—399—G 12616—670—D

## JOHN SHIELDS ESTATE

RANDOLPH SHIELDS, Manager

**CULBERSON, NORTH CAROLINA**

# Forges Farm Guernseys

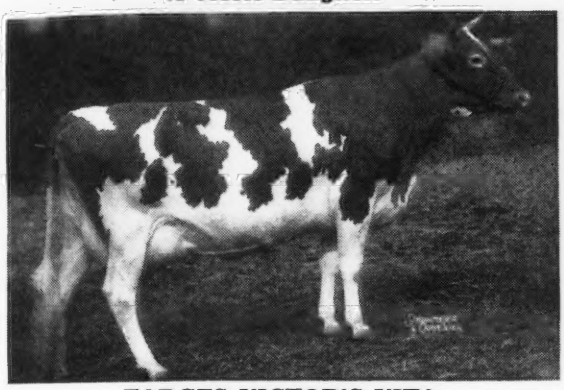
**130 Head**

Established 1910 — T. B. and Bang's Acc. (vac.)

**We'll Be At Trenton Friday and Saturday, May 16 and 17—FOR YOUR APPROVAL: Some of our best—backed by 27 years of continuous operation, showing, and proved high production as evidenced by our A. R. test.**

## IN THE EASTERN GUERNSEY SALE . . . Friday, May 16

**A Victor Daughter**



**FORGES VICTOR'S VITA**

7746—383—Jr3—305C
On retest 6548—326—Sr4 in 137 days.
Sire: FORGES VICTOR, A. R.
7 A. R. daughters, 3 over 600.
Dam: FORGES ENCHANTRESS, A. R.
11505—590—FF
Next Dam: 15084—730—AA

### *Also Consigned*

**A Bred Heifer**

**FORGES VIOLET**

Dropped: July 3, 1945
Sire: ROSEWALD VIOLET'S VALENTINE
Sire: Langwater Darius, A. R. ($5,000)
10 A. R. daughters
Dam: Catamount Violet, she out of Langwater Heather Bloom, 8635—521—DD

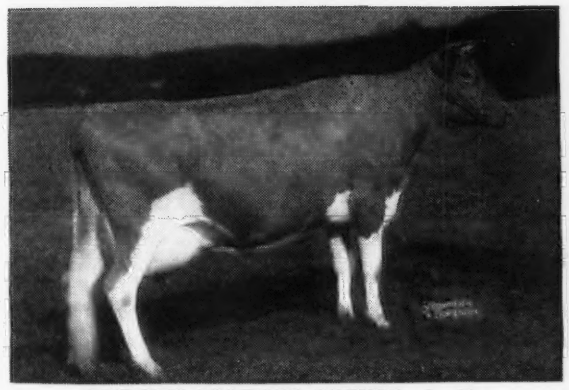
Dam: SHAKER FARM DELIAH, A. R.
9065—555—F
A daughter of the famous production sire, Mussolini, whose daughters and granddaughters have made 13 Class Leading Records.

## IN THE GUERNSEY SALE . . . Saturday, May 17

### 2 Promising Two-Year-Olds—Both by Bell Boy

**Here They Are**

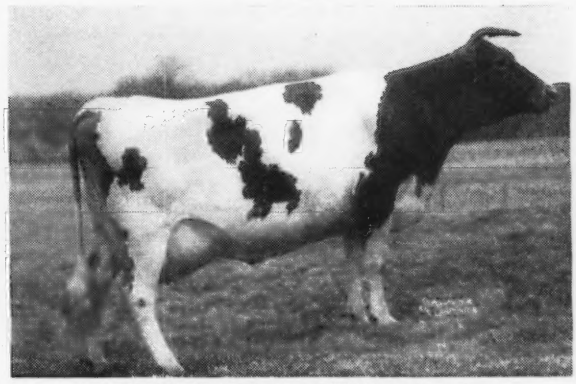
**FORGES QUEEN BELL**
Dropped: January 27, 1945
Due: June 12
**Her Dam**



**FORGES MADAM QUEEN, A. R.**

8789—471—GG
On retest, 12458—646—Sr4 in 290 days
Sire: FLYING HORSE PROMISE, 12 A. R. daughters
Forges Butter Nut, A. R.
10538—547—FF, 14274—727—DD
Forges F. H. Springtime, A. R.
12853—633—Sr2—305C, Class Leader (pending)
Forges Sunny Maid
12382—624—Sr2—365C (pending)

**FORGES ROYAL BELL**
Dropped: January 27, 1945
Due: July 9
**Her Dam**



**FORGES ROYAL WISP, A. R.**

11287—560—8yrs.—305C
Sire: FORGES ROYAL KNIGHT
21 A. R. daughters
Forges Royal Tilly
18193—1058—5yrs.—365C
Class Leader 9th Place
Dam: SHEIK'S FORGES HARMONY
1st Sr. Yearling, Eastern States Exposition, 1932

BOTH are by ROSEWALD BELL BOY whose first two daughters are just starting on test. Bell Boy is by Langwater Darius, A. R. ($5,000), sire of 7 A. R. daughters. Darius is by Valencian out of Dorinda. He is out of Broadland Bella, 11198—585—BB, 2 A. R. daughters. Bella is by Broadland Border King, A. R., Sr. and Gr. Champ. N. D. S., 1938, and out of Brownlie Ultra Begonia, 13327—633—AA (2 A. R. daughters—2 A. R. sons).

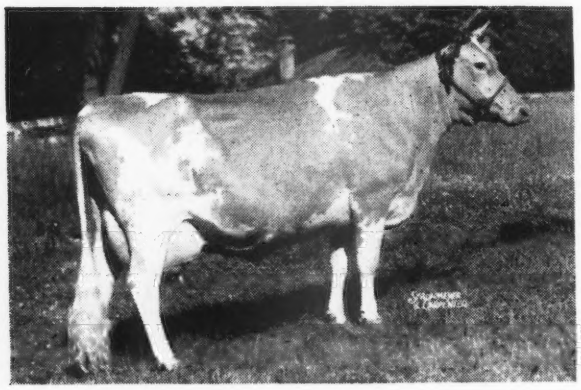
See the May 15 Journal for our consignment to the New England Spring Sale.

**FORGES FARM. INC. - PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**

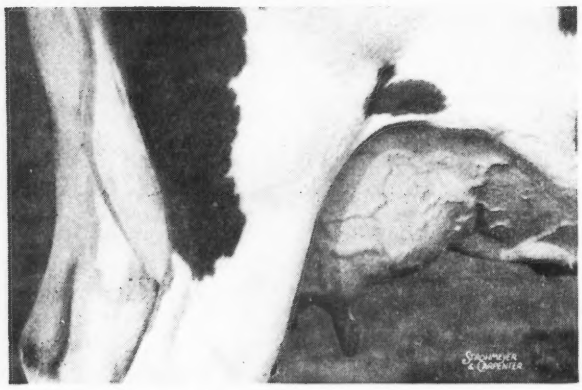
LOTHROP WITHINGTON, President — THOS. W. PRENTICE, Manager

# *Our consignment to . . .*

## THE GUERNSEY SALE, May 17, 1947. Trenton, New Jersey.
## 2 Excellent Cows—1 Milking Heavy—1 Close Springer



Her Dam's Udder



← ● **REX'S ALEEN OF MT. ARARAT**—In heavy milk

Dropped: JULY 3, 1941

Fresh December 19, 1946, milked over 50 lbs. per day on 2x milking. Will be bred to Mt. Ararat Royal Valor (Foremost Royal Valor, A. R.—Foremost Queeniemae, 13179—615—F). Records: 9102—479—GG, milked 2x except 45 days. 9382—485—EEE, 12102—597—Jr4—305C—610, again on test.

Sire: REX'S VOX POP OF BOLTON, A. R.
He left a number of daughters in our herd—they are among our best.

Dam: MT. ARARAT'S PEARL MAY
11278—594—FF, 11611—588—AaA, 10510—535—AaA
Again on test, 4496.3—239.7—7yrs.—305—(2x) in 122 days
1 A. R. daughter.

● **MT. ARARAT ALERT'S CHRISTINE**—will be a heavy springer at sale time.

Dropped: DECEMBER 28, 1943

6676.1—323.2—Jr2—305—2x in 201 days. Will finish with about 400 lbs. Due May 20, 1947 to McDonald Farms Fancier.

Sire: LANGWATER ALERT, A. R.

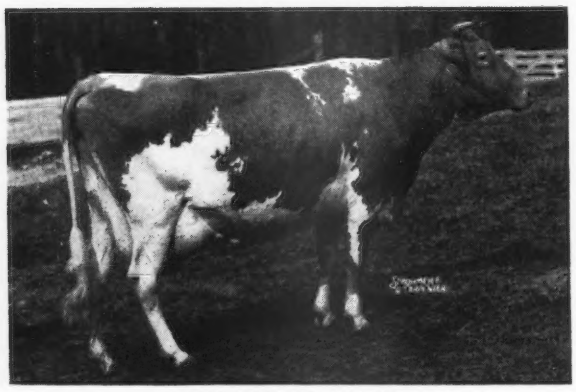
Sire of Langwater Advance, A. R., sold for $5,000. A son of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R., and Langwater Lively, 11450—647—F; 18076—898—AA.

← Dam: DOUGLASTON VISCOUNTESS VALENTIA, 9900—505—FF; 10316—548—DD; 9748—491—AAA; 10534—501—8yrs.—305C—2x—(pending). Again on test.

**Both of these cows have udders that are very appealing**

## THE MAY ROYAL-STEADFAST SALE, May 15, 1947, Columbus, Ohio.
## A Yearling Bull—An Open Heifer

His Paternal Grandam



FERN SPRING MAMIE
12882—715—CC, 15279—830—A. 2 A. R. daughters.
King's Baroness of Mt. Ararat, 9562—460—GGG.
Again on test, 4145.6—220.8—Jr3—305 (2x) in 88 days.
Mt. Ararat's Alert's Columbine, 7218—362—Sr2—305C—2x.

● **The Bull: MT. ARARAT FORMIDABLE**

Dropped: MARCH 31, 1946

Sire: ALERT'S DAZZLER OF MT. ARARAT
Sold to Anne's Acre's, Havre de Grace, Md., for $1,000.
8 of his daughters in our herd.

Dam: FOREMOST QUEENIEMAE
13179—615—FF, 11010—486—DDD, 10261—465—AaA, 11200—512—6yrs.—305—2x—(pending). 1 A. R. daughter.

2nd Dam: FOREMOST NOBLE GIRL
13608—726—FF, 15433—807—DD

● **The Heifer: MT. ARARAT ROYAL FRANCES**

Dropped: March 16, 1946

Sire: MT. ARARAT ROYAL VALOR
His 15 nearest dams average 790 lbs. fat, 3 immature. Sire of 1st Bull, 3rd Heifer Calf, Baltimore—Cecil—Harford Field Day, 1946. These 2 members 1st calf herd, Timonium, 1946. 25 daughters now in herd. His first daughters now being bred.

Dam: MT. ARARAT'S BUTTERFAT BAE
9992—505—G, 9678—495—CCC, 10704—506—AAA, 11902—550—6yrs.—305—2x—(pending)

**They are the kind of animals of which we are not ashamed.**

MT. ARARAT BRIGHT BEAUTY
3 star sow. Register of Merit No. 115

# MT. ARARAT FARMS
## Port Deposit, Maryland

DONALDSON BROWN, Owner
VERE S. CULVER, Manager
EVERT G. DENNEY, In charge of herd

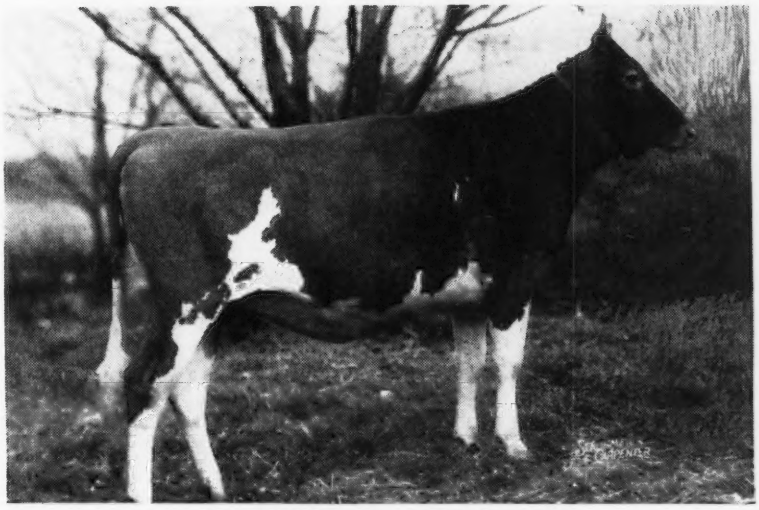
REX'S COWSLIP OF MT. ARARAT
First 2-year-old, Maryland State Fair, 1946

# A Maywood from the Nora Galli Family

## *Consigned . . .* THE GUERNSEY SALE

**Saturday, May 17 - Trenton, New Jersey**

**IN THE SALE**



**MAYWOOD R. NORA GALLI**
Dropped: AUGUST 15, 1945
Bred: February 22, 1947 to Langwater Cambra
(Langwater Valencian, A. R.—Langwater Blanche 2d, A. R.)

**This outstanding heifer is sired by Riegeldale Maywood, A. R.** (First 6 daughters averaged 697 lbs. fat as two-year-olds). Maywood is sired by Riegeldale Melba's Emory ($30,000) and out of Bournedale Lady Bird, 12085—627—G (rich in Maxim blood). She is out of Maywood Nora Galli, 10798—606—G, 13592—794—CHI (Pa. State Champion) that is by Merry Top of Hill Girt, A. R.

## *Consigned . . .*

## 3rd ANNUAL PENNSYLVANIA STATE HEIFER SALE

## MONDAY, MAY 26, YORK, PA.

**TWO CHOICE BRED HEIFERS—One by "Maywood"**
**The Other by "Cambra" out of a "Maywood" daughter**

**IN THE SALE**

1 . . . **MAYWOOD R. MAYFLOWER . . .** Dropped: July 10, 1945. Bred: February 27, 1947 to Langwater Cambra (see above). Sire: Riegeldale Maywood, A. R.—outstanding son of "Emory"—He is a grandson of "Melba"—world record Sr. 2-year-old. Dam: Maywood Mayflower, 13122—641—G (A daughter of Langwater Cambra out of Julia Scott of Fairview Farm, 14989—642—DHI, 18604—815—BB).

2 . . . **MAYWOOD C. ORPHA . . .** Dropped: October 9, 1945. Will be bred to Riegeldale Maywood, A. R. Orpha is by Langwater Cambra out of an A. R. daughter of Riegeldale Maywood, A. R.

**The 3 consignments represent the best of Langwater and Maxim Inheritance with a strong infusion of the tops from the Green Meadow blood lines.**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 398201 . . . BANG'S CERT. 15067

## MAYWOOD FARMS • Stillwater, Columbia Co., Pa.

CARTER BACHE, OWNER

***Home of . . .***
***High Test and Production***

**VISIT** → **FLYING HORSE FARM**
**South Hamilton, Mass.**

*Consigned . . .* **18th New England Guernsey Sale**

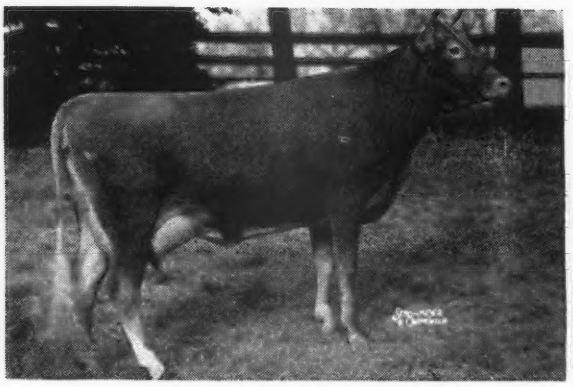
**Topsfield Fair Grounds, Topsfield, Mass.**
**Monday, May 26, 1947**

# Flying Horse Glory's Pearl

Dropped: FEBRUARY 25, 1942

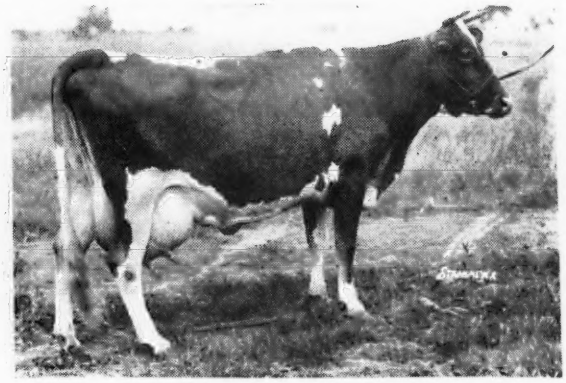
12030—631—FF

**Dam**



**FLYING HORSE ROYAL PEARL**
14032—734—GG
15917—768—AA
Owned by Francis V. Crane, Basquaerie Farm, Millis, Mass.

**Paternal Grandam**



**IMP. LA FLEUR DU JARDIN'S ROSEBUD**
11535—677—F
10660—619—AAA
6 A. R. sons—3 A. R. daughters, 608—G; 514—DDD; 846—A (2x milking)

GLORY'S PEARL is sired by Dunwalke King's Glory. She is out of Royal Pearl (pictured above) that is by Flying Horse Farm Royal, A. R. (Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R.—Alfalfa Farm Flute, A. R.)

Royal is sire of 26 A. R. daughters including the World Record Cow—Flying Horse Royal Rose, **15059—853—Jr2—365C, 22558—1154—5yrs.—365C.** Royal has 5 daughters with over 800 lbs. fat; 11 over 700 lbs. fat; 18 over 600 lbs. fat.

Pearl carries the best of proved Island and American breeding. She traces to MIRTH—LEVITY—THE MUSICAL FAMILY.

**Make it a Date**

Come to the Essex County Show, Saturday, May 24. Visit our farm on Sunday, May 25 and plan to attend the New England Sale Monday, May 26.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . MASS. ABORTION FREE No. 60

**FLYING HORSE FARM** **South Hamilton, Massachusetts**

Please address correspondence to . . . COREY C. GAREY, Manager — O. H. WHEATLEY, Herdsman

## EXTENDED PEDIGREES AND COPIES

Pedigrees compiled from the HERD REGISTER and PERFORMANCE REGISTER

| *Form Number* | ORIGINALS | |
|---|---|---|
| 21 EP | *4 generation (14 ancestors) on official herd record pedigree sheets 11x16 for 3-ring binder (see 4 HRP) | $2.00 |
| 22 EP | 5 generation (30 ancestors) 11x16 inches | 3.00 |
| 23 EP | 6 generation (62 ancestors) 13x17 inches, with list of progeny, for sectional post binder (see 15 SPF) | 4.00 |
| 24 EP | 4 generation (14 ancestors) 4¼x7¼ inches, with list of progeny hand written for pocket size herd record book (see 17 PHF) | 2.00 |
| 25 EP | 4 generation (14 ancestors) 8½x11 inches, with list of progeny, for ring binder (see 18 HRF) | 2.00 |
| | Extra charge if sketch is desired on 6 generation pedigree | .50 |
| | Half pedigree (either sire or dam) 60% of the charge for a complete pedigree. | |

| *Form Number* | COPIES | |
|---|---|---|
| | Include price for original pedigree when ordering any of the following: | |
| | TYPED COPIES from original (one-half cost of original) | |
| | *CARBON COPIES, any size, each | $ .25 |
| | DUPLICATOR copies—two colors: | |
| 26 EPD | *4 generation (14 ancestors) 11x16 inches, ten for | 2.00 |
| 27 EPD | 5 generation (30 ancestors) 11x16 inches, ten for | 3.00 |
| 28 EPD | 6 generation (62 ancestors) 13x17 inches, ten for | 4.00 |
| | Any Number More Than Ten at ½ Regular Price | |

---

## HOW TO ORDER

SUPPLIES:

Please refer to Price List and give:

FORM NUMBER

QUANTITY

PRICE

---

EXTENDED PEDIGREES:

Refer to Extended Pedigree section and give:

HERD REGISTER NAME AND NUMBER OF ANIMAL

FORM NUMBER

If animal is not registered give name of Sire and Dam and date of birth.

## Here's A Special Offer

***Especially recommended for keeping records on the* AVERAGE *size herd.***

***Order* "Herd Record Kit" 29-HRK**

Includes:

***One*** BREEDERS HAND BOOK ..... 1-BHB

***One*** HERD RECORD BOOK ..... 2-HRB

***Fifty*** HERD RECORD PEDIGREE SHEETS .... 4-HRP

***One*** PEDIGREE SCRATCH PAD ..... 19-PSP

***One*** MEMORANDUM FOR BARN RECORDS 20-MBR

***All for* $4.50**

***Order* 29-HRK**

Check or money order, should accompany all orders. All orders shipped pre-paid post or express, unless airmail or air express is requested when additional cost is charged.

# Tarbell Guernsey Farms

FOUNDED 1816

## *One of Our Senior Sires*

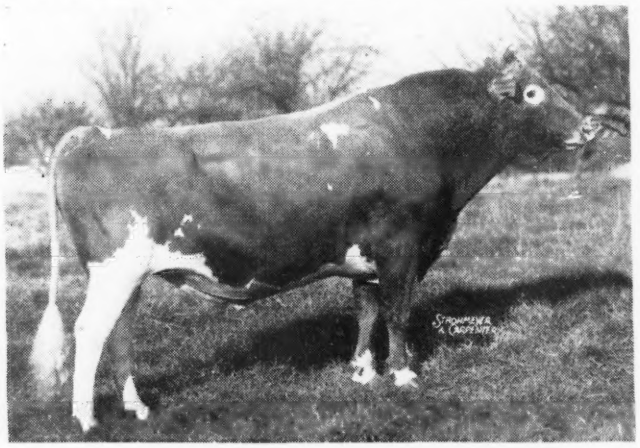
## ANTIETAM BRIGHT LAD

Sire
LANGWATER
VAGABOND

43 A. R. daughters

ANTIETAM SKYLLA
12471—623—Jr2—365C
16231—841—Jr4—365

ANTIETAM POUNDSTOCK
14375—729—Jr3—365C
15104—783—AA



Dam
BRIGHT LAD'S
FRANCES ROSE
10363—579—GG
14535—738—AA

2 A. R. daughters

ANTIETAM FRANCES ROSE
12263—619—GG
13777—702—C

ANTIETAM FRANCES
14360—732—G
(Full sisters to Antietam Bright Lad)

## 11 Advanced Register Daughters

TARBELL BRIGHT MARY
11523—499—Jr2—365

TARBELL BRIGHT MITZI
11028—445—Jr2—305C (pending)

TARBELL BRIGHT PANSY
9067—419—Sr2—305C

R. F.'S BRIGHT FRANCES
11059—577—Jr2—365C

FOX-DECEIVED BRIGHT ROSE
11272—491—Sr2—365C

TARBELL BRIGHT ESTHER
11652—588—Jr2—365C (pending)

10 Daughters on test with first calves milking up to 47 lbs. on twice-a-day machine milking. All of his daughters are straight, attractive and good uddered and are producing exceptionally well.

Sons for Sale out of Daughters of **Foremost Peacemaker, the Great Proved Sire that has 109 A. R. Daughters, More than any living Guernsey Sire, and also the Sire of the Breed's Highest Producing Junior 3-Year-Old and the 8th Highest Producing Senior 3-Year-Old.**

TARBELL BRIGHT LEANDER
Born: May 29, 1946
Dam: TARBELL PEERLESS LETA
8165—380—Sr2—305C in 270 days

TARBELL BRIGHT NARCUS
Born: June 2, 1946
Dam: TARBELL PEERLESS NARCUS
8160—406—Jr2—305C in 265 days

TARBELL BRIGHT SYBARITE
Born: June 2, 1946
Dam: TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS SIBYL
11695—582—Jr2—305C
16848—874—Sr3—365C, 8th Place
17879—824—5yrs.—365C

TARBELL BRIGHT MAJOR
Born: August 2, 1946
Dam: TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS MINUET
9380—461—Jr2—305C

TARBELL BRIGHT LARCHMONT
Born: November 2, 1946
Dam: TARBELL PEERLESS LARCH
9953—516—Sr2—365C
5404—266—Sr3—305C in 102 days

**We also have for sale a few choice heifers of this breeding.**
**Write us for pedigrees and full descriptions.**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED — VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME — N. Y. STATE NEGATIVE

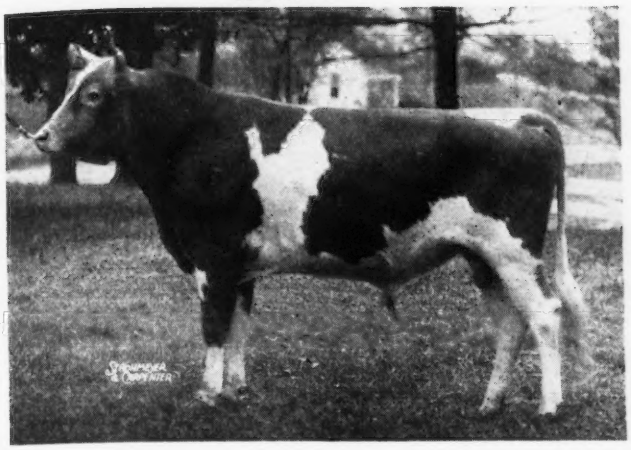
# TARBELL GUERNSEY FARMS

*Chenango County*
SMITHVILLE FLATS, N. Y.

# Coronation Apollo

**Born: August 1, 1943**

His Sire



Sire: CORONATION FAME
His first daughters now going on test.
Sire: **Coronation Majesty, A. R.**
Sire of: Coronation Aria, 14406—717—DD
Dam: **Green Meadow Frolic** 13853—664—G

Dam: CORONATION ANIMATION 9226—458—GG
A daughter of Coronation Levity Prince, A. R.

Apollo calves are coming along now and are nice. There are at present several young heifers by Apollo in the herd. We are in a position to offer sons of Apollo. This breeding is extremely desirable and in great demand today.

EAGLE VALLEY FARM
R. R. 2, INDIANAPOLIS 44, INDIANA, Box 463
10 miles Northwest of Indianapolis on U. S. 52

J. K. LILLY, Jr., Owner
J. ELI WARD, Manager

---

*We Consign to . . .*

## The Guernsey Sale at Trenton, May 17

### *Nyala Supreme Echo 988110*

Born: February 16, 1945
Due: April 3, 1947

One of the good daughters of Pine Manor Crown Supreme, National Jr. Champ., 1941, sire of Pine Manor Supreme's Lustre, 11389—579—F, and five daughters now on test in our herd. (Production to May 1 on request).

Echo is out of Nyala's Supreme Joy, 11037—569—E, a daughter of McDonald Farms Supreme Blend and a granddaughter of Supreme's Janice, 19618—981—AA and Myhaven King.

***Look Her Over Before the Sale***

**NYALA FARM** • **Greens Farms, Connecticut**

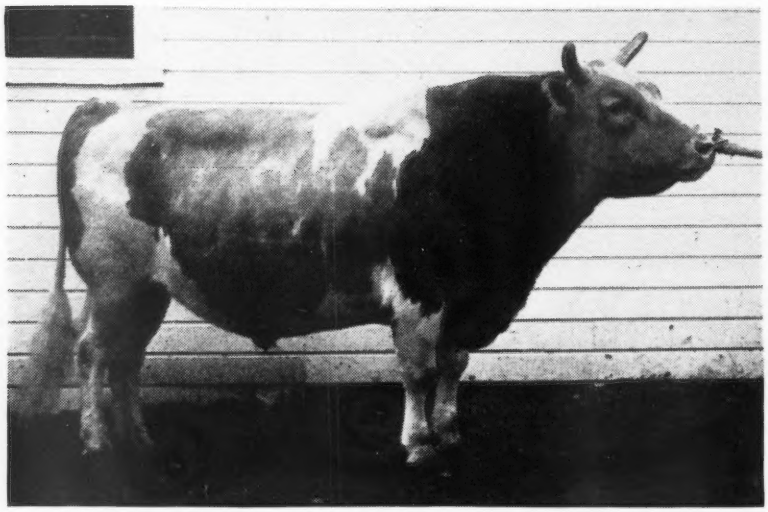
F. T. Bedford, Owner
Horace Lanute, Managing Herdsman

Please address correspondence to:
Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Foster, Managers

# Bonnibell Farm

## Fine Sons of a Fine Sire

# FRA-MAR CORONATION NOBLE



In his working clothes as he is today, 11 years old, producing calves showing his great constitution, level rump, and splendid balance.

## *We Offer With Pride*

**BONNIBELL BLOOM'S ARROW**
Born: November 7, 1946
Dam: MAYWICK'S BLOOM

**BONNIBELL NOBLE'S ROYAL**
Born: November 21, 1946
Dam: CORONATION ROSEMARY
12031—614—G—1095 T. M.

**BONNIBELL SAILOR**
Born: February 18, 1947
Dam: KING'S MAEMIE OF MIDDALE
533 lbs. fat as a Sr4—D. H. I. A.
Now on official test, milking up to 67 lbs. daily

***Visitors and Inquiries Always Welcome***

B. ROYCE, Owner **Route 1, Box 128, Vancouver, Wash.** W. J. EBERT, Manager

# *You Don't Have to Guess About These Two Cows*

## THEIR FULL SISTERS ARE GOOD -- THEY ARE GOOD

**Consigned:**

**The Guernsey Sale, Saturday, May 17, 1947 - Trenton, N. J.**

# *Two Choice Young A. R. Cows*

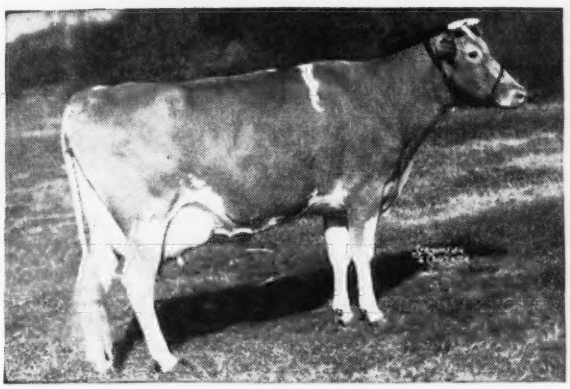
## 1. Pharos Border King's Frostana

Dropped: APRIL 27, 1943.

**11853—641—Sr2—365C**

She is safe in calf to Pharos King Watchman that is by Thirlstane King Eugene, A. R. (proved son of Broadland Border King, A. R.) and out of Watchful's May Lily, 14013—756—A (outstanding daughter of Green Meadow Watchful, A. R.).

**FROSTANA'S FULL SISTER**



**◀PHAROS BORDER KING'S FROSTY**
16161—807—DD
12628—635—5 yrs—305C—610 (pending)

On retest Frosty milked 62.5 and tested 4.15% on April 10. She milked 69 lbs. on April 20.

Both Frostana and Frosty (full sisters) come from the proved Frostilla family (see our advertisement page 1278, April 15, 1947 Guernsey Breeders' Journal).

**FROSTANA IS ONE OF THE NICEST COWS TO EVER LEAVE OUR FARM. She has demonstrated her ability to produce — she comes from a proved female line (our best cow family) and she has depth of breeding.**

## 2. Pharos Border King's Holly

Dropped: NOVEMBER 4, 1943.

Due: May 23 to service of Thirlstane King Eugene, A. R.

**11959—623—Jr2—365C**

Holly's full sister . . . . Pharos Border King's Hope has records of 12290—644—G, 10285—532—Sr3—305C—610 T. M. Hope is starting on retest and milking 57 lbs.

**THESE TWO BEAUTIFULLY UDDERED COWS WILL PLEASE YOU**

**NOTICE**

Our herd is to be classified Wednesday afternoon, May 7 and Thursday, May 8. **The sale consignments will both be classified** along with the rest of the herd. We feel confident they will classify well. **They have already proved their ability to produce. You are cordially invited to attend this classification.** Bring your friends and see our herd classified on Wednesday afternoon.

# PHAROS FARM • Simsbury, Connecticut

R. H. MERRITT, Manager — EST. A. T. PATTISON, Owner — M. E. STODDARD, Superintendent

# Leafy Lane Farm

REGISTERED GUERNSEYS

DR. AND MRS. R. A. CRAIG ★ KOKOMO, INDIANA

A Junior Sire . . . **With Some Levity Added**

## Gayoso Levity Matchless

Dropped: JANUARY 25, 1945

Sire: CORONATION VICTOR, A. R.

Dam: GREEN MEADOW LEVITY
13961—707—FF. Sold for $17,500.

2nd Dam: SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY
16896—804—G. Sold for $25,500.

3rd Dam: LANGWATER LEVITY
12785—662—EE. Sold for $15,000.

Dam: WYEBROOK MATCHLESS DUTCHESS
12655—619—FF

A granddaughter of Wyebrook Matchless, A. R., Sr. and Gr. Champion, Dairy Cattle Congress, National Dairy Show, 1936.

**His first calves are arriving**

Follow the ALERT-MATCHLESS Cross

**KOKOMO, INDIANA**

DR. AND MRS. R. A. CRAIG, Owners — CHARLES BOLES, Herdsman



## *Looking Ahead We Reserved*

## LONE ELM FEDERAL

Dropped: DECEMBER 5, 1945

**A Combination of the Best of Green Meadow and Levity Inheritance**

Sire: FAIRLAWN L. FEDERAL
A son of Coronation Leader—son of Coronation Levity—and out of Fairlawn Carnation, 13414—661—G; 14801—721—D; 17221—844—AA.
Carnation is by Green Meadow Hornet, A. R.

Dam: FAIRLAWN K. HEDY
9921—535—Jr2—305C—610 T. M. (pending)
A daughter of Fairlawn H. Eastern King that is by Green Meadow Hornet, A. R., and out of Franchester Saffron, 13987—795—A. 3 A. R. daughters (Third prize aged cow National, 1940).

FEDERAL will be used on many of our best LEVITY CROWN calves.

**Kingendale Guernsey Farm**

**Route 7, Muncie, Indiana**

DARIUS KINGEN AND SON



# LOOKOUT VALLEY FARM

Lake Geneva, Wisconsin

## Cow Family of Butterfat's Golden Bonelle

Born: OCTOBER 28, 1938
Bred to Curtiss Candy Levity Modern Record: 8821—445—AaA
Sire: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT JEWEL- Dam: GOLDEN SECRET'S BONNIE BELLE
Record: 9582—429—7yrs.—D. H. I. A. in 296 days

**Daughter**
**CHAMPION'S BUTTERFAT BELLE**
Born: September 25, 1940
Will be bred to Meadow Lodge King's Superior
Record: 8787—462—Sr4—305—610 T. M.
On retest, 5458—266—6yrs.—365—150 days
Sire: Queen's Champion Butterfat (son of Hilltop Butterfat Jewel)

**Grandson**
**LOOKOUT VALLEY SUPERB BELLBOY**
Born: October 23, 1946
Sire: Meadow Lodge King's Superior

**Granddaughter**
**LOOKOUT VALLEY ROYAL BLUEBELL**
Born: August 21, 1945
Sire: Meadow Lodge Climax's Royal
To be bred to Curtiss Candy Levity Hero

**Granddaughter**
**CHEVALIER BELLE'S BONNIE**
Born: October 9, 1942
Record: 12224—602—Sr2—365C—730 T. M.
On retest, 3875—161—Jr4—365 in 74 days
Will be bred to Meadow Lodge King's Superior
Sire: Meadow Lodge Rex's Chevalier

**Great Granddaughter**
**LOOKOUT VALLEY MODERN BONBON**
Born: December 8, 1946
Sire: Curtiss Candy Levity Modern
Dam: Chevalier Belle's Bonnie

This cow family is in the herd at Lookout Valley. Come and see them. Bull calves from this cow family will be for sale. Inquiries invited.

*"Looking Forward with Lookout Valley"*

Owner: WILLIAM Y. GILMORE, JR. — FEDERAL ACCREDITED — Manager: GERALD M. JENKINS

# Our Thanks and Best Wishes

To El Carmelo Guernsey Farm, Valley Center, California.

Dr. Dorothy Hewitt, Owner H. G. Catherall, Manager

After buying their foundation females from us, Harry returned and selected a top herd sire prospect in Trojan of Burger's Place, Dropped: December 4, 1946.

Sire: *Herkules of Burger's Place*, son of *Susie of Whidby Island, A. R.*
For records and breeding, see page 1641, December 1, 1946 Journal.

Dam: *Raider's Whitie, A. R., California State Champion, FHI* with 12950—579—730 T. M., sister to *Primrose Lea of Burger's Place, A. R., California State Champion in GHI* with 11421—631—730 T. M., 10623—619—DDD—610 T. M., paternal sister to *Lenabell of Burger's Place, A. R., State Champion in EHI* with 14308—647—730 T.M.

BULL CALF OUT OF A GOOD DAM AND WORLD RECORD BREEDING SIRE AVAILABLE.

**BURGER'S PLACE** • ENCINITAS (San Diego Co.) CALIFORNIA

ALBERT BURGER, *Owner*



## 2 of Our Sires...

## Both Backed by World's Record Inheritance

**C. F'S REMUS**
A son of Coldspring's Romulus Lad, A. R. (Langwater Romulus, A. R.—Hardwick's Ultra Lass, 10355—630—GG), a paternal brother to Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty ($16,500).

**C. F'S SANTA CLAUS**
A son of Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King. A number of King daughters in our herd. Their dam: **C. F's Mint Julip,** 20881—1090—AA, Class Leader 2nd Place.

Bulls of this breeding generally available.

SEND FOR LIST OF BULLS NOW FOR SALE

**"By their records you will know them."**

Federal Accredited Abortion Free

**Chesterbrook Farm**

**Berwyn, Chester Co., Pennsylvania**

Est. E. B. Cassatt, Owner — Peter J. Boland, Manager

**CULLS versus SURPLUS STOCK**

"Culling" is a necessary and commendable process in every herd . . . to be carried on with discrimination and judgment.

Any animal which does not meet our own high standards and does not show promise of making a worthwhile contribution to the Guernsey breed, we do not feel has any place in a consignment sale and will not be so offered by us.

We offer **only** in such sales surplus animals which will reflect credit on our own herd and selective breeding, thus maintaining a sound demand.

**SUNSET LEDGE FARMS**
*Coy Hill*

WARREN, MASSACHUSETTS

WILLIAM W. SHUTTLEWORTH, OWNER
JAMES A. BLANCHARD, SUPT.

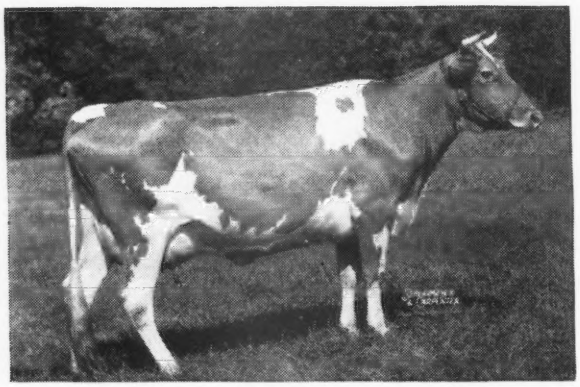
# BUTTERFATS...

*Many of the tops of last year's Sales carried a little Butterfat*

You can buy this inheritance at the

**EASTERN GUERNSEY SALE • Friday, May 16, Trenton, N. J.**

**A CLASS LEADER'S DAUGHTER . . . A TOP BRED HEIFER**



**HERE SHE IS . . .**

**IN THE SALE**

**Two Brooks King's Countess**

Dropped: October 8, 1942

Sire: DUNWALKE KING'S GLORY

7 A. R. daughters. A son of Imp. La Fleur du Jardin's Rosebud, 11535—677—F, 10660—619—AAA.

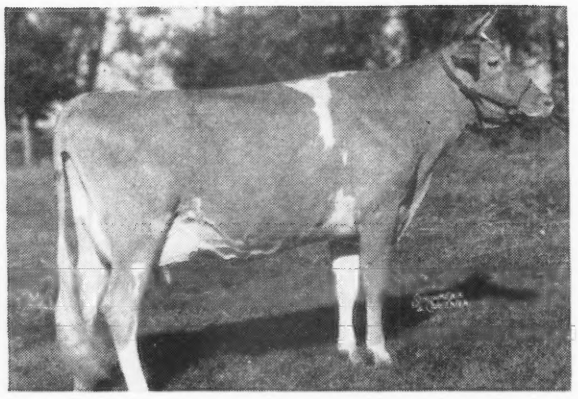
**COUNTESS comes from the famous show winning Queen Rose family.**

She is out of Two Brooks Contessa, 9756—510—305C—Jr2—610 T. M., 13024—679—305C—Jr4 (Former Class Leader), 13734—674—305C—7yrs.—610 T. M.

2nd Dam: MAJESTY'S QUEEN ROSE, 8689—443—GGG, 9393—475—EEE, 12047—618—AA, 15002—708—AA (3 A. R. daughters).

3rd Dam: HARDWICK'S QUEEN ROSE, 13393—657—AA (4 A. R. daughters).

**Contessa is a daughter of (CHB) Clara's Heartsease Butterfat, A. R.,** and from the proved Queen Rose female line.



**ALSO IN THE SALE . . .**

**A TOP BRED HEIFER**

## Two Brooks Flossette

Dropped: May 22, 1945

Bred: December 1, 1946 to Two Brooks Fashion

**Heartsease Butterfat Mirth**

10625—545—G
12508—566—CHI

**Maternal Sister to Flossette's Dam**

**FLOSSETTE** is sired by Hilltop Butterfat Billy, A. R. (a son of Hilltop Butterfat Belle, 12410—683—G). She is out of Two Brooks Clarheart's Myrtle, 9319—508—305—Jr3—610 T. M., she a daughter of Hilltop Butterfat Merle, 10924—569—EE, 3 A. R. daughters including Mirth (see above).

FROM A PROVED FEMALE LINE . . . Myrtle—the dam of Flossette, is a full sister to the heifer we sold for $1,800 in the 1945 Guernsey Sale and to Two Brooks Merlin—herd sire at Damian Farm, Conesus, New York. She is a maternal sister to Mirth (see above).

C. W. BAIRD
OWNER

# TWO BROOKS FARM

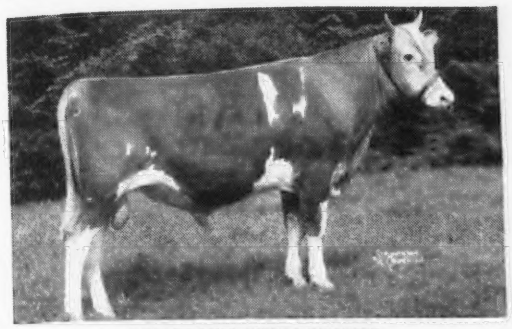
**Basking Ridge, New Jersey**

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

J. W. WOLFORD
MANAGER

# BULL BALLISTICS

*It's a cinch to hit the mark . . . when you are using sure fire material.*



**MEREDITH PHILOSOPHER**

Sire: **Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R.**
54 A. R. daughters. His 10 highest tested daughters average 14655—738. The 31 sons and daughters of PHIL to sell in the Argilla Dispersal brought $96,300, or an average of $3,106.

Dam: **Meredith Patricia**
11818—607—AA. 2 A. R. daughters.
A granddaughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R.

**ARGILLA QUARTERMASTER**

Sire: **Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R.**
(See caption under Meredith Philosopher)

Dam: **Argilla Queen Ann**
12152—664—A. 5 A. R. daughters—3 over 600 lbs. fat.
All over 500 lbs. fat.

**A Show Bull**

Quartermaster was Junior Champion, Topsfield; Grand Champion, Topsfield; Grand Champion, N. H. Parish Show; Grand Champion, Rochester, twice.

**TYPE—PRODUCTION—PROGENY**—That's the aim and the PHILOSOPHER line is the shell. . . . We are shooting straight—as our calves are proving. Meredith Munitions (stock representing 25 years of type, production and health) and quality sires combining with them, assure us of our trajectory.

DROP IN AND SEE US! WE'LL SEE YOU AT THE TOPSFIELD SPRING SHOW

HARRY LAMPERT, Owner
ARTHUR G. CLARK, Manager

## • MEREDITH FARM

**TOPSFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS**

# SPORTSMAN'S HALL FARM *Queenstown, Md.*

## *Consigns to the* EASTERN GUERNSEY SALE

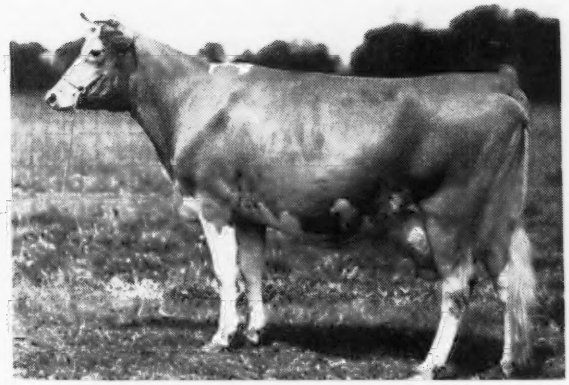
TRENTON, NEW JERSEY - MAY 16, 1947

## *A Vaccinated Cow*—SPORTSMAN'S PET

Born: SEPTEMBER 23, 1943

On test she has produced 7033.7—297.59—Sr2—HIR in 223 days.

**Paternal Sister to Her Paternal Grandsire**



**BORDER KING'S PRINCESS PAT**
11165—756—EE
13038—825—B

## SPORTSMAN'S PET

Traces top and bottom close-up to **Broadland Border King, A. R.** Grand Champion, N. D. S., 1938, sold for $3,300.

She is due May 1, to the service of Blakeford Harvester (Blakeford Tranquil's King—Langwater Lovelorn, 14878—738—A).

Sportsman's Pet is a cow with a beautiful udder and with the inheritance to make an excellent showing at the pail.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED No. 317701 . . . BANG'S FREE No. 768

DR. G. L. TIMANUS, Owner JOHN GREEN, Manager CHRISTIAN SMOCK, Herdsman

**We are near Queenstown, on Bennetts' Point Road, not far from Blakeford Farms**

# Louis Merryman & Sons 1st Dairyland Sale

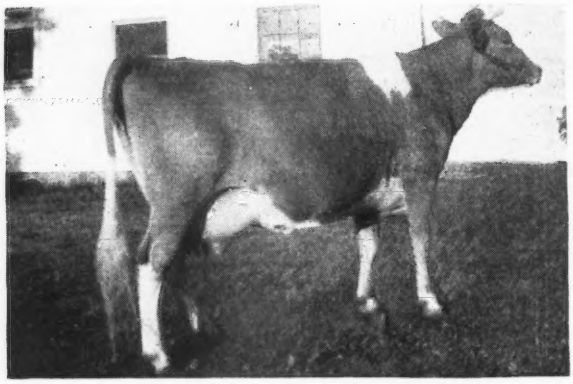
**SALES PAVILION, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN • SATURDAY, JUNE 21, 1947**

WE INVITE CONSIGNMENTS from Wisconsin, Minnesota, Michigan, Illinois, also Eastern Bulls.

Mr. Gene Phillips, Secretary of the Waukesha Guernsey Breeders' Association is helping with this Sale and will prepare the catalogue. Also Mr. R. M. Aplin, Waukesha, Wisconsin will help us with inspection.

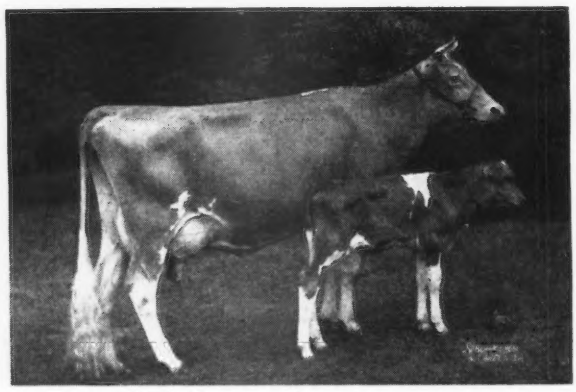
**Write us, Phillips or Aplin**

Consignments have been accepted from Rockingham Farm, Salem, N. H., 1 Bull; George F. Blahnik, Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis., 1 cow, 1 Bred Heifer; Damon Freiheit, Rolling Acres Farm, Lake City, Minn., 1 cow; M-R Guernsey Farm, East River, Wis.; Sanitary Farm Dairies, St. Paul, Minn. and Brandtjen Farms, Farmington, Minn. George Harrison, Fond du Lac, Wis., 1 Bull, 3 Cows, 4 Bred Heifers and 4 open heifers. R-Lane Farm, Bassett, Wis., are consigning two very good fall freshening heifers; R-Lane's Civette, due first calf October 16, to her grandsire, Gordondale Proud Gallant, she out of St. James Count's Rosie, 8647—437—GG and R-Lane's Daphne, due October 7, to same sire by Kitchener Minute Man, he out of Gem of Kitchener, 12226—683—FF, 13931—770—DD, 14683—801—A, *17634—997—AA, *17785—1035—AA.



← **OAK LANE'S ROSEMOUNT DAPHNE**
10539—518—DD
By Rosemount Climax (Valor's Climax, A. R.—Green Meadow Rosamond, 14218—803—C)
Dam: ROCK CREEK DAPHNE, 7966—403—GG, 9113—448—E.

Baumgartner Bros., Wrightstown, Wis., consigning two bred daughters by Grandvu Cavalier (Holly Farm Bravo—Grandvu Ruthella) and two open daughters by Flying Horse Master's Royal.

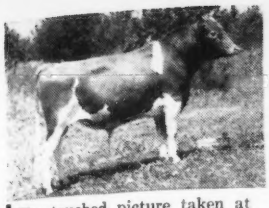


← **FLYING HORSE ROYAL ROSE**
*15059—853—GG
22558—1154—5yrs.—365C, World's Record with Flying Horse Master's Royal at foot. He has 70 daughters in herd. Both of these heifers are out of Daughters of Holly Farm Lord (Florham Primate—Holly's Ultra Maid, 14677—809—C).

Others consigning are: Charles A. Maule, Dousman, Wis., several heifers; George O. Fairweather, Barrington, Ill., Dorvillee Farm, Barrington, Ill., six of seven heifers; Wern Farms, Waukesha, Wis.; Davidson Farms, Waukesha, Wis.; Finchley Manor Farm; A. A. Creaves, Wauconda, Ill., and Daisy Lane Farm, Bristol, Wis.

***Anyone Wishing to Consign Write***

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND**



Unretouched picture taken at 20 months.

LANGWATER PERICLES

# Shawnee Springs Farms

## MONROE, MICHIGAN

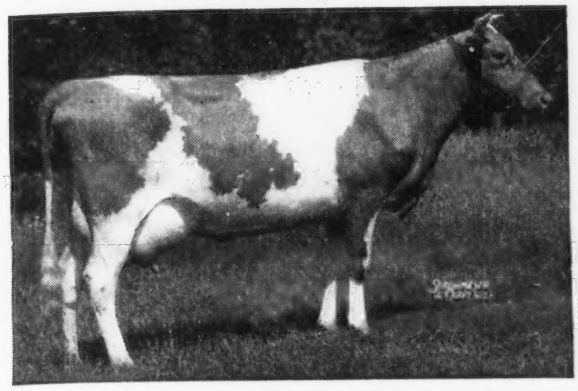
Unretouched picture taken at 18 months.

LANGWATER ROYALTON

## Langwater Royalton

**. . . is a double Langwater Pharaoh**

**His Dam**



Sire: LANGWATER PATRICIAN, A. R.
7 A. R. daughters
Patrician Girl of the Glen
15511—748—D

A son of Langwater Pharaoh, A. R., and out of Langwater Country Flower, 15106—790—A, dam of Langwater Country Blossom, 15080—729—AA, and Langwater Columbine, 13269—662—AA.

← Dam: LANGWATER CORA
15653—710—D
Dam of: Langwater Coral
18019—853—A

Royalton is more than a ¾ brother-in-blood to Langwater Onward, herd sire at Langwater Farm.

**We can offer Royalton sons from good A. R. dams from time to time.**

WRITE US TODAY

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 546036 . . . NEGATIVE TO BANG'S 9945

W. H. EICHBAUER, Owner

NELSON BUTCHER, Herdsman

***"On Historic River Raisin"***

---

***Consigned to the . . .***

# 12th MID-WEST SALE

## May 10, 1947, Aurora Downs, Aurora, Illinois

### 2 Beautiful 4-year-old granddaughters of Foremost Royal Valor, A. R.

**Their Sire: Foremost Valor's Heir,** outstanding son of Foremost Royal Valor and Foremost Maralyn, 13451—734—EE, she a daughter of Valor's Ilya, 16624—853—A. Valor's Heir's 8 nearest dams average 15967—859.

Foremost Valor's Heir was the sire of **Windemere's Kathleen,** top cow at the 1946 Illinois State Sale that sold for $1,025, and **Windemere Nella,** 2nd top cow at $1,000.

**1** **WINDEMERE WANDA**
Born: November 1, 1942

Fresh March 23, 1946. In Class EHI in the first 31 days produced 1429M—70.02F on 2x milking. A young cow of wonderful type and size and quality. Her maternal sister, Windemere's Lady Esther, 502—GHI, topped the 1942 Illinois State Sale. Wanda's production in 1946 was 11130—542 on 2x milking.

**2** **WINDEMERE LASS**
Born: July 1, 1942.

Lass in 1946 produced 8759—548—6% test on twice-a-day milking. 1st 3-year-old, Illinois District Parish Show, 1946. Lass is of extreme dairy type—a beautiful uddered cow of great size and carrying a wonderful inheritance of type and production.

*These are two really top cows in our herd.*

WALTER SNOOK, Owner

• **WINDEMERE FARM**
**Ottawa, Illinois**

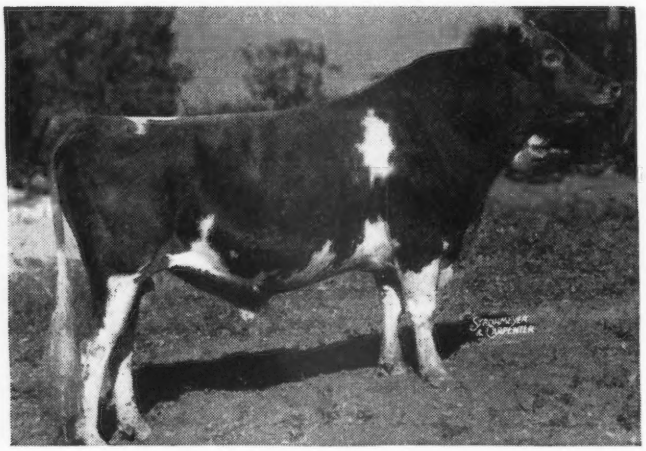
# Here's A Good One - *and* - You Can Own Him

## ADOHR LUBAS LEV

Born: SEPTEMBER 15, 1946

**He is Production Bred.** Traces top and bottom close-up to **Chuckanut Linneta,** 13156—823—Jr2—365C. Class Leader 7th Place. 3 A. R. daughters with 723, 725 and 756 lbs. 1 A. R. son.

His 3 nearest dams average 11792—618 His 6 nearest tested dams average 12643—694.



← Sire: **Surrogate's Lubas of Adohr**
13 A. R. daughters
His 3 nearest dams average 13294—747
A grandson of Chuckanut Linneta (above)
Sire of: Adohr Lubas' Calico
18222—1027—Sr4—365C—4th Place

Dam: **Adohr Naomi Leader**
12444—603—B
A daughter of Adohr Fantine Leader, A. R., he a son of Chuckanut Linneta (above).

If you are after increased production—Adohr Lubas Lev could help you. HE HAS IT.
In addition, this bull is of good type and well marked.

**SEND TODAY FOR PRICE and EXTENDED PEDIGREE**

# ADOHR MILK FARMS • **18000 Ventura Blvd., Tarzana, California.**

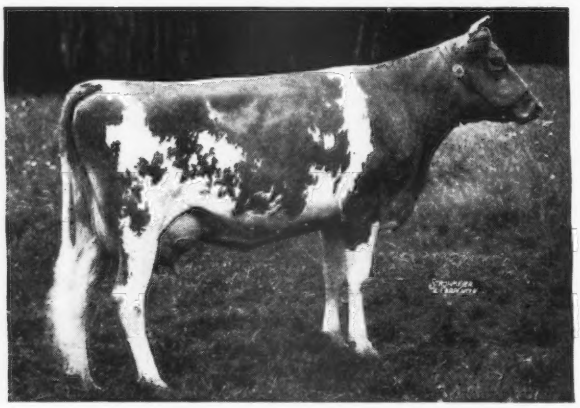
---

## *Our Junior Sire is a Son*

## of the Highest Tested Daughter of Langwater King of the Meads

## AVALON'S MEADOW KING

Born: MAY 12, 1943



His Sire: **LANGWATER MEADOW KING, A. R.**
We have a number of top daughters of Avalon's Meadow King. They will be coming into production shortly. If inheritance means anything—they should be tops.

### *He comes from a great female line*

His Dam:

← **GREEN MEADS QUEEN AVALON**
15267—718—G
18008—854—DD (Class Leader when made)
18939—880—B

**Her full sisters**

Green Meads Queen Aloma
13512—622—GG
Sold for $3,500

Green Meads Queen Alma
12805—652—FF

Her dam has 14583—722—AA
3 A. R. daughters

Her second dam has 13267—649—A
4 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son

Her third dam has 11742—538—GG
3 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons

**Inquire today about an Avalon's Meadow King son—Backed by Real Production.**

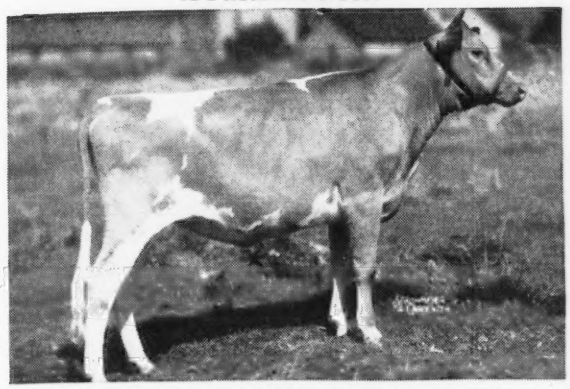
# BARBIAN FARM • Bethlehem, Connecticut

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED J. L. SCHWABACHER, Owner

# McDonald Farms Jolly Boy

Born: JULY 21, 1944

**A Paternal Sister**



McDONALD FARMS KING'S KELLA
Sold for $13,500 at the Curtiss Candy Sale in 1946
Highest price ever paid for a bred heifer.

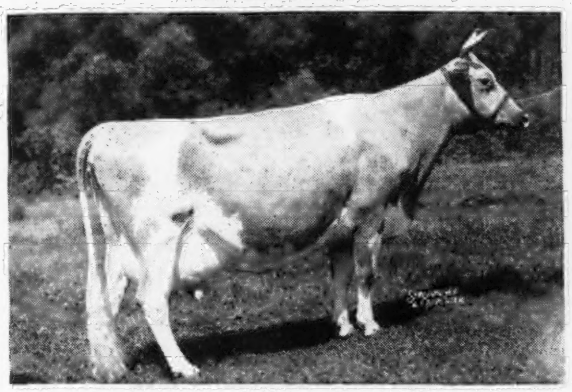
Sire: MYHAVEN KING
46 A. R. daughters, 5 A. R. sons.
A daughter sold in the Curtiss Candy Sale for $8,000 in October, 1946. A son sold in 1946 for $7,000.

Dam: McDONALD FARMS DELINDA
12385—653—G
13221—717—B

A daughter of **Foremost Prediction,** A. R.
3 nearest dams made World Records.

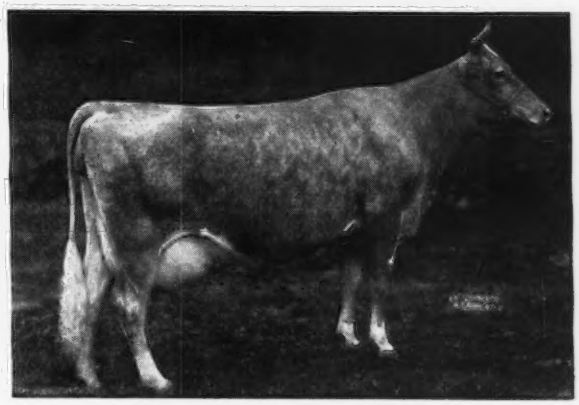
The winnings of his progeny in 1940 and 1941 at big shows exceeded all other Guernsey Sires.
90 A. R. daughters, 10 A. R. sons.

**A Paternal Sister**



McDONALD FARMS DAIRYMAID
10290—603—G
11367—634—AA
10453—599—AA

**His Paternal Grandam**



GREEN MEADS THELMA
12902—704—G
13518—740—D
In 1st Dairy Herd, N. Y., E. S. E., 1937.
8 breeding sons, 2 A. R. daughters.

**Jolly Boy has a number of daughters in both of our herds.**

**THEY LOOK TOPS**

**His oldest daughters will be freshening in the fall of 1948.**

*Jolly Boy is owned jointly by*

**DUFFIELDS FARM**
LEBANON, INDIANA
J. FRED DUFF, Owner

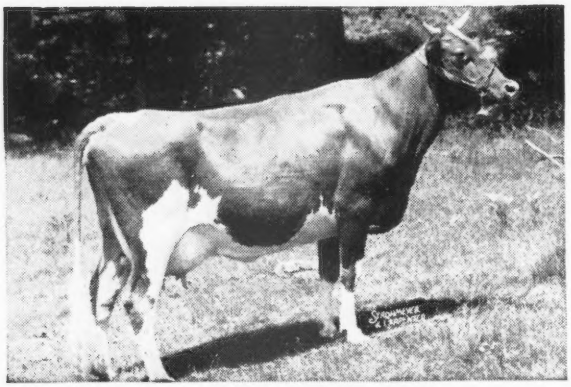
●

**DELPARK FARM**
LEBANON, INDIANA
CLAUDE R. CROOKS, Owner

*Consigned to*

# Eastern Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J., May 16

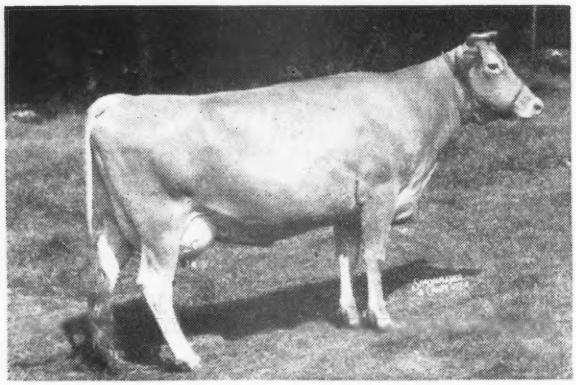
**HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S ALBERTA**



13050—659—F
Dam's Record: 10707—529—G

Sire: **Riegeldale Emory's Conrad**
Sire of:
HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S LILLIAN
12396—625—GG
Retest: 15900—783—Sr3—365 (pending)
HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S SWEETFERN
13687—655—GG
HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S KITTY
12882—635—GG
BASQUAERIE MAID MELBA
12759—651—Jr2—365C
CONRAD'S HELLENIUM
10591—619—Jr2—365C
CONRAD'S KAREN
11120—602—FF
Conrad's Sire, Riegeldale Melba's Emory, Sold for $30,000.

**ARIZONA OF THE GLEN**



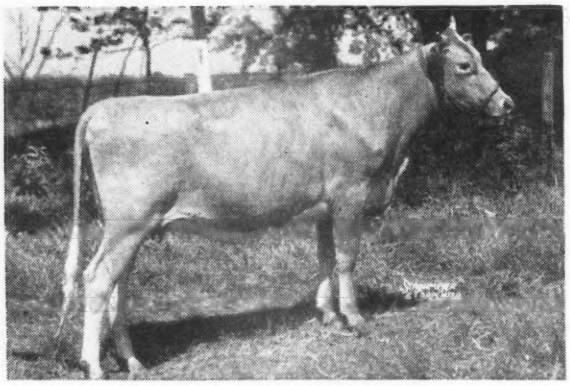
12557.7—570.80—Jr2—365 in 352 days

Sire: **Caumsett Patsy**
By CAUMSETT DYNAMO
Full brother to:
CAUMSETT OCEAN LEDA
15867—769—GG
*17818—902—D

On retest with 9259.1—428.49—Sr4—365 in 141 days.

Arizona is on retest, milking 60 lbs. per day. She has a beautiful udder.

**HORSE SHOE BEACON'S BURMA**



Dam: Horse Shoe F. Bertha
15339—649—AA
2nd Dam: Gayhead's Beth
12244—563—AAA
3rd Dam: Gayhead's Bella
16048—735—G

Sire: **Langwater Beacon**
Sire of:
HORSE SHOE BEACON'S FLOWER
15710—672—Jr2—365C (pending)

BEACON is one of the last sons of Langwater Pharaoh. Here is an opportunity to get some of that choice breeding.

BURMA is out of one of the good daughters of Foremost Hermes. Hermes has 4 daughters over 800 and 11 over 700.

ALBERTA is also bred to Foremost Hermes. Due sale day. Her calf will be a top.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE No. 1

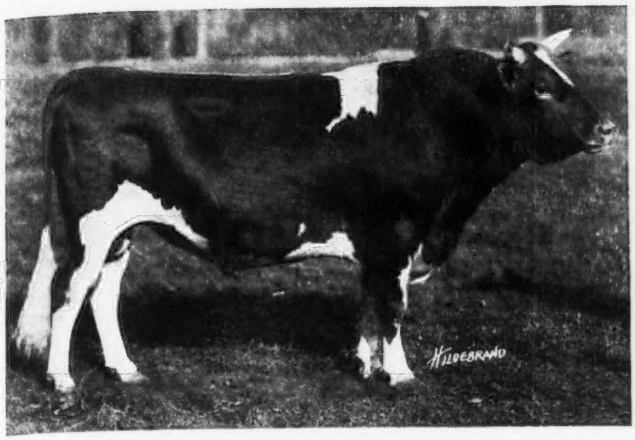
W. S. CHERRY, JR., Owner
A. C. BROWNING, Manager
Tel.—Warren 2282

## North Farm
**Bristol, Rhode Island**

# Avalawn Farm

★ CARL C. SCHROEDER ★ ★ BOW, WASHINGTON ★

## An Outstanding Cow Family



**LANGWATER TRAVELER**

**Fountain Head of Good Guernseys on the Pacific Coast.**

THROUGH Lura of Chicona, that made 11006—615—G, her daughter, Labette of Chicona, 9438—494—C, has contributed to our herd the most **outstanding Cow Family.**

**Linda of Avalawn,** 11311—631—CC
**Lura of Avalawn,** 9221—509—G
**Avalawn Lark,** 8706—465—G
**Loretta of Avalawn,** 9553—576—EE.

Also through Labette's other daughter, **Lucy of Avalawn,** 10074—491—EE, are several other daughters, granddaughters and grandsons; **Avalawn Lorraine,** 7890—454—Jr2—365 (730) (pending); **Chicona Luke; Mayfair Lura of Adohr Farms,** 14897—726—D; **Luke's Sweetbriar of Adohr Farms,** 11281—553—C; **Chicona Leander; Lavender of Chicona,** Jr. Champ., P. I. E., 1924; **Laurel of Chicona,** 8260—464—D; **Chicona Lieutenant.**

*Sons of Linda of Avalawn and Loretta of Avalawn are in service at the N. W. Co-op Breeders, Mt. Vernon, Wash.*

---

# Just Fresh - Ready to go to work for YOU

***Consigned to:* THE MID-WEST SALE - May 10, 1947**

**AURORA DOWNS, AURORA, ILLINOIS**

## Fox's Goldilocks of Waukesha

Born: September 11, 1941

5524—283—GGG 11119—528—EE

Fresh March 28, 1947

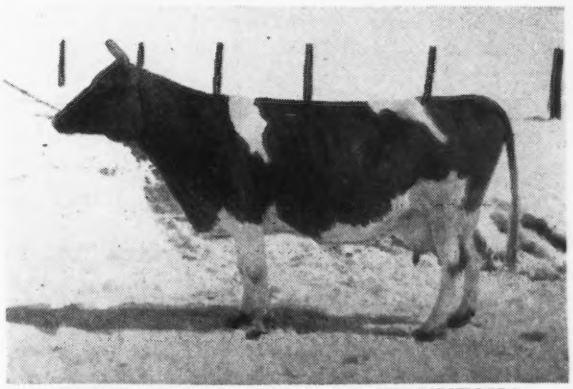
Sire: BLAKEFORD DYNAST
4 P. R. daughters
Fox's Sunlite of Waukesha
11322—512—Sr3—365
A son of Langwater Ambassador, A. R., he sire of Blakeford Delphinium, 14849—760—EE. Ambassador is by Langwater Merrymaker, A. R., out of Langwater Angela 19003—940—A.

Dam: FOX'S GOLDY OF WAUKESHA
9399—493—G
A daughter of Admiral Gold, A. R., and out of one of our top brood cows, Gusanna's Queen of the May, 10938—578—F, 13530—657—A.

**Fox's Guernsey Dairy**

F. E. FOX & SON

**Waukesha - Wisconsin**



**FOX'S GOLDILOCKS OF WAUKESHA**
5524—283—GGG
11119—528—EE

# We finally told Louis... Yes!

## CHICKADEE IS IN

***She will be sold at***

## The Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J., Sat., May 17, 1947

***Consigned*... CHEDCO CHICKADEE**

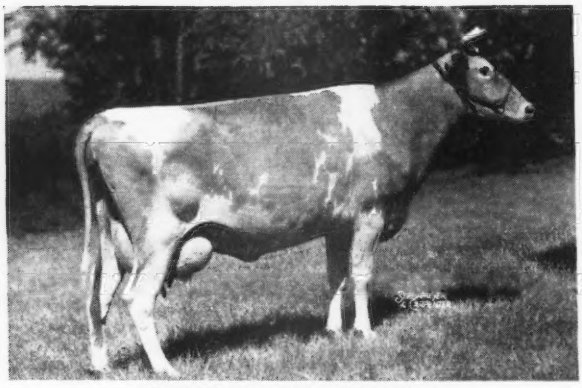
Dropped: February 4, 1946

**Sire:** CHEDCO ADVANCE, A. R., 5 A. R. daughters—2 over 618 as Sr 2-year-olds; all over 500 lbs. fat. Advance is a full brother to Chedco Colonel. He is sired by Chedco Coronation King, A. R., and out of Chedco Moonlight, A. R.

**Dam:** FAIRLAWN L. FINCH, **14170—748—E.** A daughter of Coronation Leader ($15,000) and out of Fairlawn Cherry, A. R.

**Chickadee—Levity Inheritance—Chickadee—Levity top and bottom**

**Paternal Grandam**

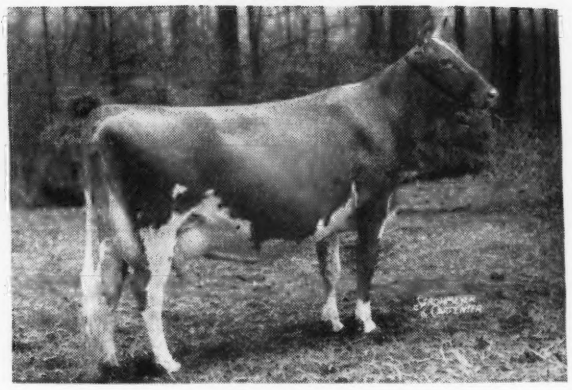


**CHEDCO MOONLIGHT**

13433—738—AA

Full sister to Chedco Venus, 10818—561—GG and dam of Chedco Honeymoon, 10908—614—G, 13548—752—AA. Also dam of two full sisters to Chedco Advance: Chedco Moonlight 2d, dropped February 17, 1944 and Chedco Moonflower, dropped July 1, 1945.

**Maternal Grandam**



**FAIRLAWN CHERRY**

11604—593—FF, 14437—712—AA

A daughter of Green Meadow Hornet, A. R., out of Glengeran Sweet Briar, 10830—605—GG.

Chickadee is line-bred to Levity through both her sire and dam.
She is the right sort and worthy of your consideration.

COME TO TRENTON, MAY 17 AND LOOK FOR CHICKADEE

**Federal Accredited No. 100024 . . . State Bang's Free No. 20**

**Chedco Farm**

**On Route 62 - Berlin, Mass.**

DELBERT FOX, Herd Manager — Telephone: Berlin 70 or Berlin 10-3

**C. E. COTTING, *Owner* - 50 FEDERAL STREET - BOSTON, MASS.**

**Consigned:**

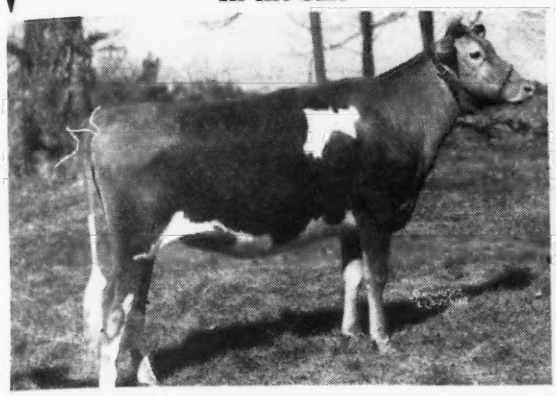
# THE GUERNSEY SALE - Trenton, N. J. May 17, 1947

## *2 Daughters of McDonald Farms Fearless*

### *Kitchener Fearless Valencia*

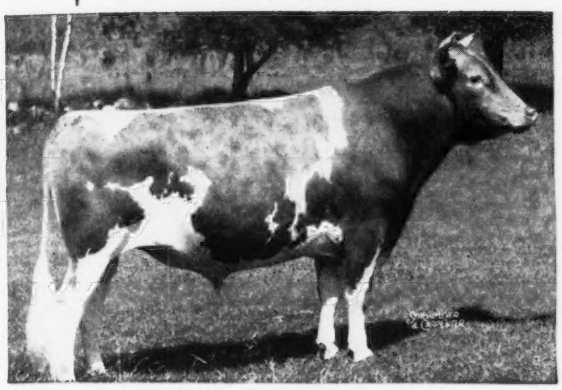
Born: OCTOBER 6, 1945
Dam: **Kitchener Forecast Verona**
10183—542—Sr3—365

**In the Sale**



**Her Sire:**

**Their Sire**



**McDONALD FARMS FEARLESS**
2nd National Dairy Show & Dairy Cattle Congress

**Rich Inheritance**—2 paternal sisters sold recently for, $13,500 and $8,000. A paternal brother brought $7,000.

**Transmitting Ability**—Sire of First Prize Junior Get of Sire, Topsfield Spring Show, 1946. Sire of Kitchener Fearless Drum Major, 1st Prize Bull Calf, under 12 months, Junior Champion, Topsfield, 1946.

**A Fearless Daughter** sold in the 1946 Topsfield Sale, for $1,250 (less than a year old). Another **Fearless daughter** sold in the Ohio Classic 1946, for $1,050 (less than a year old). **A Fearless Son** topped the Oklahoma Sale.

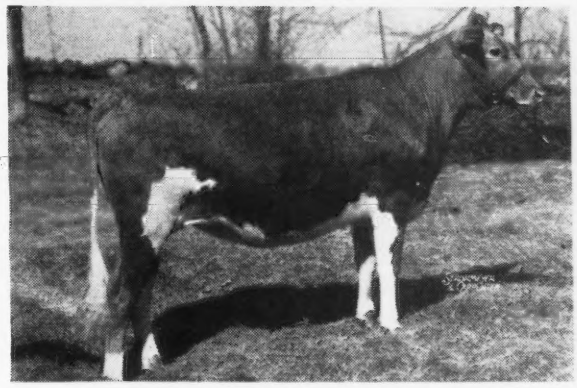
**Paternal Grandam of Our 2 in Sale**

**Alyukpa L. Queen—Line-bred to Levity**
11177—653—G
1 A. R. daughter
Thornton's Quality
11233—577—CC
She dam of:
Nodrog Merry Quality
15258—749—G
Nodrog Merry Quakeress
13962—766—F
Nodrog Merry Quaker Maid
11961—634—G

### *Kitchener Fearless Fantasy*

Born: AUGUST 10, 1945
Sire: **McDonald Farms Fearless**
4 A. R. daughters—others on test.
Dam: **Argilla Fiola**
10540—523—G—a daughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R.

**In the Sale**



**KITCHENER FEARLESS FANTASY**

**These are both as nice Fearless daughters as we have ever consigned to any Sale.** Both are bred to Kitchener Fashion's Brilliant (McDonald Farms Fashion Plate—Gem of Kitchener, 17785—1035—8yrs—365C Class Leader 5th Place).

T. B. ACCREDITED 243954
BANG'S FREE 86
R. B. HAYDEN, Owner

• **Kitchener Farm** •

**BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS**
A. C. BARNARD, Manager

## GEO. SALLEY'S

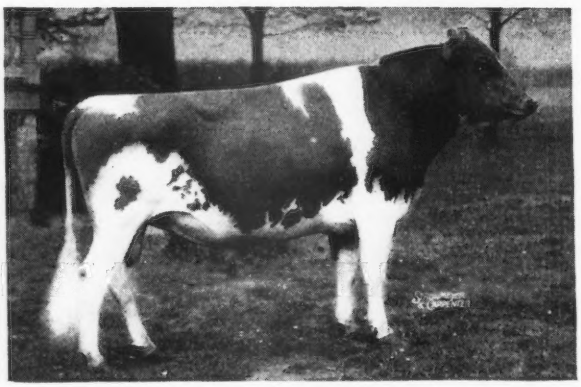
# 1st Central Carolina Guernsey Sale

**IN THE SHOW BARN, AT MAEGEO FARMS, NEAR LEXINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA**

## Thursday, May 29, 1947, 12:30 p. m.

**49 Head—All Negative—Including 6 top young bulls—43 cows and heifers**

**From the good herds of the South.**



**QUAIL ROOST PRINCE MAX**
19 A. R. daughters, others on test.
Sire: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S PRINCE, A. R.
Dam: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S CHRISTINE
12855—736—E, 14437—741—AA, 15812—809—A

2 daughters, 2 granddaughters and 1 son in the sale.

## ALSO IN THE SALE...

**A few of the females**

CLEAR SPRINGS MAXIM A. JENNIE
11063—553—Jr3—365C—(pending)
Fresh March 7, 1947

KLONDIKE LYLAC
Fresh March 10, 1947 and on A. R. test.

MAEGEO VALOR'S DOLLY and
COBLE'S KING'S WINNIE
Both open heifers.

RIEGELDALE CONSUMMATE'S JULIA
8589—482—Sr2—365
Fresh February 22, 1947

SKY BROOK MAXIM NANCY
On test: 8538—418—Jr—365 (pending)
Fresh March 11, 1947

GRASSY GROVE KING'S MABEL
Dam: N. C. State Champion GGG
Due: 1st calf November 11, 1947

**The Bulls**

BULL CALF—Born: December 26, 1946
Sire: Riegeldale Emory's Majesty
Dam's Record: 9006—512—FF (Now making 650—Sr4).

KLONDIKE PREMOST WARRIOR
Born: November 27, 1946
Sire: McDonald Farms Predictmost
Dam's Record: 14004—657—CC (now making 700—5yrs.)

BULL CALF—Born: July 20, 1946
Sire: Edisto Farms Challenger
Dam's Record: 12427—609—F

SKY BROOK ROSE MAXIM'S VALAY
Born: February 7, 1947
Sire: Rose Maxim
Dam's Record: 15821—775—AA

SHOAL FALLS COMPLIMENT HENRY
Born: March 3, 1946
Sire: Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment
Dam's Record: 13136—602—E (Now making 700—B)

GRACELAND MAX COLONEL
Born: July 15, 1946
Sire: Quail Roost Prince Max
Dam's Record: 10455—505—G, 12867—631—Jr4

# The Sixth Annual Boone Guernsey Sale

**At Bill Winkler's New River Farm, Boone, North Carolina.**

## Saturday, May 31, 1947, 12:30 p. m.

30 registered Guernsey females, including cows, bred and open heifers, all by well bred bulls and out of good producing dams.

**Quite a few of our outstanding Guernseys have been originally purchased at the Boone Sale, including Maxim's Kate of the Grassy Grove, 14178—764—GG, topped 1st Henderson Sale at $4,000.**

For Catalogs Address: GEORGE B. SALLEY, Sales Manager

**SALLEY SALES SERVICE,**
ORANGEBURG, S. C.
Phones: Office 133
Night 330

*The Merryman's Said:*

"We want Franchester Free Isis for the . . . MAY ROYAL-STEADFAST SALE."

*We Said:*

"We can not spare her. She is one of our top heifers."

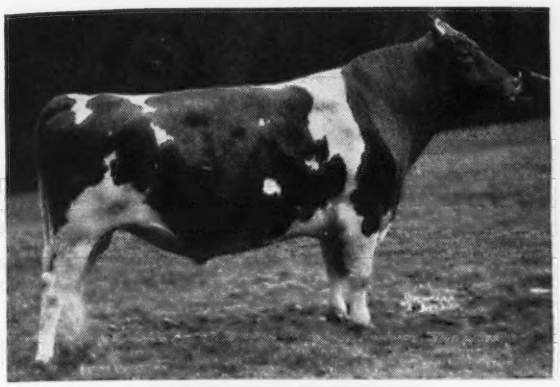
***But,* the heat was on. So now . . .**

# Franchester Free Isis

is in the

**MAY ROYAL-STEADFAST SALE to be held at Columbus, Ohio, May 15, 1947**

**Her Sire**

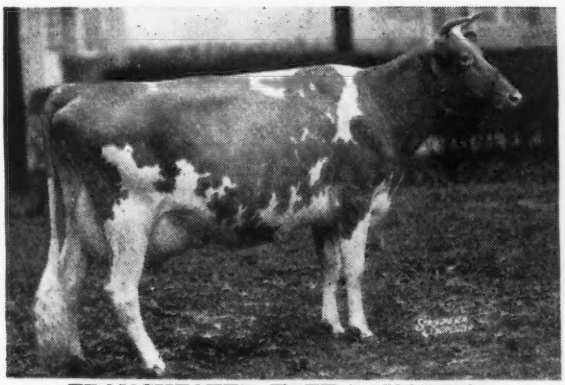


**LANGWATER FREEMAN**
6 A. R. daughters
Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN, A. R.
Dam: FOREMOST LABELLE
14554—657—GG
17716—801—AA
5 sons in service
3 A. R. daughters

**Her Dam**

**RIEGELDALE EMORY'S ITCHEN**
10517—571—GG
14996—859—Sr4—365C (pending)
CLASSIFIED **EXCELLENT** 47
Sire: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY, A. R.
Dam: FRIENDSHIP V. C. ITCHEN
10180—549—GG
11669—632—EE

**Her Paternal Sister**



**FRANCHESTER FREE LAUGHTER**
18271—803— Sr3—365C (pending)
CLASSIFIED **EXCELLENT** 47

**Her Full Sister**

**FRANCHESTER FREE ITCHEN**

On test milking 43 lbs. daily Jr2—60 days—2325—104

Maternal sister to:
Franchester Mystic Mirth, a double Melba.

We consider our 1947 May Royal-Steadfast Sale consignments of Marimack Mae Gem (758 as Jr4-yr.-old); Franchester Marigot (Dam has three 900 lb. records); Franchester Free Isis (Dam a 859 lbs. fat, daughter of Emory); and the bull, Franchester Royal Ace (Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace, (Son of a 758 lbs. fat, Jr4-yr.-old), to be one of the best groups ever to leave Franchester Farms.

## FRANCHESTER FARMS • Lyndhurst, Ohio

ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S AND T. B.

CHARLES B. BOLTON, Owner — C. E. EBY, Herdsman — C. R. HUSTON, Manager

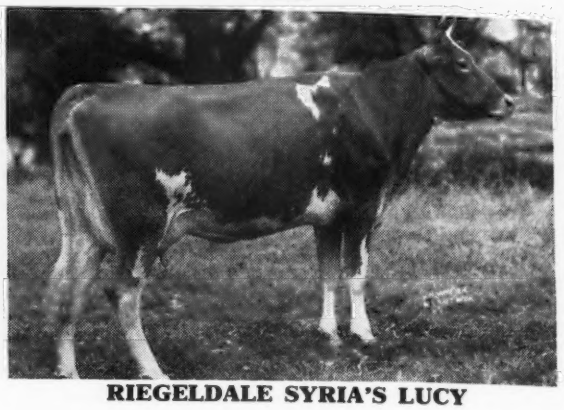
# We are consigning to the May Royal-Steadfast Sale

## *Full Brother and Sister*

**Sire**

**RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY**

**Dam**



**RIEGELDALE SYRIA'S LUCY**

RIEGELDALE EMORY'S HEIR, Born: May 6, 1946, will be ready for light service.

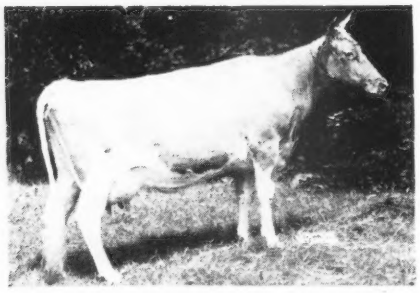
RIEGELDALE EMORY'S LUCINDA, Born: March 9, 1945, due to calve June 8, 1947 to the service of Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror, he by Riegeldale Melba's Emory and out of Bournedale Bellona.

RIEGELDALE SYRIA'S LUCY, 12223—651—AA, is sired by Douglaston Crown Prince (65 P. R. progeny) and out of Imp. Syria of the Simons, 12187—636—B. A study of the pedigree of these two individuals will reveal an imposing number of the breed's truly great cows; Green Meadow Melba, Coronation Queen of Beaver Ridge, Langwater Dairymaid, Langwater Queen of the East, Jean Du Luth Coronet, Shuttlewick Mirth, Shuttlewick Levity, Langwater Levity, Atamannsit La Noce, and La Noce's May Rose, just to name a few at random. Individually, they are all right too. They are of a character that should have an inheritance warranting their addition to good herds.

We are also consigning a daughter of Riegeldale Emory's Maxim (Riegeldale Melba's Emory—Bournedale Dassel)—Riegeldale Maxim's Symphony. Symphony was born June 13, 1945, is out of Riegeldale Dugald's Symphony, 10674—511—DD. She is due to calve September 2, 1947 to the service of Riegeldale Emory's Illustrious, a double grandson of Melba, out of Riegeldale Melba's Betsy, 11964—637—CC.

We are well pleased with the Get of Riegeldale Emory's Maxim. His first daughter to freshen for us has just come into the milking barn and she suits us. Maxim is being given a real opportunity in our herd. This heifer is a fair representative of his daughters.

For catalog, write
LOUIS MERRYMAN AND SONS,
SPARKS, MARYLAND.



**RIEGELDALE EMORY'S DAHLIA**
13432—726—D

RIEGELDALE EMORY'S DELPHIA, (**A ¾ sister to Dahlia** – see above) Born: FEBRUARY 19, 1945, sired by Emory and out of Valkyrie Delphinium, 12742—622—A. Delphinium is one of those good foundation cows that came to Riegeldale from Valkyrie Farm, Asheville, N. C. She, like the others in that group, was line-bred to Brookmead's Masterful. All of them have done good for us and their progeny that have been sold have come through satisfactorily for their new owners.

**TO THE MURPHY N. C. SALE, MAY 23**

Bull: RIEGELDALE MAXIM'S JEWELER
Born: March 31, 1946
Sire: RIEGELDALE EMORY'S MAXIM
Dam: RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S RUBY
12013—644—CC

Female: RIEGELDALE BEN'S MAYBELL
Born: July 8, 1946
Sire: RIEGELDALE ILLUSTRIOUS BENJAMIN
Dam: RIEGELDALE EMORY'S MAYBELL
7031—403—G

Female: RIEGELDALE V. M. BETTE
Born: July 21, 1946
Sire: RIEGELDALE VISCOUNT'S MAJESTY
Dam: RIEGELDALE BEN'S BETTE

For catalog, write
A. Q. KETNER, MURPHY, N. C.

***Visitors Always Welcome***

**RIEGELDALE FARMS • TRION, GEORGIA**
35 miles south of Chattanooga, Tenn.
RALPH W. COARSEY, *Manager* 27 miles north of Rome, Georgia, on Federal Highway No. 27
*Federally Accredited for T. B. Certificate No. 478722* *State Accredited for Bang's Certificate No. 90*

Riegel

# *Your Gain Our Loss*

## *A daughter of Pine Manor Levity King goes to*

## The May Royal-Steadfast Sale - May 15, Columbus, Ohio

## *Raemelton Levity Ginny*

Dropped: August 19, 1945
**Bred to Langwater Sentry**

SIRE:
**PINE MANOR LEVITY KING**
Daughters:
Raemelton Levity Mag
13329—635—Sr2—365
(pending)
Raemelton Levity Netta
10929—604—Sr2—365
(pending)
Raemelton Levity Desire
10355—562—Jr2—365C
Raemelton Levity Periwinkle
11369—561—Jr2—365C
Raemelton Levity Queen
10013—533—Sr2—365
(pending)
OK. Levity Oline
11003—531—Jr2—365—905
T. M.
Sons:
Raemelton Levity Quartermaster
1946, Ohio 3rd, 2 Yr.
Pine Manor Levity Kenfleur
1946, Ind. 3rd. 2 Yr.

**GREEN MEADS TAURUS**
21 sons & daus. in PR
Pine Manor Taurine Iris
13162—738—EE
South Wind Crown Treasure
14301—697—FF
Pine Manor Taurine Bloom
14368—711—D
Spencers' Landing Virtue
11658—569—GGG

**LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS**
Sold for $12,500
125 sons & daus. in PR
Green Meads Queen Avalon
718—G; 854—*DD; 880—B

**GREEN MEADS THELMA**
13518—740—D
Sold for $1,300
5 sons & daus. in PR

**GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING**
3 World's Records
50 sons & daus. in PR
Green Meadow Lustre
978—*D
Green Meadow Melba
963—*FF
1st Place FF

**GREEN MEADOW LEVITY**
13961—707—FF
Sold for $17,500
Dam of:
Pine Manor Levity Sovereign
Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace
Pine Manor Levity's Legacy
Coronation Victor

**SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY**
16896—804—G
Ex-World's Champ., Grand Champion, Nat'l 1928 & 1929.
Sold for $25,500, record price for Guernsey female
7 sons & daus. in PR

**MIXTER THOR**
29 sons & daus. in PR
Caumsett Ida
21475—900—A
Caumsett Belma
18038—852—AA

**CAUMSETT SHANE**
1st Pr. 3-yr.-old, Ohio State, 1934
Sire 2nd Pr. Jr. Get of Sire N.D.S. 1938
57 sons & daus. in PR
Raemelton Royal Queen
12232—604—EE
Raemelton Royal Princess
16127—823—A

**GERAR PRIDE OF BIRTH**
16861—807—A
2 A. R. sons
Caumsett Farm Pride
11689—601—G
Sold for $7,500

DAM:
**RAEMELTON ROYAL GEMETTE** (Cl—VG)
8864—460—G
10210—560—DD
9972—537—B

**RAEMELTON'S SUNNY SAM**

**RAEMELTON SAPPHIRE**
11067—633—C
Dam of:
Raemelton Golden Gem
10668—534—G
Raemelton Golden Gemsey
8824—441—G

**RAEMELTON'S RUBY**
13097—613—A
Dam of:
Raemelton Golden Bijou
1937, N.D.S., 1st Sr. Yr.
Raemelton Golden Charm
568—G; 4 other records
Raemelton Golden Jewel
587—G

***The price of a Raemelton Sire may surprise you.***

HERD FEDERALLY ACCREDITED AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

ROGER A. BLACK, Owner
EDWARD M. BROWN, Superintendent

# RAEMELTON FARM
MANSFIELD, OHIO

# WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION • Founded 1906

## Are You Looking For Guernseys?

If so—come to Waukesha County. We have many different popular blood lines. We can help you plan your trip in visiting Waukesha herds and give you assistance in selecting your cattle. Take advantage of our Service. If you can't visit Waukesha—we will help you in selecting the right sort. Quality Cattle and Top Service—**try us.**

Address all inquiries to E. C. PHILLIPS, Secretary and Field-man, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN.

***Our Herd Sire . . .***

## Foremost Paragon

Born: APRIL 11, 1941

Sire: FOREMOST CROWN PRINCE, A. R.
Dam: FOREMOST LEMIRA
11783—654—GG
By Foremost's Bell Buoy, A. R.
Sire of: Foremost Prediction, A. R. and
FOREMOST LEILA
10468—567—E
13965—832—A
Foremost Lemira is a daughter of
THORNTON'S ARMISTICE GIRL
10667—553—GG
1st prize National Dairy Show, 1928.
Dam of: FOREMOST PEACEMAKER, A. R.
109 A. R. daughters.

Foremost Paragon has 20 daughters in our herd today—4 are in milk.

We are well pleased with Paragon's daughters and can offer his sons out of Foremost Dart daughters.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

**SPRING RIDGE FARM**

**RT. 1 WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN**

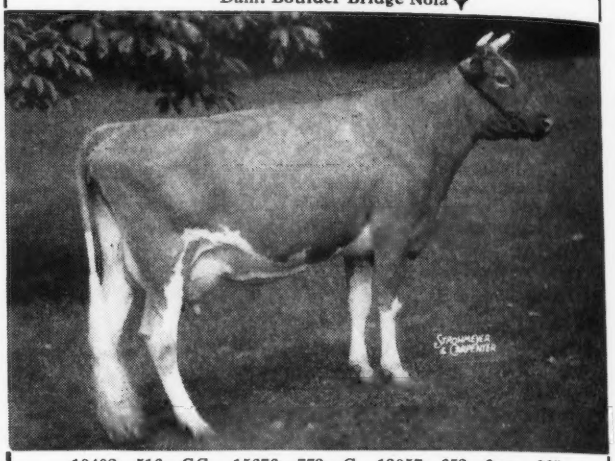
ARCHIE JENKINS AND SON

A Junior Sire:

**BOULDER BRIDGE NOLA'S PLOWMAN**

Born: JULY 21, 1945

Sire: Valleywood Valiant Hero, A. R., sold for $3,800.
20 A. R. daughters. A son of Valleywood Valiant, A. R. and Valleywood Harriet, 14223—781—CC.
Dam: Boulder Bridge Nola



10402—516—GG, 15676—773—C 13057—652—6yrs.—365
A Boulder Bridge Matchmaker daughter

At this time we have a number of cows in calf to Nola's Plowman. None of his calves yet—but bull calves by Spruce Shadows Coronation Heir and Tillybardin Cora's Colonel.

**TILLYBARDIN FARMS - Waukesha, Wisconsin**

CHARLES J. MITCHELL & SON, Owners

CONSIGNED TO THE

**MID-WEST SALE**

AURORA, ILLINOIS, **May 10, 1947**

## Chief's Jenny . . .

She has been Helen's 4-H project since Jenny was a calf. **She has never been beaten.** Helen won both the Waukesha County and Wisconsin Junior State Fair **Junior Calf** Classes the first year. Jenny was **First Prize Senior Calf** at the Waukesha County Dairy Show in 1945. She was **Champion** at the County Junior Fair and **First Prize Junior Yearling** at the Junior State Fair in 1945. Helen showed her to the **Grand Championship** at the Wisconsin Junior State Fair last summer. She was also **First Prize Senior Yearling** at the County Dairy Show.

Now Jenny is on test and is doing well.

Both her sire and dam were winners, so Jenny has a right to be good.

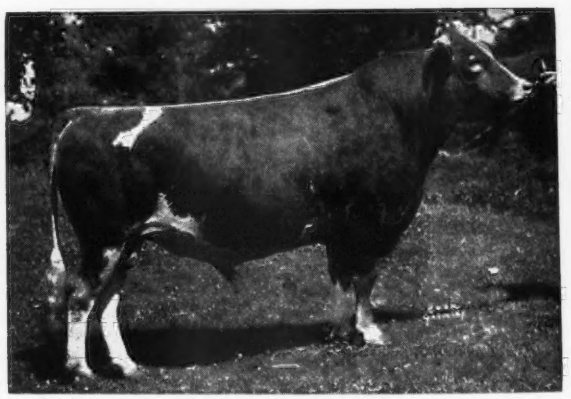
**See her at the Mid-West.**

**McKERROW FARMS**

**PEWAUKEE, WISCONSIN**

**CATHEDRAL Al RILMA, A. R.**

Sire: CATHEDRAL SAN GABRIEL, A. R.
Dam: CATHEDRAL ROSABEL'S RILMA
12208—650—GG



CATHEDRAL AL RILMA, A. R.

6 nearest tested dams average 16088—802. A grandson of Saugerties Royal Sequel, A. R., and his grandam is a full sister to the World's Record Cow—Cathedral Rosalie with 23714.5—1213.1—A.

We are using Foremost Fascinator, a double grandson of Foremost Royal Valor, A. R., on the Al Rilma daughters.

**We can offer Al Rilma and Fascinator sons from Top Cows.**

WRITE US TODAY

**PARK FARM - WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN**

JOHN H. WILLIAMS, Owner

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

# WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ◆ Founded 1906

**Real Service . . . A Five Point Program . . . In Waukesha County You Can Get:**

1. The right kind of cattle with your choice of almost any blood line.
2. Breeders concentrated in an area close enough to be visited within a period of several days.
3. A field-man with years of experience in buying and selling cattle will help you with your selections and take you on a buying tour or make selections as your agent.
4. Arrangement of all details concerning health and shipping to your farm.
5. All commissions are paid by the seller.

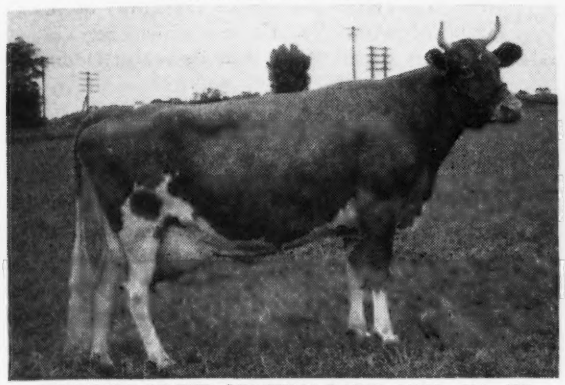
Address all communications to E. C. PHILLIPS, Secretary and Field-man, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN.

## He's Doing a Top Job for Us

**GUERNSEY GROVE SENATOR**

Dropped: NOVEMBER 25, 1942
Sire: **Kitchener Consul.** 2 A. R. daughters, 3 daughters on test.
Dam: **Willalvin's Staraletta**
9679—483—GG 9301—513—AHI
Dam of: Guernsey Grove Gladys
14430—677—A, 11599—602—A, 9372—456—GG

**Paternal Sister to Senator**



GUERNSEY GROVE CONSUL'S BABY, 10785—598—EE
Senator is the sire of 10 heifers in our herd, the oldest are just being bred.

**Inquire about a Senator Son.**
**Information Gladly Furnished on Request**

**Guernsey Grove Farm, Waukesha, Wisconsin**
WM. H. BASSE, Owner

**The daughter's of Royal Valor, A. R. Are Good**

**ROYAL CHRISTABEL GIRL**

11811—568—G
18582—819—5yrs—365

1 daughter just finished with over 800 lbs. fat.
1 daughter just finished with over 775 lbs. fat.
Several daughters just finished with over 700 lbs. fat.
These top cows are being bred to our Top Levity Sires.

**Inquire about a Levity-Bred Son, from a good cow like these.**

## WEY ACRES

Mrs. F. L. Weyenberg, Owner Otto C. Kline, Manager

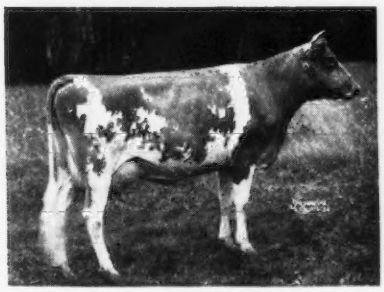
**THIENSVILLE, WISCONSIN**

## LONE ACRES

**LANGVALLEY MEADOW DUDE**

Sire: **Langwater Meadow King, A. R.**
A son of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.
Dam: **Broadland Meadowsweet**
10215—568—BB
A daughter of Broadland Border King, A. R.
Grand Champion National Dairy Show, 1938.

**The Paternal Sister to His Sire**



GREEN MEADS QUEEN AVALON
15267—718—C 18008—854—DD 18939—880—B

SEND FOR OUR SALES LIST

**Bull Calves and Occasionally a few females for Sale**

## LONE ACRES FARM

**HUBERT P. KIPP**
**NORTH PRAIRIE, WISCONSIN**

GUERNSEY CATTLE — HYBRID CORN

## We Have Purchased

**the entire herd of**
**Rasmussen and Winn, Kenosha, Wisconsin**

## 21 Head

Mr. Winn selected these cattle with the idea of developing one of Wisconsin's finest dairy herds. This is evidenced by the fact that the herd average was 8521 M. 445.3 F. for the past 11 months.

This herd was developed by G. B. Garrett, of Kalamazoo, Michigan, a Guernsey breeder for 30 years.

These good females will be bred to our herd sires:

McDONALD FARMS FOWLER (Myhaven King, A. R.—McDonald Farms Bettina, 12113—683—DD)

McDONALD FARMS GLENREGAL (McDonald Farms Conqueror, A. R.—McDonald Farms Desire, 12059—573—GG)

McDONALD FARMS PREDICTION IDEAL (McDonald Farms Ideal—McDonald Farms Gracetta, 4933.9—248.5—Sr3—in 143 days).

FEDERAL ACCREDITED — BANG'S FREE 29925

## Golden Knoll Farm

**J. Frank Bradley & Son—Franksville, Wisconsin**

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

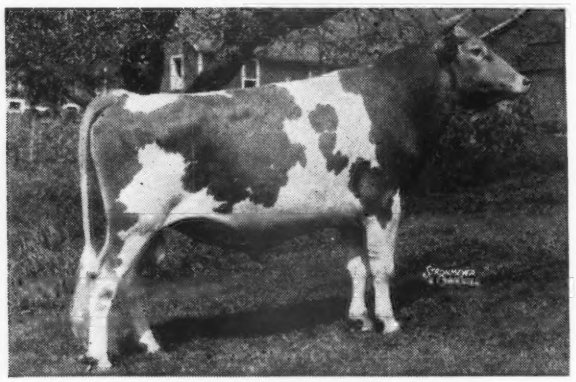
# HIGH MOWING FARM *Consigns to the . . .*

## 18th New England Sale

### May 26 • Fair Grounds • Topsfield, Mass.

2 Own Sisters—Daughters of FOREMOST DIAMOND JIM *and* A Son of GREEN MEADS KING JAMES

**Their Sire**



**FOREMOST DIAMOND JIM**
Sire: MAJESTY'S FEARLESS, A. R.
Dam: MAY ROYAL'S FLECKIE,
11498—599—G. He's on lease to Foremost Guernsey Association, being bred to 25 of their top matrons.

**The Sisters:**

**HIGH MOWING ANOEL**

Born: December 24, 1944. Due May 30 to High Mowing Valor's Sea Bee, son of Foremost Royal Valor and Foremost Odda, 10937—602—GG

•

**HIGH MOWING DIAMOND CALBURNIA**

Born: September 9, 1946. Their dam is Foremost Tulip, granddaughter of Valor's Charity, 17892—913—A.

A Diamond Jim yearling daughter was the top selling heifer in 1945 Vermont Sale—we have about 30 more that will be tested as they freshen.

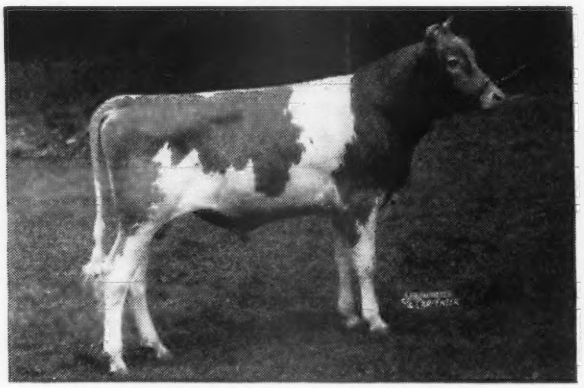
## *Going To The New England Sale*

## HIGH MOWING KING JAMES

Born: AUGUST 22, 1946

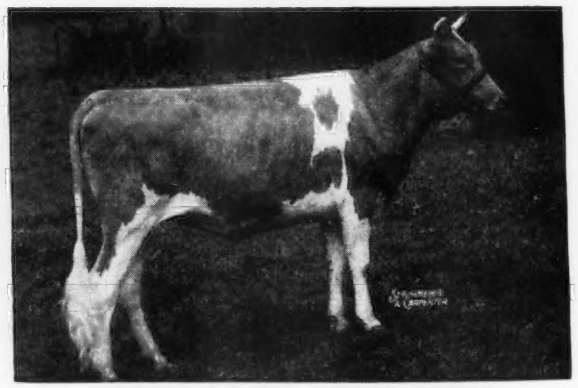
**A show bull that will take severe competition.**

**His Sire**



**GREEN MEADS KING JAMES**
Son of Green Meads Levity King and Green Meads Lady Jayn, 12281—605—FF

**His Dam**



**GREEN MEADS QUEEN TEFTA**
As a Senior Yearling, 11690—638—DD
Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R.
Dam: GREEN MEADS THEDA, 12392—628—E

HERD FULLY AND FEDERALLY ACCREDITED — STATE BANG'S FREE

## HIGH MOWING FARM • Wilmington, Vermont

ARTHUR D. PINKHAM — WILLIAM BROWN, Manager

*Consigned to*

**MICHIGAN STATE SALE**

## Two Heifers that Combine the Blood of Two Great Sires...

**FLYING HORSE MASTER'S MONARCH** . . . Whose 3 nearest dams average, 18386 lbs. milk and 1010 lbs. fat, and whose 7 nearest dams, 1 immature, average 15775 lbs. milk and 877 lbs. fat. His Dam: FLYING HORSE ROYAL ROSE, 22558—1154—5yrs—365C, is the only cow of the breed to make a World Record as a 2-year-old and also as a 5-year-old. She is now 2nd in Jr2—365C to MONARCH'S half-sister, FLYING HORSE MASTER'S HARP, 15687—917—Jr2—365C. His Sire: FLYING HORSE BANDMASTER, has 2 World Record daughters. All of his 7 nearest sires have World Record or Class Leading Daughters. Ten cows holding 13 Class Leading Records and 4 World Records appear in MONARCH'S pedigree.

**CESOR PONTIFF'S ANCHOR. A Proved A. R. Sire . . .** His first 8 daughters average, 12653.2 lbs. milk and 574.76 lbs. fat, including HARDY'S PEG O'MY HEART, 14642—629—Sr4—305C, Class Leader, first place in milk and second in butter fat. ANCHOR is the son of BOURNEDALE CINDERELLA, one of the best uddered and finest show cows of the breed. He is a double MAXIM OF BOURNEDALE, with LANGWATER PHARAOH and LANGWATER ANGELA, 19003—940—A, on the top side. His daughters have not only milked, but have consistently won in the Show Ring.

**The Heifers Consigned . . . LANGMEADOW MONELLE . . .** A MONARCH daughter out of an ANCHOR daughter with 10920—506—Sr2—365C she out of LOMA RILMA'S AJAX daughter with 10024—494—9yrs—610 T. M.

**LANGMEADOW AMARYLLIS . . .** An ANCHOR daughter bred to MONARCH. She out of a double granddaughter of LOCKSHORE CRYSTAL PRINCE, A. R., with a record of 9268—506—Sr2—365C.

**COLBY DALE FARMS**
ROMEO, MICHIGAN

HOWARD H. COLBY, Owner
JOHN D. McKELVEY, Manager
HAROLD L. HAYES, Herdsman

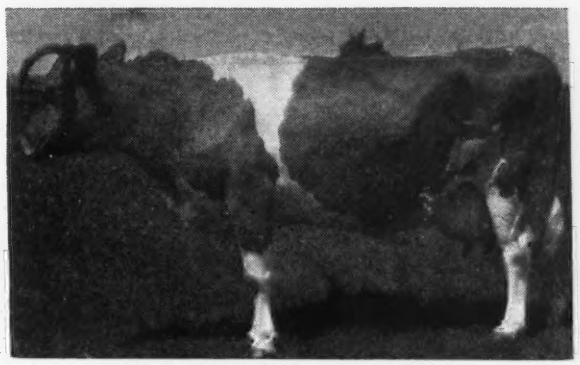
## Horse Shoe F. Adam-- *is Backed by Great Females*

Born: SEPTEMBER 10, 1944

Sire: FOREMOST HERMES, A. R.
A son of Foremost Loyalty, 18229—856—CC.

Dam: BEACON HILL ASTER
13243—681—A—730 T. M.; 18074—880—A.
2 A. R. daughters, including the former Class Leader, Beacon Hill Arabis.

2nd Dam: BEACON HILL GARDENIA
(see picture)

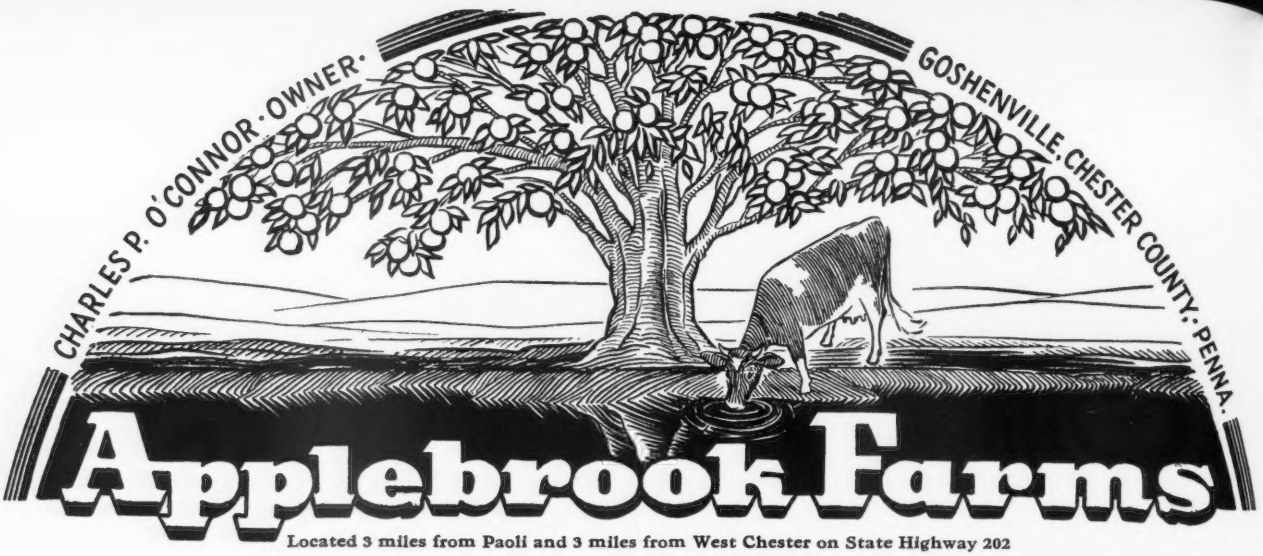


**BEACON HILL GARDENIA**
14198—709—A
1 A. R. son, 3 A. R. daughters include:
16924—911—A 18074—880—A
10572—612—EE **Average: 15190—801**

**Sons of Horse Shoe F. Adam are now available. Write for a sale list and select a production bred bull calf from a good A. R. dam.**

ERNEST E. KING, Manager

**Hamptonburgh Farms, Inc.**
**GOSHEN, NEW YORK**

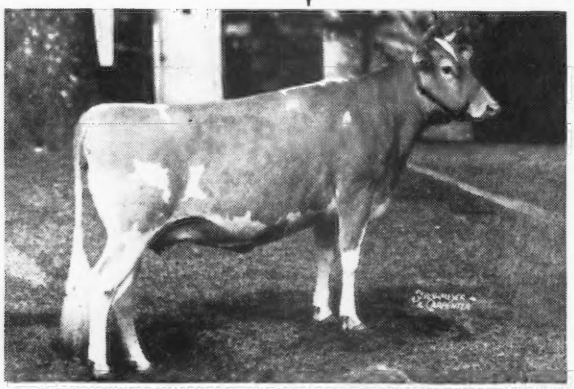



Located 3 miles from Paoli and 3 miles from West Chester on State Highway 202

## To the Trenton Sales . . 2 More Good Potentate Daughters

**THE GUERNSEY SALE, MAY 17, 1947**

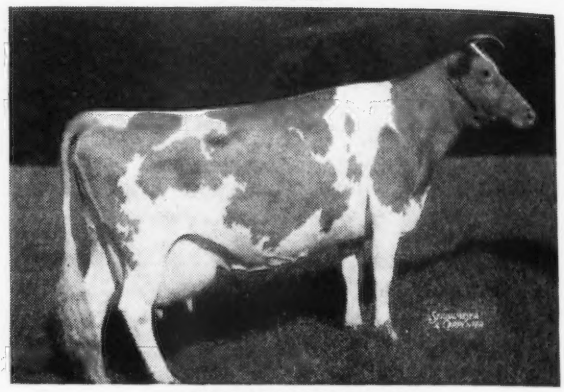
**CLORA'S POINT VIOLA** — Born: OCTOBER 12, 1944



Viola was bred August 24, 1946 to Fairlawn Actor's Interim (Fairlawn Peerless Actor—Fairlawn Peerless Emerald, 14347—727—B).

**Her Sire: CORONATION POTENTATE, A. R.** Sold for $4,550, highest priced bull in 1941 at public auction. A son of Green Meadow Mahomet and Green Meadow Portia, 11939—629—F.

Her Dam



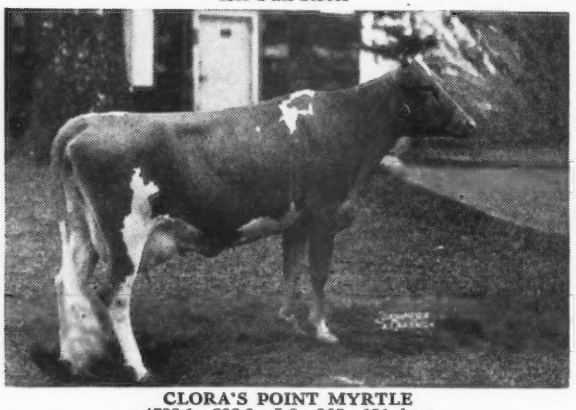
BENTON'S GERTRUDE
11677—520—EE 12771—608—AA

**JUST A YEAR AGO**—2 Potentates sold **for an average of over $1,000** in this same sale.

**THE EASTERN GUERNSEY SALE—MAY 16, 1947**

**CLORA'S POINT LOVELY DAMSEL** Born: JULY 18, 1943
11062—496—Sr2—365 (pending)

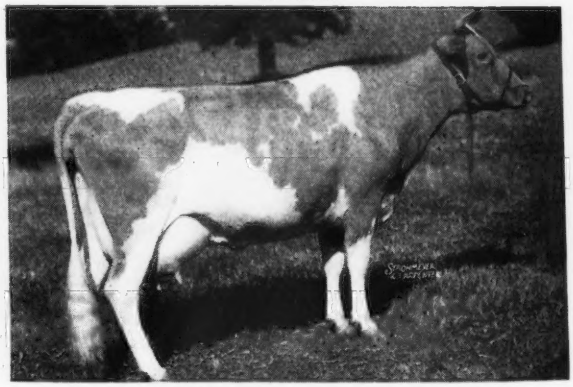
Her Full Sister



CLORA'S POINT MYRTLE
4722.1—232.9—Jr2—365—131 days

Her Sire: **Coronation Potentate, A. R.** A maternal brother to Green Meadow Peerless, A. R.; Sherwood Forest Queen Bonnie, 13527—731—FF; Marben Ford Sprite, 12639—727—EE; Sherwood Forest Queen Anne, 13006—704—B.

Her Dam



THIRLSTANE LOVELY LASS
11230—550—C

A daughter of Woodholm's Ptolemy, A. R., he by Langwater Pharaoh, A. R., and out of a daughter of Langwater Gallant.

**Lovely Damsel freshened March 31. Don't Forget the Above 2 Dates.**

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

DONALD G. BROWN, Herdsman

Mail Addres, ROUTE 3, WEST CHESTER, PENNSYLVANIA

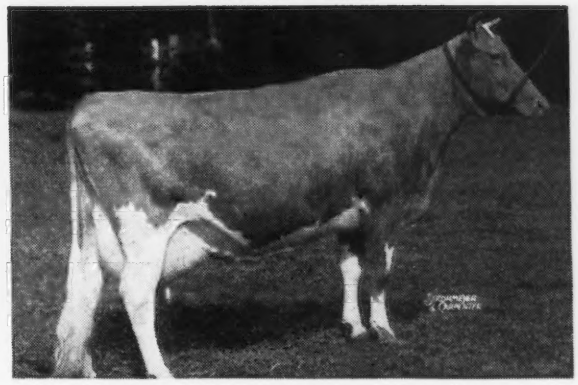
# RAPPAHANNOCK FARMS

## *Coldspring's Hardwick's Superb*

His Dam

**ROYAL'S VALOR'S BEAUTY**
15271—669—AA
A maternal sister to Vallevue Butterfat Beauty, 16578—831—A, 18914—937—A. 3 A. R. daughters: Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty, sold in The Guernsey Sale for $16,500; Coldspring's Hardwick's Beauty; Coldspring's Romulus' Bunny, 12525—646—GG; 1 A. R. son, Coldspring's Romulus Countryman.

His Paternal Sister



**COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S BEAUTY**
12066—559—GG, 14492—642—B, 17614—824—6yrs.—365 (pending)

**His Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL, A. R.**
Foundation sire at Coldsprings Farm

Superb has a number of daughters in our herd and we like them.
His first daughters are now on test.
Superb sons out of good A. R. cows from time to time.

WRITE US TODAY FOR PRICES AND PEDIGREES

STATE BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 15994 . . . T. B. ACCREDITED

Address all correspondence to
FRED CHAMBLIN, Manager **BLOOMSBURG 5, PENNSYLVANIA** IRVIN WAGNER, Herdsman

---

**Backed by the Best of**
**CORONATION—GREEN MEADOW**
**Blood Lines**

## PINE MANOR KING'S SUPERB

Dropped: April 23, 1943
Sire: CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR
A son of Coronation Rose King, A. R., out of Green Meadow Minuet

HIS DAM

**PINE MANOR COLUMBINE**
A double granddaughter of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A.R.
9979—605—GG; 12672—755—EE

"Superb" sold for $4,000 in the 1943 Indiana State Sale

**HIS CALVES FOR SALE**

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

**MYERSMEAD FARMS, La Paz, Ind.**

---

HENRY H. BYERS
Owner

ALVIN H. RATH
Manager

## BYERCROFT FARM

36 miles northeast of Omaha
LOGAN, IOWA

## A Merrymaker Son — from a top cow
## BYERCROFT ROYAL HERO

Dropped: May 14, 1946

Sire: **Boulder Bridge Merrymaker**
(See our ad March 1 issue—Page 686) 2 daughters now on test including: Iowagold Aster, 7194.9—340.92—Sr2—365 in 225 days. Full brother to Boulder Bridge Ramona, 11164—560—Jr2—365. A son of Valleywood Valiant Hero, A. R.

Dam: **Ploverin La Noce Evening Star**

11446—561—EEE—State Champion
10814—517—CCC—State Champion
11640—551—5yrs.—305 (pending) Mostly 3x milking.

**HERO IS FOR SALE. Write us today for price and pedigree. Extended pedigree gladly furnished.**

# MILK

# MORE MILK

# TONS OF MILK

## 12 Oldest Cows now in the Caumsett Herd March 1, 1947, have produced to date

| TONS OF MILK | COW | AGE | LIVING CALVES |
|---|---|---|---|
| 54 | CAUMSETT CLARA | 16.4 | 13 |
| 95 | CAUMSETT IDA | 15.7 | 9 |
| 57 | CAUMSETT BARA | 14.6 | 9 |
| 61 | CAUMSETT BELMA | 14.3 | 12 |
| 48 | CAUMSETT LELA | 11.11 | 10 |
| 48 | CAUMSETT COUNTRY VIOLET | 10.11 | 9 |
| 50 | CAUMSETT ROYAL PEARL | 10.11 | 8 |
| 48 | CAUMSETT ROYAL MIRTH | 10.10 | 9 |
| 48 | CAUMSETT ROYAL CLAIRE | 10.7 | 8 |
| 34 | CAUMSETT COUNTRY LUSTRE | 9.7 | 7 |
| 34 | CAUMSETT GLORIOUS | 9.6 | 7 |
| 44 | HUNTER'S JANETTE | 9.5 | 7 |

**12 oldest Caumsett Cows now in herd each averaged to produce to date over 51 Tons of milk and 9 calves at 11.8 years of age.**

**Marshall Field** **Accredited Guernseys** **John S. Clark**

CAUMSETT FARM GUERNSEYS

HUNTINGTON LONG ISLAND NEW YORK

*Announcing!!*

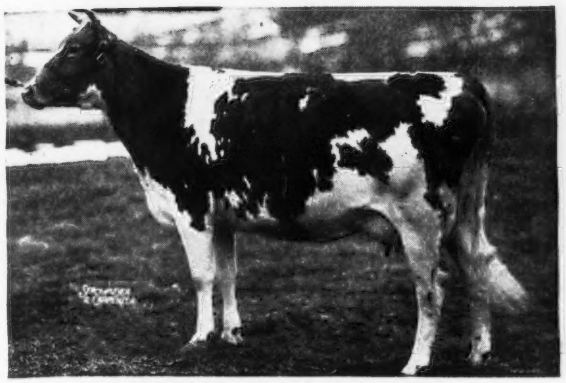
# LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 57TH SALE

## York Fair Grounds • York, Pa. • Monday, June 2, 1947

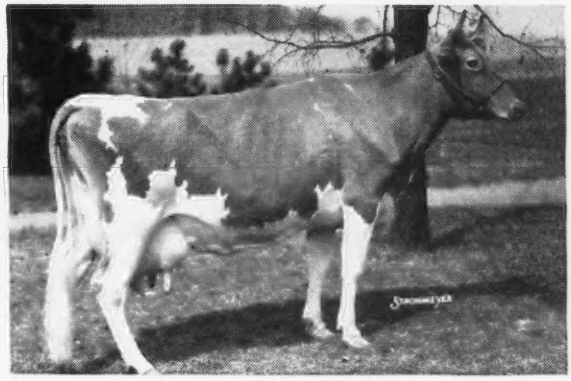
HOTEL YORKTOWNE—SALE HEADQUARTERS

York, Pa., is 50 miles northwest of Baltimore on Route 111; 24 miles west of Lancaster on Route 30 Lincoln Highway and 26 miles southeast of Harrisburg and on the main line of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

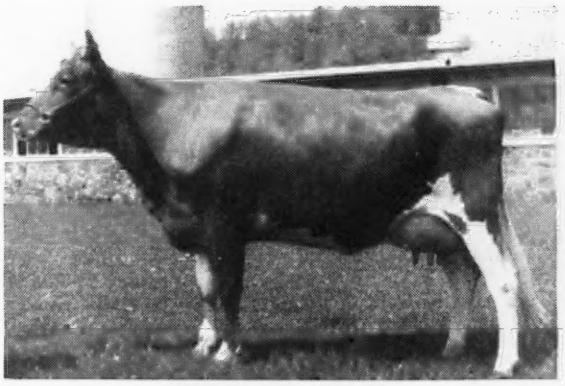
**100 HEAD** This sale will feature Bred and Open Heifers **100 HEAD**



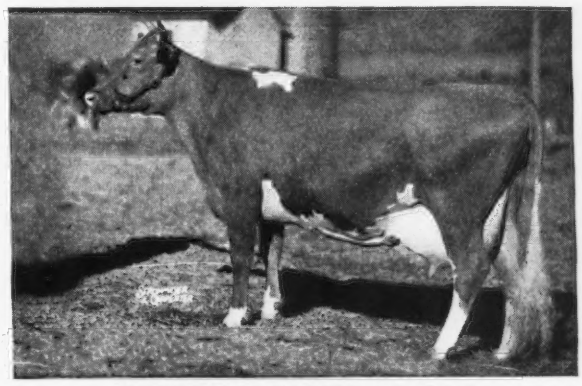
**McDONALD FARMS AMY**
11079—527—EE
Dam of Val's Supreme of Pine Grove, sire of three heifers consigned by John H. Hull, Westminster, Md.



**TOPSY MAYFAIR**
12682—639—E, 14544—713—CC, 15979—772—AA
Maternal Grandam of a bull consigned by Lewis M. Hagerty, Newark, Del., and maternal Great Grandam of Hill Girt Princess Cheerio, an open heifer, consigned by Hill Girt, both by Hill Girt Prince.



**STERLING QUAIL**
Sold for $3,100 in Louis Merryman's 52nd Sale to S. C. Price, Coldsprings Farm, Hazelton, Pa. Her Sire, Count Sterling is service sire to three daughters of McDonald Farms Gladiator, that is consigned along with five daughters, by Sterling Farms.



**McDONALD FARMS DELORA**
13591—767—DD
Sold for $5,500 in The Guernsey Sale 1943.
3/4 Sister to McDonald Farms High Lee, in Sale, that is by McDonald Farms Hightime (Foremost Prediction—Walnut's Ella's Pansy) out of Beechford's Nora Lee, 655—DD, 505—G. Consigned by McDonald Farms.

**IF YOU WANT TO CONSIGN TO THIS SALE PLEASE NOTIFY US IMMEDIATELY**

FOR CATALOGS AND INFORMATION WRITE

## LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS

**Telephone: Cockeysville 57** **Address: SPARKS, MARYLAND**

*We Will Sell . . .*

## COMMANDER OF WARE

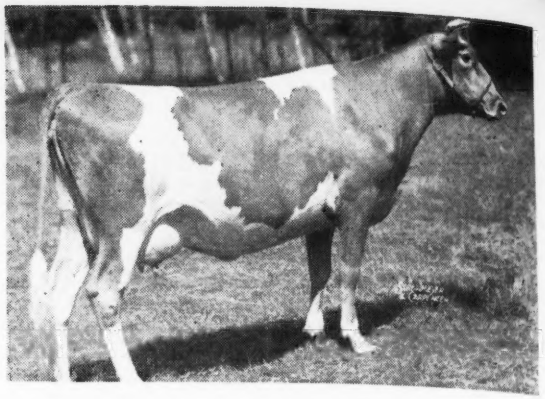
Dropped: March 2, 1943

**A Sire Backed By Breeding and Inheritance**

**His Paternal Grandam**

**GREEN MEADS QUEEN PHYLLIS** →

12015—655—GG 14481—826—C
3 A. R. daughters average 706 lbs. fat, all immature. All full sisters by County Squire, 700—B, 756——CC, 661—FF.



Commander is by Green Meads Prospect, A. R. (Langwater County Squire, A. R.—Green Meads Queen Phyllis, see above). He is out of Rex's Joy of Ware, 12038—605—GG, 13111—645—A. Next Dam: Joyful of Ware, 12182—620—F, 14394—712—AA, 3 A. R. daughters. Joyful is by Langwater Hardwick, A. R. and out of a daughter of Golden Belle's Royal, A. R.

If you are interested in this good young sire, we have 12 daughters in our herd. They will be tested as they freshen. Plan a visit to the farm and see the COMMANDER Get. You'll like them. Price and complete pedigree on COMMANDER gladly mailed upon request.

# FIVE STAR RANCH

WARE WOOLEN COMPANY, Owner — JAMES J. O'NEIL, Manager

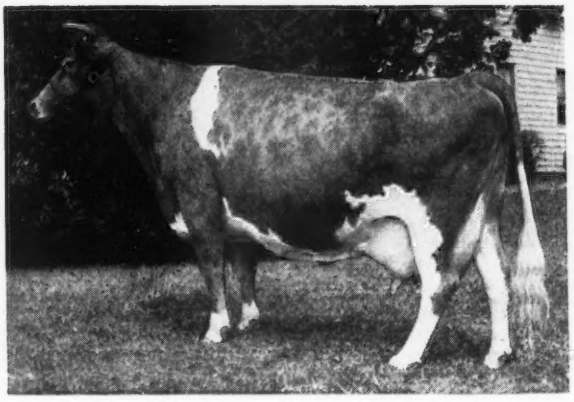
**WARE, MASSACHUSETTS**

# McDonald Farms Demonstrator, A. R.

## *A Prediction Son*

Sire: **Foremost Prediction,** A. R., sire of 7 firsts at the National Dairy Show, 1941. Considered by many as one of the outstanding sires of show ring winners and good udders, a grandson of Mixter Faithful and out of Valor's Faithful, 20011—976—AA (World Record when made).

Dam: **Valor's Josella** →
12867—635—A, 3rd cow, 4-year-old, N. D. S., 1937. 1 A. R. daughter with 12618—684—G. A daughter of Langwater Valor, A. R.



DEMONSTRATOR SONS FOR SALE

A Few Select Bull Calves Out of Good A. R. Cows

## PINE GROVE FARMS - Binghamton, New York

FEDERAL ACCREDITED—NEGATIVE TO BANG'S CERTIFICATE 1974 — GEORGE J. POLLACK, Owner

# THE C. A. HAASE DISPERSAL

Mr. Haase established his herd several years ago and has added choice animals from time to time through purchases at the Wisconsin State Sales and dispersals. It is a herd that will please you.

**75 REGISTERED GUERNSEYS**

**36 females milking age** **2 herd sires**
**8 bred heifers** **4 yearling bulls**
**8 open heifers** **17 young calves**

**EXCELLENT PRODUCTION**

The herd has been in D. H. I. A. for the past year and shows exceptionally fine production. 22 cows with completed records
AVERAGE 406.2 LBS. FAT.

**A WELL BRED HERD**

Among the herd sires used are:Corium Proud Lane's Magnet, leading proved sire of his day; Slogan's Noble, a son of Langwater Slogan.

**THE HERD SIRES**

**CHARLESCOTE PRANCER**
Born: NOVEMBER 6, 1942

A very fine individual with very promising offspring in the herd. He is a son of the famous sire, Langwater Peter, from a 550—EE daughter of Langwater Hilarity. Her dam is a 508—EE daughter of an 892 lb. cow.

**ST. JAMES STELLA'S COUNT**

A son of St. James Prince's Count, from a 561—DD daughter of Langwater Philosopher. The dam is from a 738 lb. daughter of Bournedale Crown Prince.

**THUNDER OF THE WINDY HILL FARM**

A 4-year-old double grandson of Corium Proud Lane's Magnet, noted proved sire. His dam has records of 422, 547, 519 and 541 lbs., beginning at 3 years of age.

**The Herd Has Passed Three Negative Bang's Tests And Will Be Tested Again Before Sale.**

Also Selling Complete Line of Machinery the Same Day, Beginning at 10 A. M.

## Saturday, May 17

**Beginning at 1:30 P. M. at Farm**
**On U. S. 12, 4 Miles East of**

**MENOMONIE, WISCONSIN**

**THORP FINANCE CORP.**
**Easy Terms Open To All Buyers**
FOR CATALOG WRITE
G. R. MELIN
**4529 Bryant Ave. S** **Minneapolis, Minn.**

# HOLLOW HILL FARM

## To the Eastern Sale

**TRENTON, N. J. - MAY 16**

**A Daughter of**

**MEADOW SPRING BEATRICE**
10697—482—6yrs.—305C—610
10058—457—7yrs.—305C—610
12033—521—8yrs.—365—730
11928—558—10yrs.—305C—610
15116—659—12yrs.—305C—915
Former Class Leader

***Convent's C. Beautiful***

Born: March 13, 1945
Due: in September to a son of St. James Champion's Champion.

## To The Guernsey Sale

**TRENTON, N. J. - MAY 17**

**A Granddaughter of the Above Cow**

***Convent's C. Bigonia***

Born: February 22, 1946
Dam: Covent's K. Buttercup, 9923—414—Sr2—305C—610, 13920—577—Jr4—305C—915 10th Place (pending)

Both Heifers Sired by
FLYING HORSE COLONEL'S PRINCE
Chedco Colonel
Flying Horse Select Primrose

**Four daughters now in milk**

**For real dairy type and production look up this pair when you arrive at Trenton.**

ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE 85652 . . . NEGATIVE CERTIFICATE 62

MR. AND MRS. PAUL MOORE, Owners — RAYMOND F. BENHAM, Herd Manager

**CONVENT - NEW JERSEY**

*To the . . .*

# EASTERN GUERNSEY SALE

## TRENTON, New Jersey, May 16, 1947

***Consigning***

A DAUGHTER OF

## ROCKINGHAM MONITOR, A. R.

*Sire:* ROCKINGHAM PRINCE HOLLISTAR
7 A. R. sons, 42 A. R. daughters

*Dam:* GREEN MEADOW MARILYN
10644—547—FF
3 A. R. daughters

## QUARRY VALLEY'S KUNZIE

*On test*

4797—228—Sr3—365 in 136 days

*The daughters of Rockingham Monitor produce:*

Four daughters on A. R. test averaging over 500 lbs. of fat as two or three-year-olds including Quarry Valley's Moonstone, 10547—623—Sr3—365—730 T. M. (pending).

ALL ON TWICE-A-DAY MILKING

---

# QUARRY VALLEY FARMS

*Lahaska* *Bucks County* *Pennsylvania*

WILLIAM C. CLARK

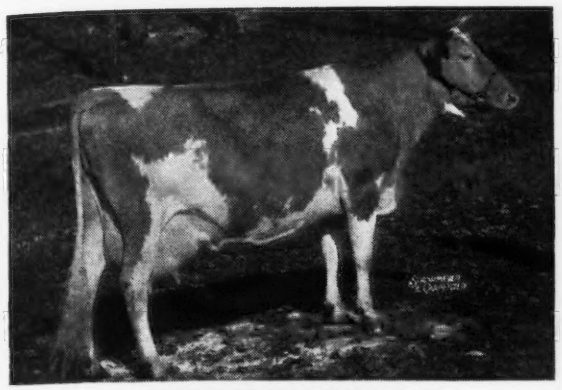
F. A. BORDEN, *Manager*

# THE GUERNSEY SALE

## TRENTON, NEW JERSEY - SATURDAY, MAY 17, 12:50 P. M.

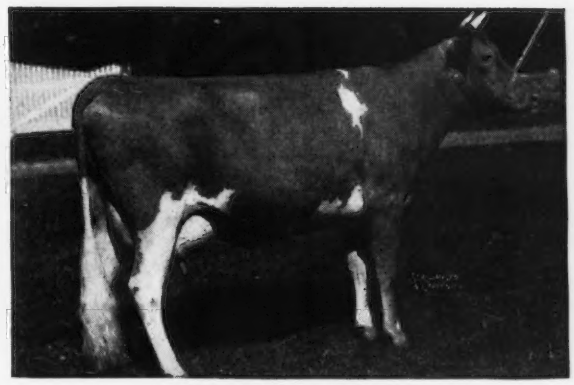
## *57 Head*

**6 Bulls - 22 Cows - 19 Bred Heifers - 10 Open Heifers**



**FOREMOST NANITA**
16131—857—*G
Sire: MAY ROYAL'S VALOR
Dam: LELAH'S FANITA
14237—799—C

Her daughter, LANGVALLEY ROYAL NAOMI
Dropped: October 8, 1945, Bred: March 16, 1947, to Curtiss-Franchester Levity Ace ($37,000), by Caumsett King Royal. Consigned by LANGVALLEY FARM, GLENARM, MD.



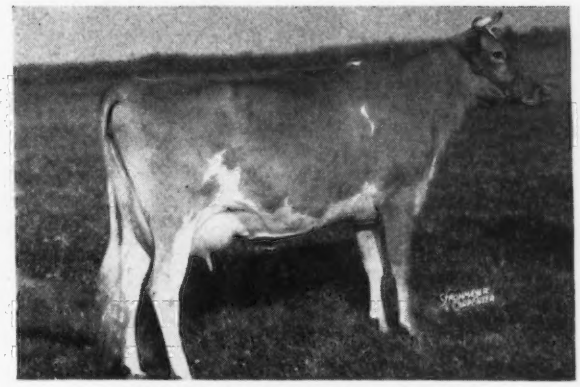
**ANTIETAM GARNET**
14023—669—G
Sire: LANGWATER VAGABOND
Dam: ANTIETAM GEM
10291—611—GG

Her daughter, ROSEWALD GARNET'S GENETTE
Dropped: June 22, 1945, Bred: December 9, 1946, to Langwater Lordship, by Mussolini. Consigned by ROSEWALD FARM, HILLSBORO, N. H.

**Maternal sister to dam of consignment**

**MAYWOOD NORA GALLI 2d**
12030—563—GHI, 14820—744—CC
Sire: LANGWATER MAYWOOD, A. R.
Dam: MAYWOOD NORA GALLI
10798—606—G, 13592—794—CHI
Sire: MERRY TOP OF HILL GIRT
Dam: NORA GALLI, 10180—570—G

Maywood Nora Galli's daughter, MAYWOOD R. NORA GALLI
Dropped: August 15, 1945, Bred: February 22, 1947, to Langwater Cambra, by Riegeldale Maywood.
Consigned by MAYWOOD FARMS, STILLWATER, PA.



**RED FOX ORATOR'S RHODA**
11154—543—FFF
Sire: CORONATION ORATOR
Dam: DOUGLASTON LADY ROSSE
10288—463—EEE, 14842—681—AA

Her daughter, HOMINY HILL RHODORA
Dropped: April 3, 1946, by Riegeldale Coronation King.
Consigned by HOMINY HILL FARM, COLTS NECK, N. J.

For Catalog and Information Write

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS SPARKS, MARYLAND**

# STERLINGOLD MERRY BOY

## *"The Bull with the Star Spangled Pedigree"*

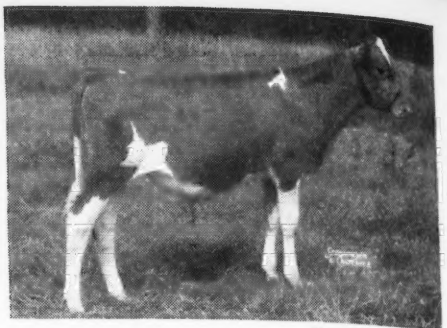


Photo at 4 months

Is commencing to shoulder the responsibility of being the outstanding herd sire that we have a right to expect him to be.

Every female in his 5 generation pedigree is a "Guernsey Star" in her own right, not to mention the sires.

**HIS 15 NEAREST DAMS AVERAGE 781 LBS. FAT**

To Name a Few

FOREMOST QUOQUETTE, 848—CC
BRIGHT LAD'S ACTRESS, 980—C
GREEN MEADOW MELBA, 963—FF
VALOR'S FAITHFUL, 976—AA
VALOR'S CHARITY, 913—A
CORONATION MEMOIR, 875—B

We are commencing to service him to a few good cows like the following, now on test:

FALCON'S TRILLY
6693—311—8yrs—305 in 127 days

FAIRFIELD'S JESEBEL
3878—227—Jr4—305 in 103 days

IRIDEL OF FAIRFIELDS
4576—220—Sr4—305 in 79 days

All of them in Class 305 days 3x milking

**We are happy to announce the sale of a young sire to Mr. A. Odenwaelder, Jr., of Lake Side Farm, Goshen, Connecticut.**

While you are waiting for his offspring, come and look over our present offering of breeding stock.

FULLY ACCREDITED — VACCINATED — PRODUCERS OF GOLDEN GUERNSEY MILK

# Falcon's Flight Farms - Litchfield, Connecticut

HERD FOUNDED 1906 — CONTINUOUS A. R. TESTING SINCE 1917

ESTATE B. AUSTIN CHENEY, Owner — ARTHUR H. MAY, Manager — HENRY JENSEN, Herdsman

# FULLER FARMS • *Route 2 Shelbyville, Indiana*

**From the Blueblood Family comes . . .**

## McDonald Farms Golden Lad

Dropped: MARCH 2, 1945

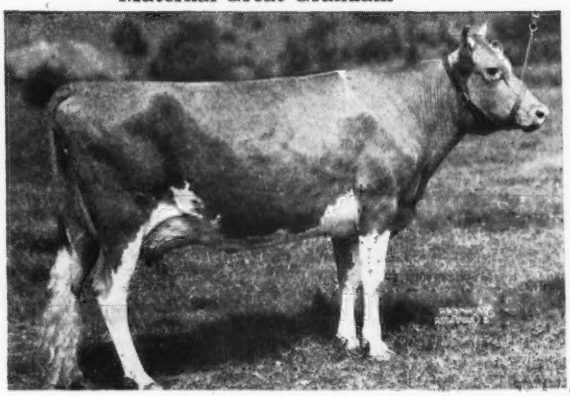
McDonald Farms Blueblood →

12139—675—EE 14068—755—AA

A daughter of Foremost Prediction, A. R. Now owned by Mr. H. D. Mercer, Hominy Hill Farms, Colts Neck, New Jersey. She is dam of 4 A. R. daughters.

"GOLDEN LAD" is sired by McDonald Farms Distinction and out of McDonald Farms Golden Girl, 10652—562—G. His dam is out of McDonald Farms Dove, 12054—654—F (1st two-year-old Md. State Fair), she a full sister to McDonald Farms Gay Girl, 12659—637—DD.

Maternal Great Grandam



*The first "GOLDEN LAD" calves are arriving.*

HESTER AND PARRISH FULLER, Owners

P. E. KEFFABER, Supt.
C. S. COLLINGS, Manager

# The Starr Farms

**ROSS MARTIN**
*Owner*

**ELKHART, INDIANA**
**May 1, 1947**

**Pure Bred Guernseys**

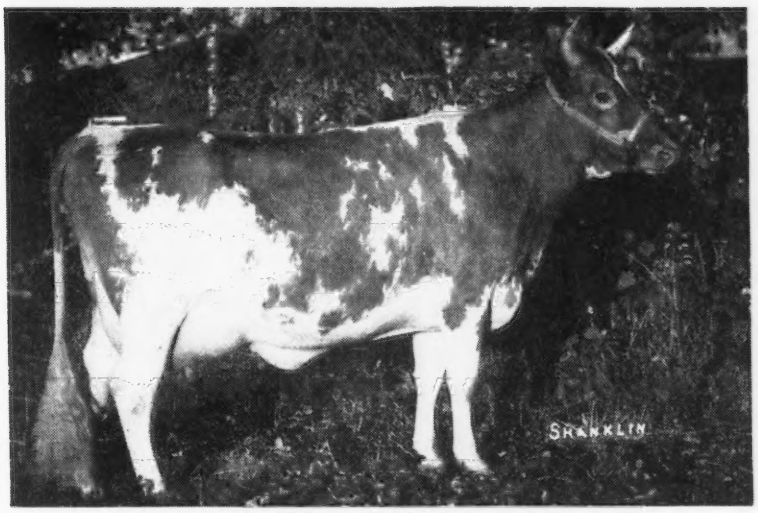
# Bull Calf--For Sale

**Langwater Breeding close-up on both Top and Bottom**

## *Starr Farm Pluto's Supreme 395815*

Born: SEPTEMBER 21, 1946

**His Dam**




**STARR FARM MISS SUSIE**
On A. R. test 182 days—6990.1—310.05—Jr2

She sired by—LANGWATER MONOPOLY
From daughter of LANGWATER MERRY DUKE

A few records of Paternal Sisters of MISS SUSIE follow:

| | |
|---|---|
| STARR FARM MILDRED | 11113—5.27%—552—GG |
| STARR FARM MISS RAE | 11279—5.23%—579—Jr2—365C |
| STARR FARM MISS NEVA | 10402—5.21%—543—Jr2—365 in 316 days |

This bull calf was sired at the STARR FARM by herd bull:

**LANGWATER PLUTO OF STARR FARM**
he by—LANGWATER PATRICIAN from LANGWATER DORIS, 13458—674—D

**He is a splendid individual, from an excellent daughter of**
**LANGWATER MONOPOLY**

***He is priced to sell at once***

**JULIUS MOY, Farm Manager Phone 18-F-5. EDWARDSBURG, MICHIGAN**
T. B. FEDERAL ACCREDITED No. 541502 MICHIGAN BANG'S FREE CERT. NO. 10355

# *Consigns to the Spring Sales*

## The 5th Indiana Spring Consignment Sale, Lafayette, Ind., May 8, 1947

**BASQUAERIE GAY GRETA**—Born: October 4, 1944. A bred heifer. Her sire is Green Meads Gay Defender, a son of Green Meads Levity King ($15,000). Her dam is Basquaerie Thankful, 14106—669—BB, a daughter of Green Meads Noble, A. R., he out of Green Meads Queen Daisy with 16560—848—BB. Gay Greta is due May 25 to Normandy Levity Supreme (Normandy Levity King—Normandy Gypsy, 12490—656—GG).

**FLYING HORSE MASTER'S BETSEY**—Born: March 20, 1942. 12976—596—D. Will be retested. A daughter of Flying Horse Bandmaster, A. R., sire of Flying Horse Master's Harp, 917—Jr2—365C, World Record. Betsey is out of Hilltop Butterfat Betsey, 12611—613—FF, 14697—703—BB, and is all Butterfat through her dam, her maternal grandam being Hilltop Butterfat Belletta, 16630—868—AA.

## May Royal-Steadfast Sale, Columbus, Ohio, May 15, 1947

**BASQUAERIE GAY MOONGLOW**—Born: January 10, 1945—Bred Heifer. A daughter of Green Meads Gay Defender (Green Meads Levity King ($15,000)—Green Meads Lady Delight, 14165—747—EE). Her dam is Ladderlook Moonblink, 12496—638—AA. Gay Moonglow is due June 12, to Basquaerie Gay Golden Boy (Green Meads Gay Defender—Catamount Daffodil, 7309—439—EEE; 12086—710—A). Daffodil is a maternal granddaughter of Langwater Golden Bloom, 1005—A.

**BASQUAERIE DRUMMER'S V. E. JANE**—Born: May 8, 1945—Bred Heifer. A daughter of Flying Horse Select's Drummer (full brother to Bandmaster) and out of Rosewald Janice, 13007—618—EE, a granddaughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock. V. E. Jane is due August 27 to Basquaerie Drummer's Royal (Flying Horse Select's Drummer—Flying Horse Royal Pearl, 14632—734—GG, 15917—768—AA; will finish April 24 again in AA with about 18538—869).

## The Eastern Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J., May 16, 1947

**BASQUAERIE GAY BIGARD**—Born: July 20, 1946. Bull. His sire is Green Meads Gay Defender. Gay Defender's first two daughters that finished test as two-year-olds averaged 612 lbs. and the next three on test are going at the rate of better than 600 lbs. average. His dam, Ladderlook Blanchette 2d, 12091—608—FF, 15001—665—AA.

**BASQUAERIE LEVITY'S JADE**—Born: May 11, 1946—Heifer. Sire: Normandy Levity Supreme (Normandy Levity King—Normandy Gypsy, 12490—656—GG, a daughter of Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples, 20074—1087—7 yrs.—365, 5th Place). Dam: Howland Snowy Gleam on test in 290 days has made 9529—458—Jr3—(365). This heifer traces top and bottom to Langwater Levity.

**BASQUAERIE DRUMMER'S GLORIA**—Born: January 29, 1945—Bred Heifer. Her sire is Flying Horse Select's Drummer (Alfalfa Farm Select, A. R.—Alfalfa Farm Flute, 16206—962—Jr2—365C, Class Leader 2nd Place). The dam of this heifer is Flying Horse King's Patsy, 12005—622—D, a granddaughter of Imp. La Fleur du Jardin's Rosebud, 677—F, and out of a daughter of Douglaston Prince Royal. Gloria is due August 23 to Basquaerie Drummer's Royal (Flying Horse Select's Drummer and out of a top daughter of Flying Horse Farm Royal that looks to finish with about 18538—869—AA).

## 18th New England Guernsey Sale, Topsfield, Mass., May 26, 1947

**BASQUAERIE DRUMMER'S FREDA**—Born: December 6, 1945—Heifer. Sire: Flying Horse Select's Drummer (above). Dam: Ladderlook Freesia, 11278—510—Sr3—365 (pending). Harry Pate, upon seeing Freesia, declared that she has the finest udder in the herd. It is a picture.

**BASQUAERIE DRUMMER'S BONNY**—Born: June 11, 1945—Bred Heifer. Her sire is Flying Horse Select's Drummer, paternal brother to Flying Horse Select Primrose, 12816—815—Jr2—365C, Class Leader 10th Place; and she is out of Flying Horse King's Violet, 8862—510—CC, she out of Alfalfa Farm Bonny Violet, 10605—596—GG, 12372—706—A. Drummer's Bonny is due September 7, 1947, to Basquaerie Drummer's Royal.

**GOLDEN SUNSET'S FLORENCE**—Born: October 27, 1944—Bred heifer. A daughter of Green Meads Pearl Levity (Green Meads Levity King—Green Meads Theda Pearl, 14367—745—A). Her dam is Flying Horse Master's Phyllis, 7163—344—GGG, a Bandmaster daughter. Florence will be fresh at sale time as she is due April 11, 1947, to Basquaerie Drummer's Royal.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. — BANG'S CERTIFIED NO. 116

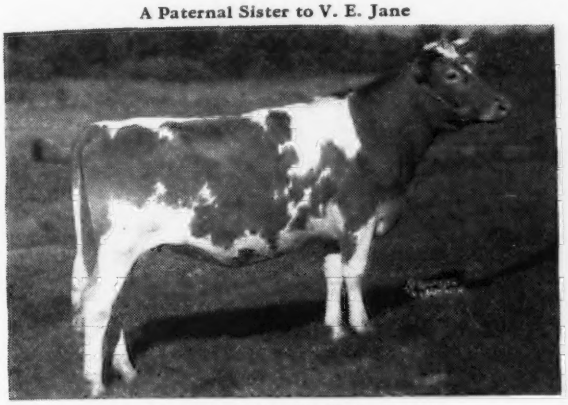
FRANCIS V. CRANE, Owner
JAMES H. FOOTE, Manager

**MILLIS, MASSACHUSETTS**

**Consigned to: THE MAY ROYAL—STEADFAST SALE, COLUMBUS, OHIO, MAY 15, 1947**

**BASQUAERIE DRUMMER'S V. E. JANE**
Born: MAY 8, 1945
Sire: FLYING HORSE SELECT'S DRUMMER
Dam: ROSEWALD JANICE, 13007—618—EE
Due August 27 to Basquaerie Drummer's Royal

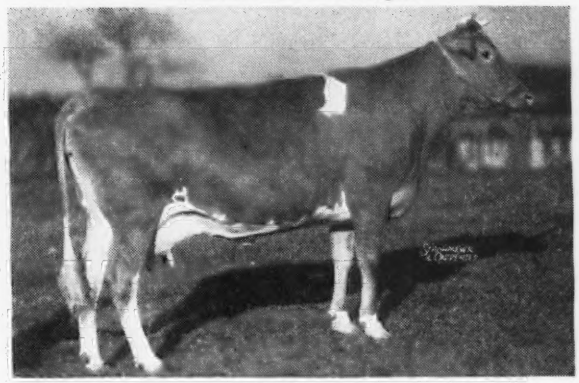
A Paternal Sister to V. E. Jane



BASQUAERIE DRUMMER'S CAROL
First Month on Test: 1223—52—Jr2—365

**BASQUAERIE GAY MOONGLOW**
Born: JANUARY 10, 1945
Sire: GREEN MEADS GAY DEFENDER
Dam: LADDERLOOK MOONBLINK 12496—638—AA
Due June 12 to Basquaerie Gay Golden Boy

A Paternal Sister to Moonglow

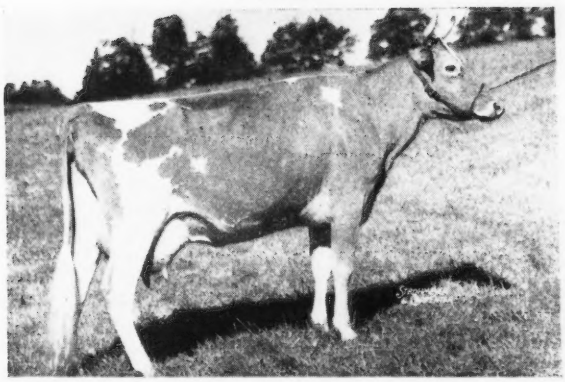


BASQUAERIE GAY TRYST—11102—596—Jr2—365

THESE ARE ALL YOUNG ANIMALS — POPULARLY BRED WITH GOOD FUTURES BEFORE THEM.

**THE EASTERN GUERNSEY SALE, TRENTON, N. J., MAY 16, 1947**

His Dam



**Bull—BASQUAERIE GAY BIGARD**
Born: JULY 20, 1946

Sire: **Green Meads Gay Defender**—His first 2 daughters to finish test as two-year-olds averaged 612 lbs., the next three on test are going at the rate of better than 600 lbs.

← Dam: **Ladderlook Blanchette 2d**
12091—608—FF
15001—665—AA

**Heifer—BASQUAERIE LEVITY'S JADE**
Born: MAY 11, 1946
Sire: NORMANDY LEVITY'S SUPREME
A grandson of Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples
20074—1087—7yrs.—365, 5th Place.
Dam: HOWLAND SNOWY GLEAM
9529—458.6—Jr3—(365) in 290 days. →

**Bred Heifer—BASQUAERIE DRUMMER'S GLORIA**
Born: JANUARY 29, 1945
Sire: FLYING HORSE SELECT'S DRUMMER
Sire: Alfalfa Farm Select, A. R.
Dam: Alfalfa Farm Flute, 16206—962—Jr2—365C, Class Leader 2nd Place.
Dam: FLYING HORSE KING'S PATSY, 12005—622—D
Gloria is due August 23 to Basquaerie Drummer's Royal.

Her Dam

**These are animals that represent the best of our breeding program and are all young with all their years of service ahead.**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. — BANG'S CERTIFIED NO. 116

FRANCIS V. CRANE, Owner
JAMES H. FOOTE, Manager

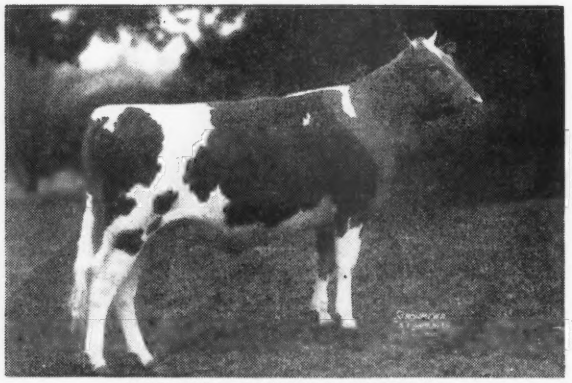
**MILLIS, MASSACHUSETTS**

# In the Eastern Guernsey Sale

## MAY 16. 1947, TRENTON, New Jersey

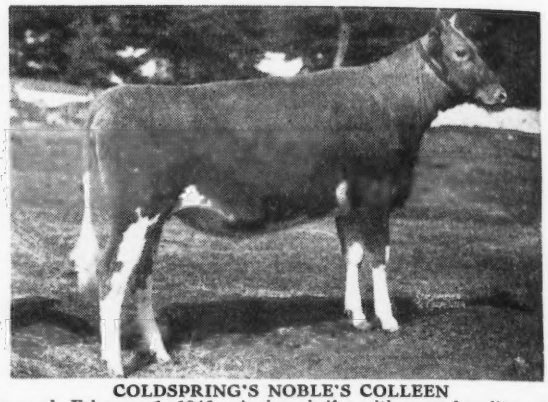
**Thirty Nine Breeders Are Consigning — 75 Selected Guernseys**
**7 Bulls, 32 Cows — 19 Bred Heifers — 17 Open Heifers Accredited & Certified**
In the 1946 Eastern Guernsey Sale 68 head averaged $1,051.84
**We are Confident The Quality Is More Than Maintained This Year**

### From Hill Girt Farm



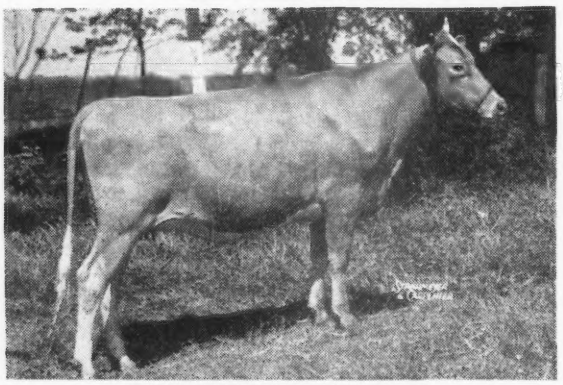
HILL GIRT COUNTESS NORANNA
Dropped: August 20, 1945. Due: October 31, to Riegeldale Melba's Emory, Sold for $30,000. This top show heifer is by a Grandson of Green Meadow Cherub and out of a daughter of Norly of Hill Girt Farm, 15398—771—AA; Grand Champion at Devon.

### From Coldsprings Farm



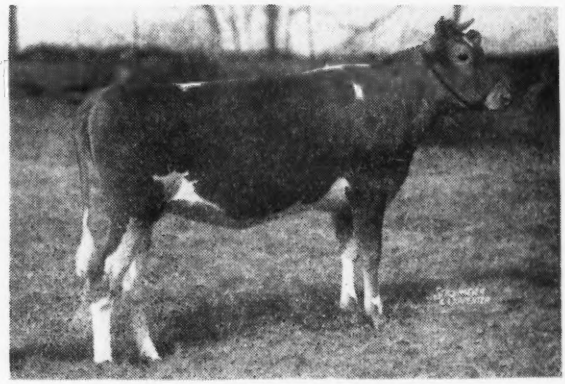
COLDSPRING'S NOBLE'S COLLEEN
Dropped: February 1, 1946. A show heifer with great breeding. Her Seven nearest tested dams average 16009—809. Sire: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS NOBLE, Dam: COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S COLSIA, 15947—722—C. Next Dam: 14308—744—CC. Next Dam: 14093—780—C.

### From North Farm



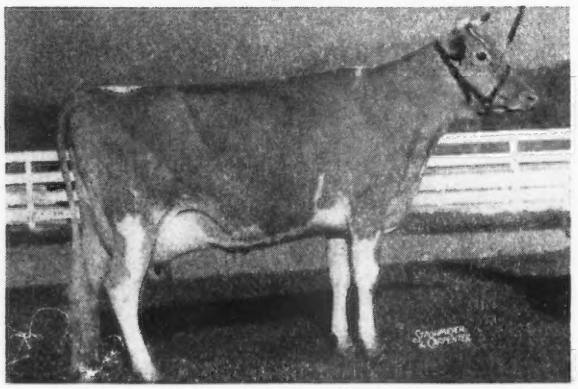
HORSE SHOE BEACON'S BURMA
Dropped: November 11, 1944. Due: August 25, 1947 to a son of Douglaston Viscountess Mansell, 759—BB. Sold in 1945 Invitational Sale for $3,500. Sire: LANGWATER BEACON. Dam: HORSE SHOE F. BERTHA, 15339—649—AA. 2nd Dam: Gayhead's Beth, 12244—563—AAA. 3rd Dam: Gayhead's Bella, 16048—735—G.

### From Kitchener Farm



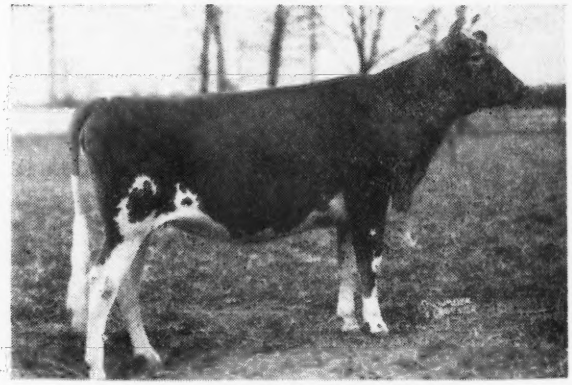
KITCHENER FASHION'S CELIA
Dropped: January 18, 1946. Sold Open. Sire: MCDONALD FARMS FASHION PLATE. Sire: Foremost Prediction, Dam: Dorothea of Olentangy. Dam: KITCHENER ROYAL CYNTHIA, 13532—584—5yrs—365 (pending), she by Douglaston Prince Royal.

### From Basquaerie Farm



NORMANDY GYPSY
12490—656—GG. Dam of Normandy Levity Supreme. His daughter in Sale. Basquaerie Levity's Jade. Dropped: May 11, 1946. Dam: HOWLAND SNOWY GLEAM, 9529—458—Jr3—365 in 290 days. The Sire is by Normandy Levity King, he out of Coronation Levity Gem.

### From Reinfeld Farm



R. F.'S HIGHLANDER'S DARLING
Dropped: March 9, 1945. Due: September 10, to McDonald Farms Albill, he out of McDonald Farms Aileen, 703—AA. Sire: MCDONALD FARMS HIGHLANDER, he by Foremost Prediction. Dam: GLENBURNIE DAISY MAY, 14571—775—AA.

We recommend early reservations at Hotels Stacy-Trent or Hildebrecht in Trenton

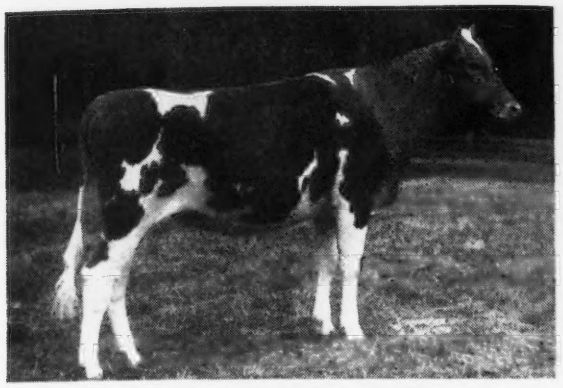
# The Eastern Guernsey Sale

## MAY 16, 1947, TRENTON, New Jersey

### *We will Offer in Particular an Outstanding Selection of*

# BRED AND OPEN HEIFERS

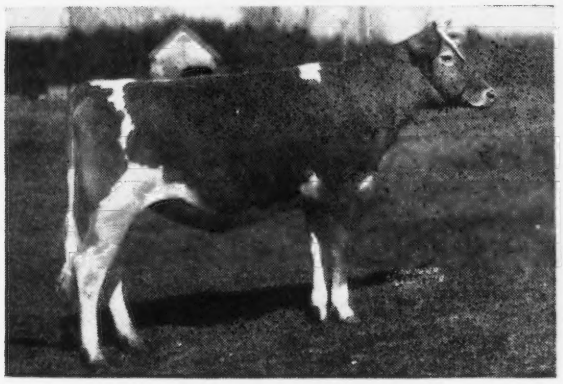
**From Sterling Farms Inc.**



STERLINGOLD PRINCESS SANDRA

Dropped: March 10, 1946. Sire: NORMANDY LEVITY KING. Sire: Coronation Prince Steadfast. Dam: Coronation Levity Gem, 647—B. Dam: FOREMOST SARABELLA, 12274—661—EE, her dam, Butler Island Fayroyal Betty in Sale, 15227—767—CC.

**From Great Elm Farm**



GREAT ELM C. RANA

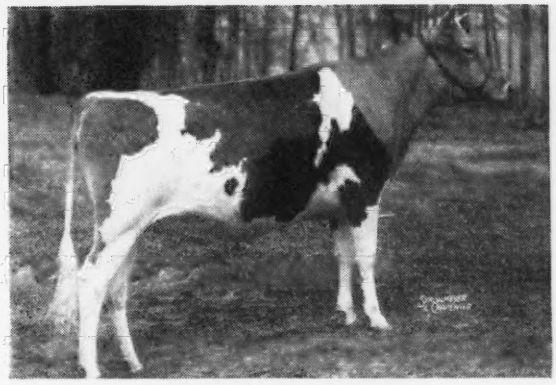
Dropped: March 17, 1945. Due: September 16, to Gayhead's His Pride, he by Coronation Herald. Sire: GROTON HOUSE CAESAR'S POLINIUS by Argilla Caesar, he by Aiyukpa L. Czar. Dam: RANDOT ADVENTMERE 2D, 10782—571—CC. Also from Great Elm Farm by Same Sire is Great Elm C. Rosette, 13560—629—Jr2—365.

**From McDonald Farms**

McDONALD FARMS SUPREME LEDA

Dropped: May 16, 1946. Sire: McDONALD FARMS SUPREME KING, A. R., he by Myhaven King out of Supreme's Janice, 19618—981—AA, 20012—942—BB. Dam: McDONALD FARMS' HELGA, 9679—558—G, she also in Sale. Sire: McDonald Farms Forester, he by Foremost Prediction.

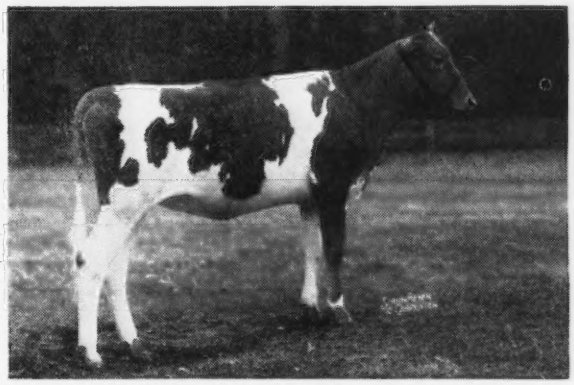
**From Hominy Hill Farms**



HOMINY HILL RHODA

Dropped: December 2, 1946. Due: August 10, to Langwater Country Lad. Sire: RIEGELDALE CORONATION KING, A. R. Dam: RED FOX ORATOR'S RHODA, 11154—543—FFF. On retest: 12762—573—Sr4—365 in 300 days, she by Coronation Orator, he by Coronation Rose King.

**From Caumsett**



CAUMSETT EASTERN BARENA

Dropped: April 25, 1946. Seven nearest dams average, 14501—711. Sire: CAUMSETT HIGH STRUNG. Dam: CAUMSETT BARA, 15015—728—A, own sister to Caumsett Ida, 10 A. R. Records average, 18207—799. Also by High Strung in the Sale is Caumsett Eastern Topaz, 10590—542—Sr2—365.

**From Flat Brook Farm**

CHINQUAPIN MEADOW LARK

11469—637—CC. Her daughter in Sale. Flat Brook Her Meadow. Dropped: August 21, 1946. Sire: CORONATION HERALD. Meadow Lark is out of Chinquapin Meadow Princess, 13683—675—GG, she out of Green Meadow Queenie, 12839—728—G.

**From Two Brooks Farm**

A choice line-bred Butterfat heifer. Two Brook's Flossette, 2-years-old May 22. Due: September 12, to Son of Hilltop Butterfat Lilac, 12841—736—EE. Sire: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT BILLY, A. R. Dam: TWO BROOKS CLARHEART'S MYRTLE, 9319—508—EeE, she by Clara's Heartsease Butterfat.

**For Catalogs Write:** **Phone 2-7587**

**THE PATE SALES COMPANY · 2064 Lawrenceville Road · Trenton 8, New Jersey**

# Gardenville Farms Complete Dispersal

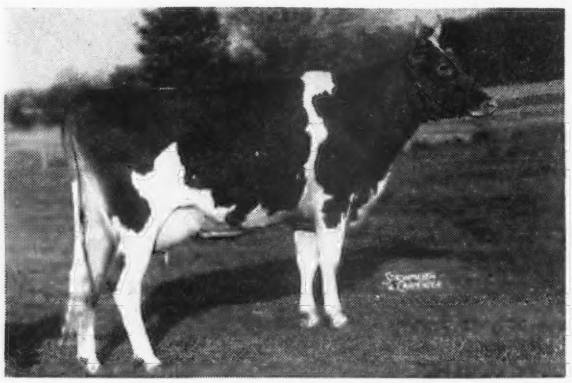
275 HEAD ACCREDITED — CERTIFIED

**15 Bulls — 140 Cows — 45 Bred Heifers — 65 Open Heifers**

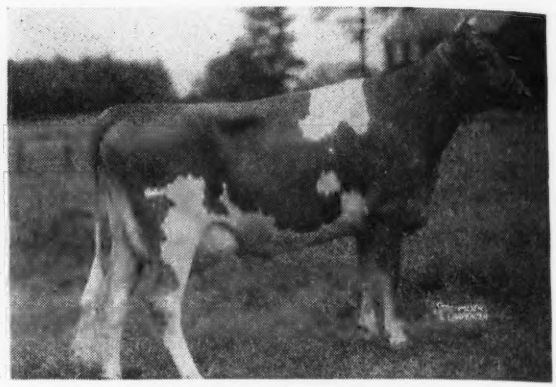
J. N. MATTHEWS, Owner  Phone Sugan 2411  A. JARDINE, Manager

**2 Days — Friday, June 13, Saturday, June 14, — at The Farm**

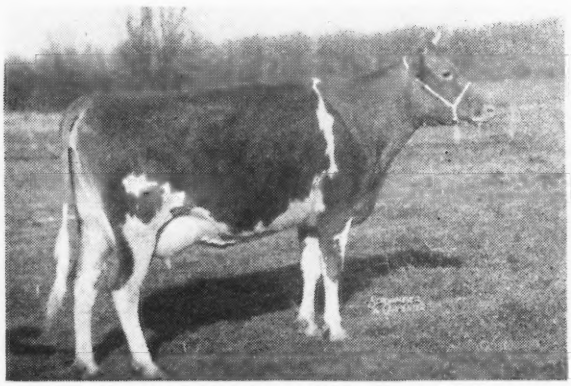
Gardenville (Bucks County) Five Miles North of Doylestown, Pennsylvania. This Sale Presents a Rare Opportunity to Secure Some of the Breed's Best. We Present Six Daughters of Coronation King of Pine Manor in The Sale.



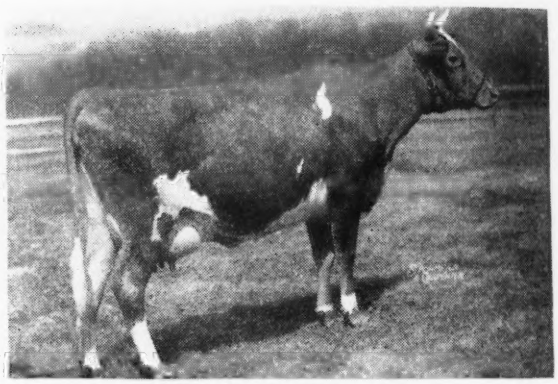
PINE MANOR KING'S DIVINE
Dropped: February 21, 1944. Due: September 23, to Gardenville Coronation King. On Test: 8609—434—Jr2—365 in 285 days. Dam: Merry Top's Primrose, 16350—720—A. 1st Prize Aged Cow 1941 National.



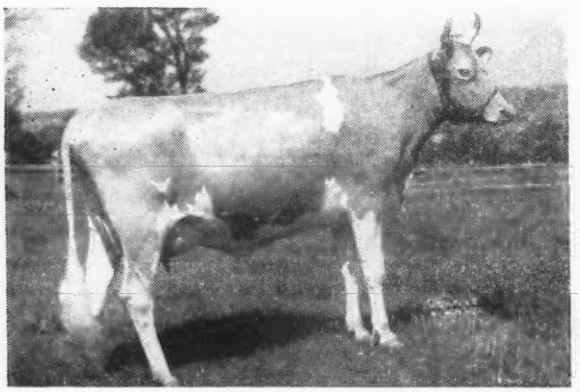
PINE MANOR KING'S ROMANCE
11376—551—G, 14061—696—Sr4—365. On retest: 3476—166—5yrs.—365 in 68 days. Dam: FLORHAM CRYSTAL, 15532—847—EE, 17717—966—AA.



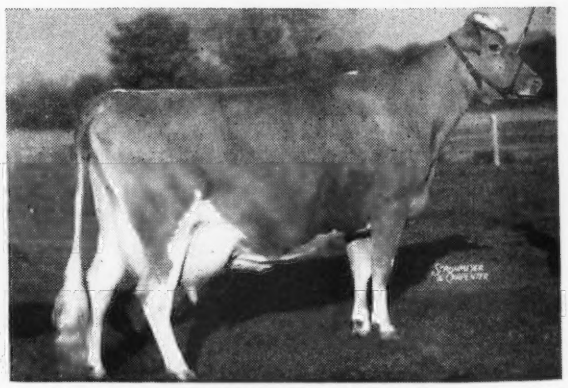
PINE MANOR KING'S FANCY
Dropped: July 22, 1940. Calved: March 28, 1947. 12683—565—B; 1st Prize Heifer Calf, National and Waterloo 1941. Dam: GAYLORD'S MISTERY OF FORTUNE. In Sale, out of Fancy, dropped: April 5, 1944, is Gardenville Princess Fancy, she by Pine Manor King Kenfleur.



PINE MANOR KING'S CORA
Dropped: September 27, 1944. On test: 2882—118—Jr2—365 in 84 days. Dam: PINE MANOR GOLDEN CHARM, 12161—571—Sr3—365C (pending). Cora's heifer calf dropped: January 3, 1947, in sale by McDonald Farms King Don.



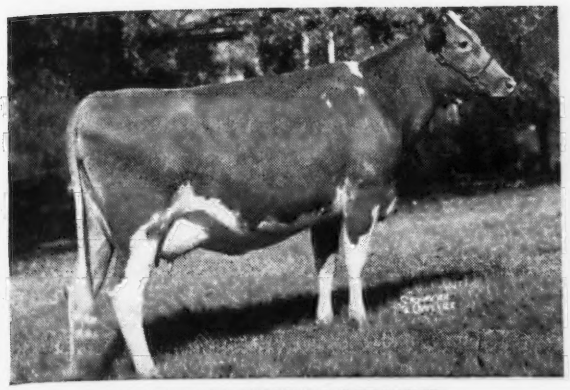
PINE MANOR KING'S FASHION
Dropped: December 21, 1943. On test: 9904—549—Jr2—365 in 343 days. Due: October 1, 1947 to Gardenville Coronation King. Dam: PINE MANOR TAURINE TINA, 9611—563—GG. Sold for $1,900 in Sierra Manor Dispersal. King's Fashion has one daughter in Sale, Gardenville H. Fashionette. Dropped: April 17, 1946. Sire: GARDENVILLE KING'S HEIR.



PINE MANOR KING'S DESIRE
Dropped: November 2, 1939. Bred: March 13 to Gardenville Supreme. 13612—605—A. On retest: 8295—393—6yrs.—365 in 150 days. Dam: WILDWOOD STELLA'S QUEEN, 13196—730—AA. King's Desire has one daughter in Sale, Gardenville Supreme's Stella. Dropped: October 27, 1946. Sire, GARDENVILLE SUPREME.

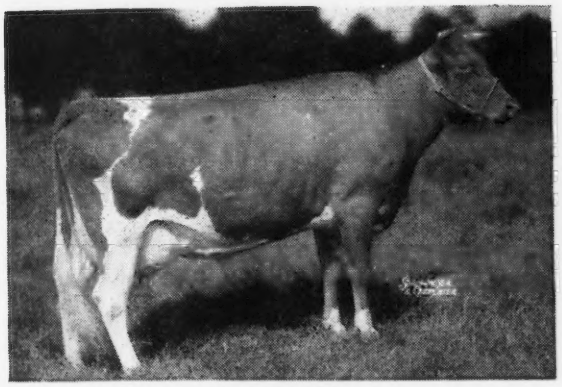
# Gardenville Farms Complete Dispersal

## *Six Foundation Cows in the Sale With Progeny*

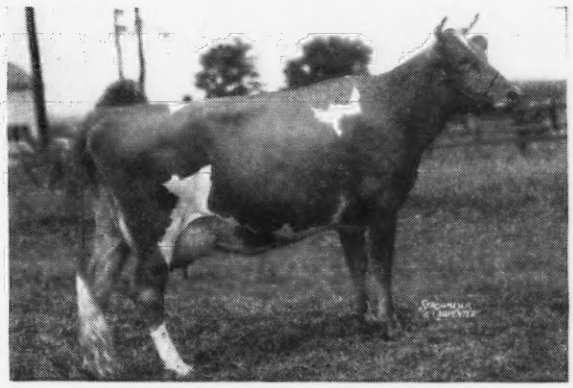


**RIEGELDALE EMORY'S BOBOLINK**
Dropped: August 1, 1939. Due: October 15, 1947 to Gardenville Coronation King. 10237—600—FF. Sire: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY. Sold for $30,000 to Hill Girt Farm. Dam: FOREMOST NIRA, 13790—671—AA.

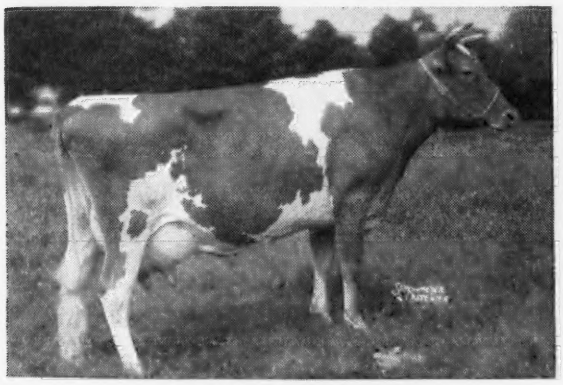
**GLENBURNIE PRINCESS HERA 3D**
Dropped: July 8, 1937. Due: October 22, 1947 to Coronation King of Pine Manor. 14312—658—G, 16118—735—E, 17442—832—BB. On retest: 7951—856—9yrs.—305 in 147 days. Sire: LAD OF THE SPURS BUTTERFAT. Dam: GLENBURNIE PRINCESS HERA, 14019—696—AA. Princess Hera 3d sold for $3,000. She has in sale 3 daughters, one by Pine Manor King Kenfleur, 2 by Gardenville Coronation King.



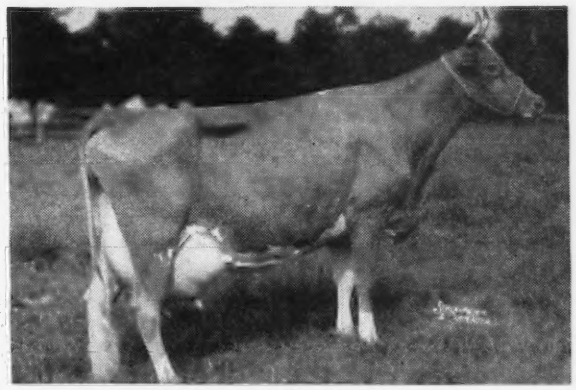
**TRANQUILITY**
Dropped: September 6, 1937. Due: June 14 to Gardenville Coronation King. 10417—588—C; 2 A. R. daughters. Sire: BLOSSOM'S SON, A. R. Dam: ROYELEN'S CONTENTMENT, 13035—635—B. 2 daughters in Sale, one by Pine Manor King Kenfleur. One by Coronation Autocrat.



**GARDENVILLE ANNA LEE**
Dropped: January 3, 1942. Due: November 10, 1947 to Coronation Autocrat. 7027—364—Sr4—365 in 200 days. Sire: CORONATION POTENTATE. Dam: ARGILLA FAIRY LEE, 15412—881—A. Gardenville Coronation King 1 Son & 1 daughter, daughter by Coronation Autocrat.



**CAPITOLA'S HIDDEN HAND**
Dropped: November 26, 1937. 18323—785—AA. On retest: 6481—269—9yrs.—365 in 106 days. Her Dam: MAXWELTON CAPITOLA LENORE, 14543—745—A, Also in Sale. Hidden Hand has 2 daughters in Sale. One by King Kenfleur, one by Gardenville Coronation King. Due: July 17 to Gardenville Coronation King. Lenore has 2 daughters in Sale by King Kenfleur and one by Gardenville Coronation King.



**LOCKSHORE CHANCELLOR'S ALBERTA**
Dropped: February 19, 1938. Due: September 28, 1947 to Gardenville Coronation King. 11374—573—EEE (608), 14985—788—CC. Double granddaughter of Noranda, 2 daughters over 1000 lbs. fat. One daughter in Sale by Pine Manor Melody Master, Gardenville Melody Roberta, 6184—294—Jr3—365 in 144 days.

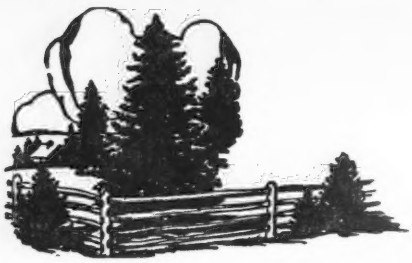
SALES MANAGERS

LOUIS MCL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MD. Telephone Cockeysville 57

THE PATE SALES CO., 2064 LAWRENCEVILLE RD., TRENTON 8, N. J.

Telephone: Trenton 2-7587

WRITE FOR CATALOGS



Bang's Accredited 273
T. B. Accedited 540641

# Spruce Shadows Farm

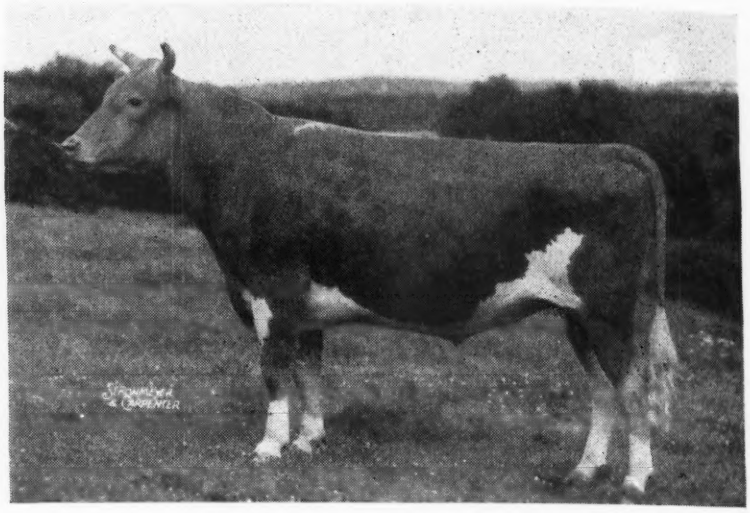
## Langwater Michael

His first daughter has finished test.
Spruce Shadows Bonny
11167—560—Jr2—365C
6 other daughters are now on test.
35 daughters in our herd.

Sire: **Langwater Countryman**
19 A. R. sons, 42 A. R. daughters. His sons include: Langwater Vagabond, A. R. (sold for $16,500), Langwater County Squire (4 daughters over 800 lbs. fat).

Dam: **Wolfpen Noel,** 12503—637—F
2 A. R. sons and 4 A. R. daughters.

Write us about a Michael Son.
Sons of this Sire available now. Prices and pedigrees gladly sent on request.



JAMES E. KELLEY, Owner LEONARD MESSER, Herdsman SIDNEY NELSON, Manager

**ROUTE 3, RICHFIELD STATION, MINNEAPOLIS 9, MINNESOTA**

# For Sale

LONG, well established farm business, located at a popular summer resort, on black road one half mile from Wells Beach and one eighth mile off route U. S. No. 1. The business consists of fifty head registered Guernseys, popular blood lines and high production. Modern dairy barn. Up-to-date milk house, well equipped. Maternity barn and two young stock barns. Safety bull pen. Garages for six vehicles. Nineteen room dwelling with all conveniences. All buildings in first class repair. Machinery and farm equipment also in excellent condition. Smooth, level fields in a state of high fertility perfect for market gardens. Trout pond with ice stack adjoining, filled with 10,000 bars of ice. Endless chain elevator and complete set of harvesting equipment.

Address all inquiries to:

HOWARD L. RIDLEY

**BEACH FARM**

**WELLS, MAINE**

# 3 Triumphs *are consigned*

**to the**

**18TH NEW ENGLAND GUERNSEY SALE, Monday, May 26, 1947, Topsfield, Mass.**

**2 are out of Prospect daughters**

**The TRIUMPH—PROSPECT Cross has been a good one—you'll like them**

**1 . . . GREENWAY SUNMAID**
Dropped: August 28, 1942.
10529—495—G. Due to calve May 22 to Defender of Ware—son of Blossom of Ware (4 records average 17165—911).

**2 . . . GREENWAY SUNRISE**
Dropped: November 24, 1942
11176—609—Jr3—365. Due to calve May 20 to Charlescote Peter Pan (Langwater Peter, A. R.—Broadwater Falice, A. R.).

**3 . . . GREENWAY SUN HOLLY**
Dropped: October 18, 1945.
She will be sold open.

More details on this consignment will appear in the May 15 Journal. DON'T OVERLOOK THESE 3 TRIUMPHS.

ACCREDITED — NEGATIVE

**GREENWAY FARM**

**Ware, Massachusetts**

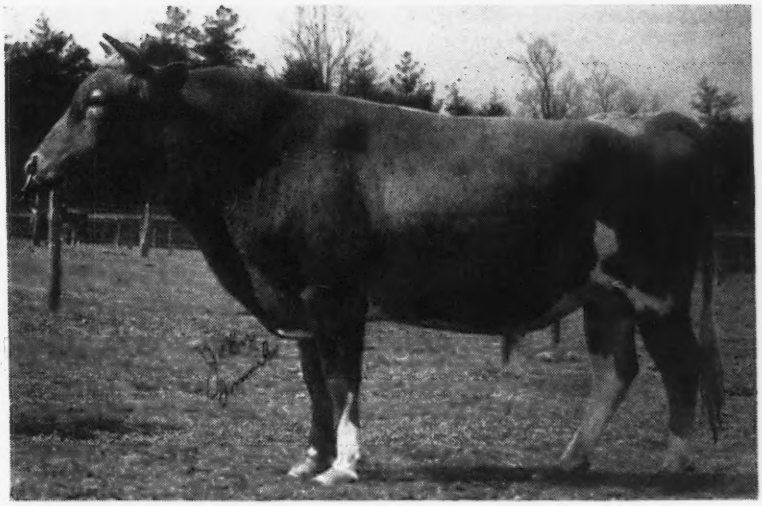
G. H. TIMMINS, Owner L. B. WILSON, Superintendent

# For Sale · A Top Maxim Bull

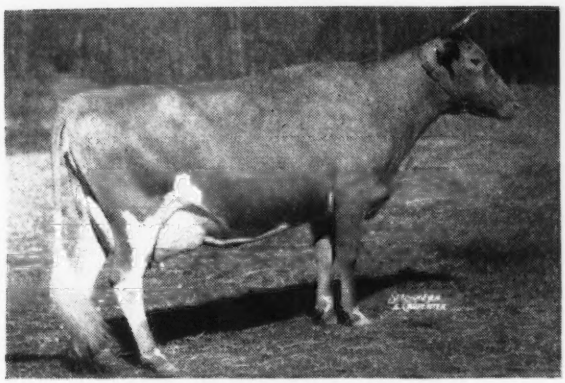
*Fanning Fields' Max* →

Born: February 14, 1944

His 15 nearest dams average, 12979 M.—667 F.



**His Dam**



**FANNING FIELDS' JULIA**

11654—577—GG 15208—796—EE

Sold for $10,000 in the 1946 Quail Roost Sale, to Wm. Niedner, Rosewald Farms, Hillsboro, N. H.

**His Sire: Fanning Fields' King**

His seven nearest dams average, 12507 M.—640 F. Paternal brother to Fanning Fields' Kamile, 15701—735—GG.

King is by Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment, he by His Majesty of Bournedale A. R., a son of Maxim of Bournedale, A. R.

**His Sire's Paternal Sister**

**Udder of Fanning Fields' Kilda**

10740—559—GG

## Fanning Fields' Max

traces on the bottom side twice to High Point Prince Maxim, A. R. (Sire of: more 800 lbs. cow than any Guernsey Sire) and on the top to Maxim of Bournedale, A. R.

●

**Here is your opportunity—to get a Top Maxim Sire — Outstandingly bred—Strong in the most popular blood of today.**

●

ADDRESS CORRESPONDENCE TO:

## Dr. E. L. Shuford
## Asheville, North Carolina

# *Complete Dispersal* • Churn Creek Herd

# 115 HEAD

# Monday, May 19, 1947, 10:00 A. M.

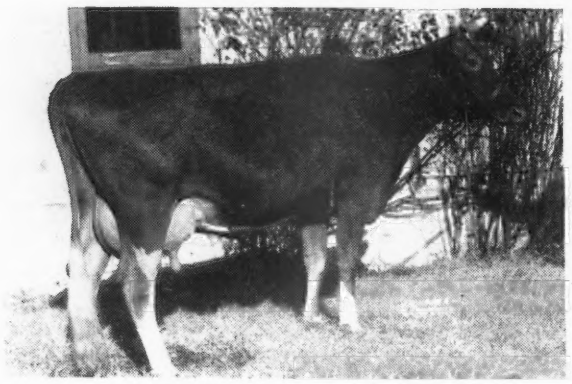
Property of Estate of WAYNE JOHNSON—JACK BALL, Herd Manager

**At Churn Creek Farms, Worton Maryland (34 miles southwest of Elkton, Md.)**

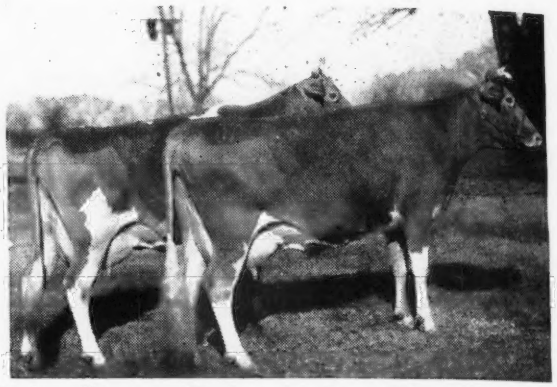
(See directions on bottom of next page)

Sale Headquarters—HOTEL RIGBY, BETTERTON, MD.—Telephone: Still Pond 96-J

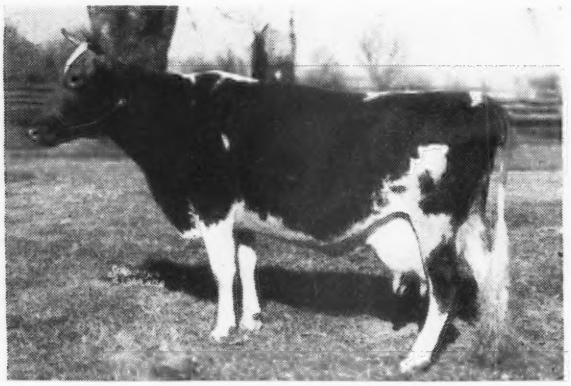
**Please make reservations as soon as possible.**



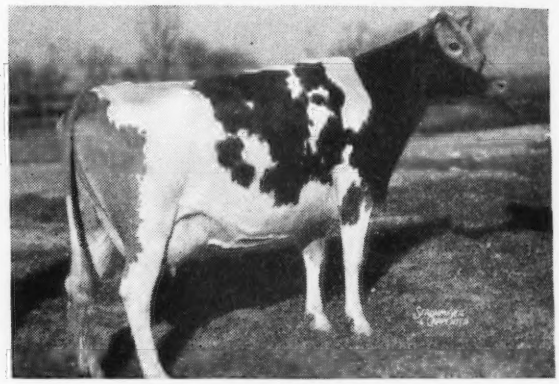
**BONDWICK'S HILMA, Lot 72**
13887—631—Sr3—365C
Dam: HARDWICK'S HILDA, 722—A. Lot 73, a daughter by Langwater May Royal.



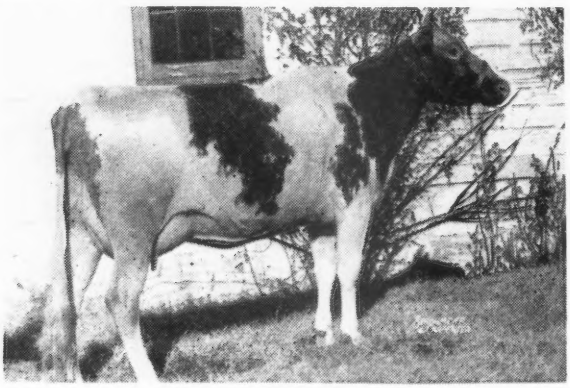
**Produce of Homestead Desire, l. to r.:** BLOSSOM'S BRIGHT HILDA, **Lot 70**, 531—G, 739—Jr3—365C, 624—Sr4—305 (pending); **Lot 71**, a daughter by Langwater May Royal, STRONGHEART'S DESIRE. **Lot 66**, 508—GG, 659—5yrs.—365C (pending), on retest; **Lot 68**, a daughter by Langwater May Royal; **Lot 69**, a daughter by Langwater His Honor.



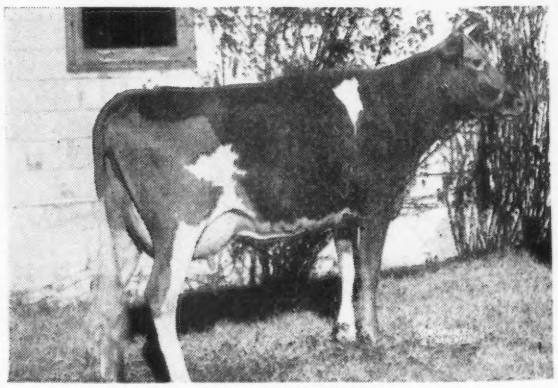
**CESOR NOBLE'S BETH, Lot 5**
12583—595—FF
Dam: BOURNEDALE BONNIE LASS, 630—DD. **Lot 6**, a son by Cesor Golden Max.



**CHURN CREEK'S OPALINE, Lot 104**
14612—657—Sr2—365 (1064). Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN, A. R. Dam: LANGWATER OPALINE, 763—8yrs.—365 (1095). Maternal brother and sister in sale.



**LUTE OF HAVEN HILL, Lot 1**
3583—168—Jr2—305C—(2X) in 121 days.
Sire: FLYING HORSE DRUMMER, Dam: GAYHEAD'S HER HEIRESS, 540—GG. Lot 2, a daughter by D-Day of Haven Hill.

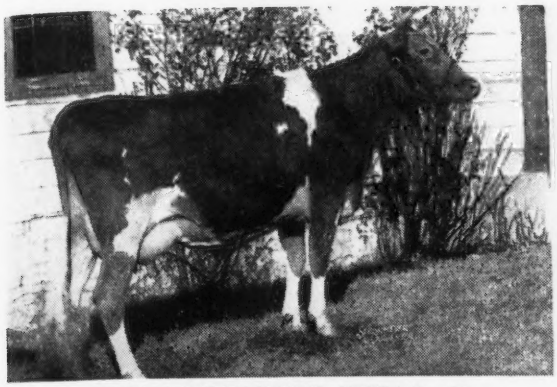


**BARBIAN MILAINE, Lot 34**
4068—183—Sr2—305C—(2X) in 141 days
Sire: GREEN MEADS MISCHIEF, Dam: BARBIAN ELAINE, 570—EE, Lot 35, a daughter by Green Meads King of Barbian.

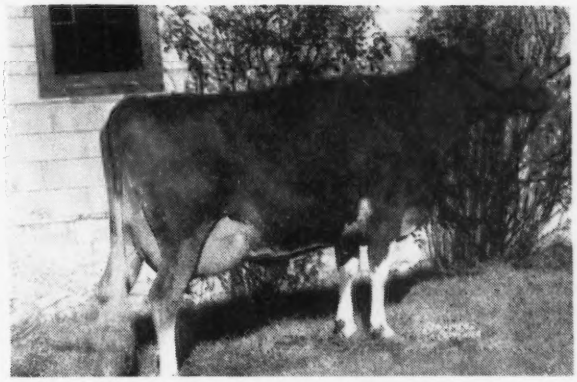
# *Complete Dispersal* • CHURN CREEK HERD

## 115 HEAD

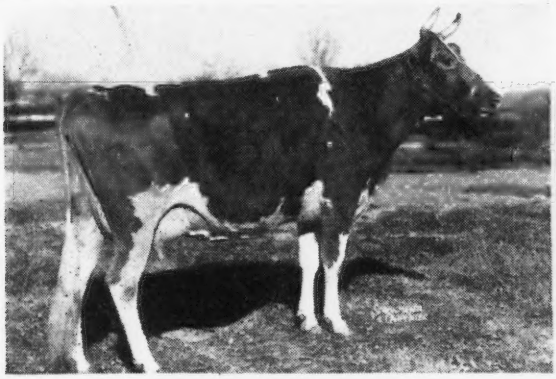
## Worton, Maryland, Monday, May 19, 1947, 10:00 A. M.



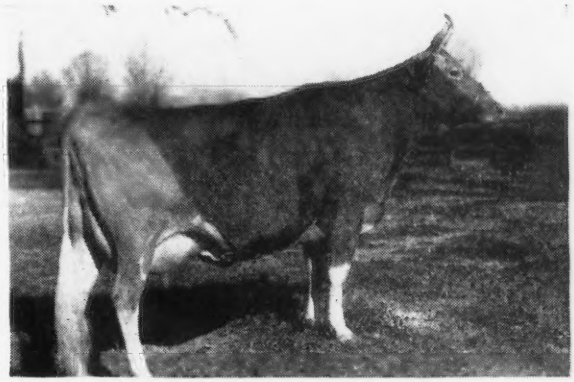
**CHURN CREEK'S ROYAL AGORA Lot 82**
5065—220—Sr2—365C in 169 days
Sire: LANGWATER MAY ROYAL, Dam: SILVER FOREST AGORA, 728—Sr4—365 (pending), Lot 83, a daughter by Churn Creek's Country Honor, Lot 51.



**SILVER FOREST ROYAL ANNETTE, Lot 76**
6099—244—Jr3—365C in 158 days
Sire: LANGWATER MAY ROYAL, Dam: SHERWOOD FOREST MODEL ANNETTE, 717—DD. Lot 77, a daughter by Churn Creek's Country Honor (Lot 51).

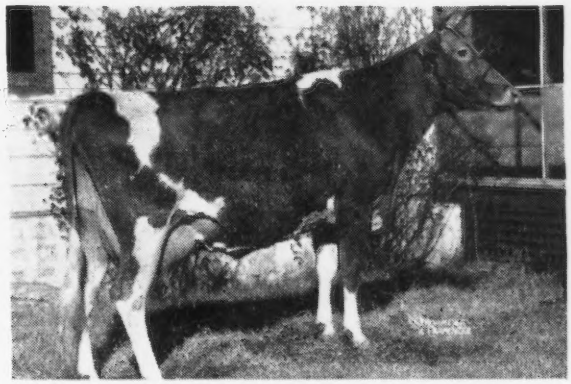


**YEOMAN'S JUDY, Lot 121**
13790—728—Sr3—365 (pending)
Sire: CORONATION YEOMAN, Dam: CALCULATOR'S JULIA, 710 C. T. A. Lot 122, a daughter by Silver Forest Royal Valor.



**CHURN CREEK'S DEEDIE, Lot 22**
10299—599—F
Sire: GREEN MEADS DESIGNER, Dam: SUPREME'S NELLA, 560—EE

**FAIRLAWN PEERLESS HELGA, Lot 20**
6616—303—Jr3—365C in 162 days
Sire: GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS, Dam: JECAVA GELAVA, 625—A.



**DRIFTWOOD'S NEW YEAR BELLE, Lot 36**
16004—707—Jr4—365 in 337 days
Sire: BLAKEFORD TRIBUNE, Dam: PALMER'S ALMA, 617—AA.

**CATTLE MAY BE INSPECTED AT ANY TIME**

For appointment—Call JACK BALL, Herd Manager—Telephone: CHESTERTOWN, MD. 528J11

**DIRECTIONS: From Elkton, Maryland,** go south on Route 213. At Kennedyville take Route 292 west to Still Pond. Then south on Route 298 to Churn Creek Farm sign. Then straight to farm. **From Washington, D. C.,** take Route 50 to Matapeake ferry. Then Route 18 to Route 213. Then north on Route 213 to Chestertown. **From Chestertown,** go north on Route 213. Then west on Route 297. Then north on Route 298 to Churn Creek Farm sign.

**For Catalogs and Information write**

## LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND

# Churn Creek Farms For Sale

**Property of Est. of Wayne Johnson**

## 1000 Acres Excellent Dairy Land

**AT Worton, Md., on Maryland's Famous Eastern Shore.**
All Equipment—Barns, Buildings, Fences—modern and in excellent condition.

80 Head Cow Barn—Barn facilities for 136 milking cows. Holdings include:

The Gimmel tract of 270 acres—170 tillable
The Willis tract of 275 acres—210 tillable
The Herbert tract of 255 acres—205 tillable
The Noblette tract of 175 acres—80 tillable

Excellent roads on, and approaching, the farm—hard surfaced and improved.

Water in every field. Nearly all fields fenced with post and rail. Buildings include four dwelling houses, all with bathrooms and modern improvements. Large milk house with Frigidaire cooler, steam-boiler, steam-sterilizer and cold storage capacity for 60 ten-gallon cans. Cow barn; bull barn; four bull yards in excellent condition—considered among the best bull yards in the United States. Heifer sheds and calf barns; horse barn; machinery sheds; meat house. Dormitory and bunk house for 12 men, with eating quarters. Complete farm equipment and machinery, which can be included in the purchase.

34 miles southwest of Elkton, Maryland, and ten miles northwest of Chestertown, Maryland.

Excellent duck hunting. Easy access to the best markets. Good accommodations for visitors at the Hotel Rigby, Betterton, Maryland (Telephone: Still Pond 96-J). The entire Churn Creek herd of 120 registered Guernseys is being dispersed at public auction on Monday, May 19, 1947, at the farm.

An advertisement of this sale appears on other pages. Detailed directions for reaching Churn Creek may be found in it.

***For appointment to look over the farm, telephone . . .***

**Mr. Wayne Johnson, Jr.,** ***Chestertown 386,*** **or Jack Ball,** ***Herd Manager, 528J11***

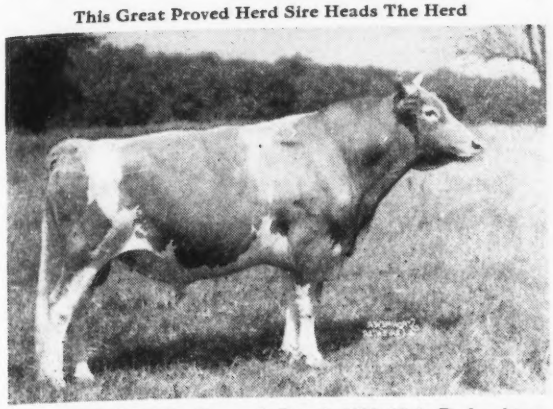
# *Dispersal of* Great Elm Farms Herd

GEORGE K. CAMPBELL, Owner NEWTON, NEW JERSEY

**Sale Held on Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J., May 28, 1947**

**This Herd of 50 is Accredited and Bang's Certified. Consists of Herd Sire, 3 Young Bulls, 32 Cows, 14 heifers and calves. This Herd was established in 1945 with several top cows selected on the advise of Jake Tanis.**

**This Great Proved Herd Sire Heads The Herd**



*HILL GIRT PERKY Dropped: June 9, 1938. 12 A. R. daughters. Sire: GREEN MEADOW CHERUB. Sire: Green Meadow Coronation King. Dam: Cherub's Queen of the Prairie.

Dam: LINA OF HILL GIRT, 11085—662—C. She by Langwater Pilot out of Noranda's Merry Bell, 13615—727—A, dam of Hill Girt Prince, A. R., and own Sister to Nora Belle of Hill Girt, 16426—1012—AA.

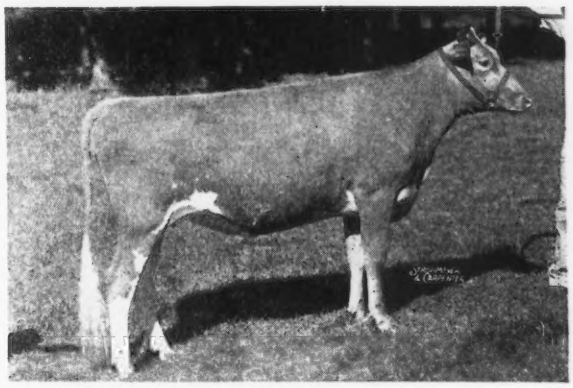
Hill Girt Perky has several good daughters in the Sale and is Sire of:

| | |
|---|---|
| MEADOW SPRING LULU | 15492—919—B |
| MEADOW SPRING GLADROSE | 10982—572—GG |
| MEADOW SPRING DONA 3D | 10907—507—GGG |

*MARSHALLVALE SUNRISE, 11380—594—A. She by Foremost Royal Prince, sire of Marshallvale Rosette, finishing record at Reinfeld Farm over 1000 lbs. fat.

*KITCHENER SWEET PEPPER, 8701—418—Sr4—305C, she by Kitchener Trumpet out of Kitchener Ginger

**One of the Top Cows**



*COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS VEDA
Dropped: October 23, 1939 Bred: to Perky.
Purchased for $1,000 in 1945 Eastern Guernsey Sale. 10105—478—GG, 12409—568—EE. Sire: LANGWATER ROMULUS. Dam: COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S VANITY, 18293—724—A.

*BEATRICE ANN OF GREEN ACRES. 5-years-old in January. Purchased for $1,300 in 1945 Eastern Guernsey Sale. This Cow produced 60 lbs. daily as 3-year-old. She by a Son of Broadland Border King and out of his Granddaughter. Son in Sale Dropped October 29, 1946. Sire: HILL GIRT PERKY. Therefore this bull calf has three crosses to Green Meadow Coronation King.

*One very good daughter of Coronation Leader and 2 by Green Meads Wistar.

**For Catalogs Write: THE PATE SALES COMPANY 2064 Lawrenceville Road Trenton 8, New Jersey**

---

## *Can we be of help to you?*

If you are in need of a herd sire.
If you want to buy some females.

**→ Don't Overlook The ←**
**Russell George Sales Service**

**We are in a position to** sell your herd at private treaty or at public auction. Write us for details and we shall be pleased to discuss your problems.

**We can supply you with** One—Two—Three—OR A CARLOAD when in need of Guernseys.

30 YEARS WITH GUERNSEYS

**RUSSELL GEORGE SALES SERVICE**
**Lebanon, Indiana**

---

## Hickory Manor Farms

**A combination of four farms—in a definite herd improvement program.**

A group of Guernsey Breeders joined together for this purpose—operated by Vincent J. Gillen and Victor Gillen of Swanton, Ohio, and Donald Fatchett and Morgan Walters of Blissfield, Michigan.

**Our Sires Are Listed Below**

**Welcome-In Forward's Max** (Langwater Forward, A. R.—Barbara Ann of Elgercon, 8504—362—CCC, 14015—656—AA)

**Sun-Blest Farm Esquire's Pal** (Langwater Esquire—Native's Pearl, 15456—652—BB; 14416—639—AAA).

**Welcome-In Valencian** (Langwater Chum, A. R.—Langwater Companion, 10712—518—A).

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S CERTIFIED

## HICKORY MANOR FARMS

VINCENT J. GILLEN — VICTOR GILLEN, SWANTON, OHIO.
DONALD FATCHETT—MORGAN WALTERS, BLISSFIELD, MICHIGAN

Please address all correspondence to:
VINCENT J. GILLEN, SWANTON, OHIO.

---

## DISPERSAL SALE

I am selling at public auction the Guernsey herd of the late H. H. LeClair of Mt. Pleasant Farm on Bible Hill, ¼ mile off Route 12 between Charlestown and Claremont, N. H.

FRIDAY AND SATURDAY, MAY 9 AND 10. **Cattle** on May 9 at 12:00 noon, D. S. T. **Machinery** May 10 at 9:30 A. M., D. S. T. **Farm bids** taken both days.

### 56 GUERNSEYS 56

34 registered Guernseys, 24 grade Guernseys. Herd represented by such noted sires: **Mussolini, Roughwood Rajah, Il Duce, Elbert's Prince, Florham Sensation, Practorian of Home Hill, Bay State Juror's Prince,** and present herd sire, **Elbert of Mt. Pleasant**

### FARM MACHINERY

Ford Ferguson **tractor** with all equipment, Green Crop **hay loader, side rake, corn harvester, ensilage cutter** and blower; **farm wagon** on rubber; De Laval Magnetic **Milker**· **all tools** to operate a modern farm.

### FARM

**125 acres**—30 acres **tillage**, balance **pasture**, woodland **timber**; est. 400,000 ft. marketable timber, sugar orchard; 8 room house, spring water, electricity, telephone; modern stable, waterbowls, electric ventilation, silos. Farm in very productive state of cultivation.

CATALOGS ON REQUEST

Owner: FLORA L. LECLAIR, CLAREMONT, N. H.

Auctioneer:
RONALD LYON, 266 MULBERRY ST., CLAREMONT, N. H.
Tels.: Windsor, Vt. 76-M2—Claremont, N. H. 22

PLEASE BRING CATALOGS TO THE SALE

# KenVer farm • Fully Accredited • NOBLESVILLE, INDIANA

## *To* Everett R. Beaty's Third Consignment Sale

**May 20, 1947** **Huntington, Indiana**

***KenVer Wonder's Nancy***
Born: March 21, 1946
Sire: PINE MANOR KING'S WONDER
Dam: CHERUB'S KENVER NANCY
6131—280—Jr3—365 in 242 days
(Sold while on test)

***KenVer Wonder's Ramona***
Born: June 2, 1946
Sire: PINE MANOR KING'S WONDER
Dam: MURRAY'S LADY LYNN
11507—565—5yrs—365C

**These are two of the wonderful daughters of our senior sire**

**Pine Manor King's Wonder**

MR. AND MRS. KENNETH SMOCK, Owners RUSSELL TIPTON, Manager

# WILDWOOD FARMS HEIFER SALE • *Saturday, May 24, 1947*

M. G. AND FRED EBERLEIN, SHAWANO, WISCONSIN, Owners

MESSRS. EBERLEIN have instructed us to sell at the Shawano Fair Grounds their entire lot of Guernsey heifers. There will be **50 heifers** 10 to 30 months old, all from herds that have passed three clean tests for Bang's and also **12 to 15 younger calves.** They are calfhood vaccinated. Messrs. Eberlein have for years used the best bulls obtainable and these heifers are by the following bulls:

**Rockingham Ultralight**—Sired by Rockingham Ultraist. This bull is out of Rockingham Highlight, 875—A and Sr. and Gr. Champion Cow at Topsfield in 1937. Sire's dam, 796—DD.

**Pine Manor King of Wildwood**—Sired by Coronation Rose King (34 A. R. daughters), whose dam, Green Meadow Rosamond, has record 803—C. This bull's dam, Fayroyal's Ivy, has a record of 608—G, she by May Royal's Majesty, sire of 67 A. R. daughters, he out of Mixter Faithful, 744—FF.

**Flying Horse Music Master**—Sire of Flying Horse Master's Harp, 917—G. The dam of Music Master was Runnymede Lenore, 716—CC.

**Cathedral King of Wildwood**—Sired by Sir John Rilma, whose dam is the Class Leader in 5 yrs.—365 with 23714—1213. King's dam was Cathedral Peggy Belle with records of 542—G and 583—BB.

All four of these bulls either are A. R. bulls or soon will be. The heifers in the sale, that are bred, are bred to these bulls.

Many of the heifers are out of A. R. cows with records up to 700 lbs. fat. They are all in fine condition, and this will be the greatest lot of heifers ever sold in Wisconsin and probably in the country.

**For full particulars see our advertisement in the May 15 Journal.**

FOR CATALOGS ADDRESS:

**CHARLES L. HILL & SON, *Sale Managers* - ROSENDALE, WISCONSIN**

CONSIGNS TO

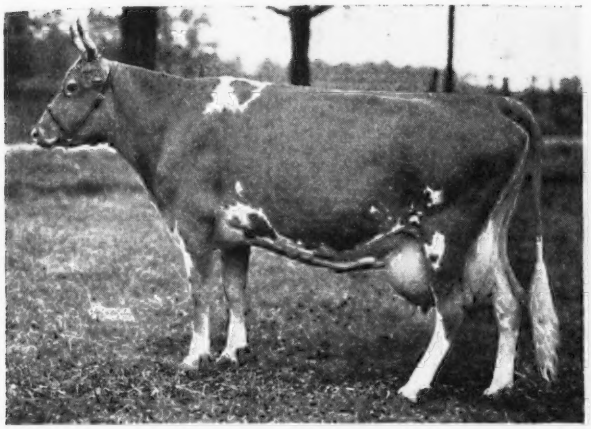
# Everett R. Beaty's Third Consignment Sale, Tuesday, May 20

## GOLDEN GRANGE R. ROSAMOND Born: October 11, 1946

Sire: MEADOW LODGE KING'S RAIDER. Sire of: Golden Grange Rebecca, 10381—473—Jr2—365 (pending). Golden Grange W. Fay, 10439—460—Jr2—305. 35 daughters in herd that will be tested as they freshen. Raider has had 2 daughters sold for $1,000 each—2 sons sold for $1,025 and $1,225 respectively.

Dam: GOLDEN ARROW ROSE MARY, A. R., 14510—688—DD, 16660—804—B, 19324—825—A. Dam of: Golden Arrow Gertrude. 13418—604—GG, 18718—859—A. Golden Arrow Queen Elizabeth, 12805—563—G.

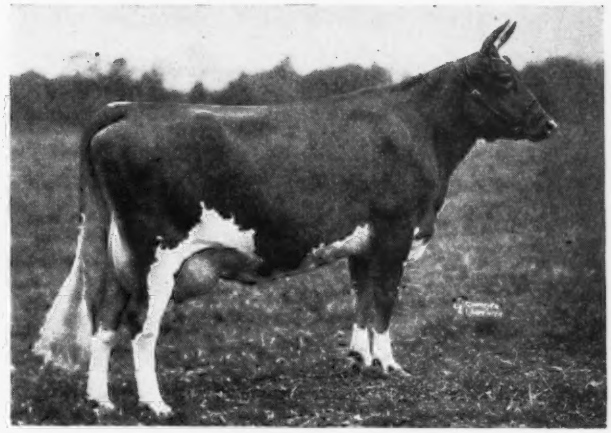
Dam of Rosamond



GOLDEN ARROW ROSE MARY
14510—688—DD 16660—804—B 19324—825—A

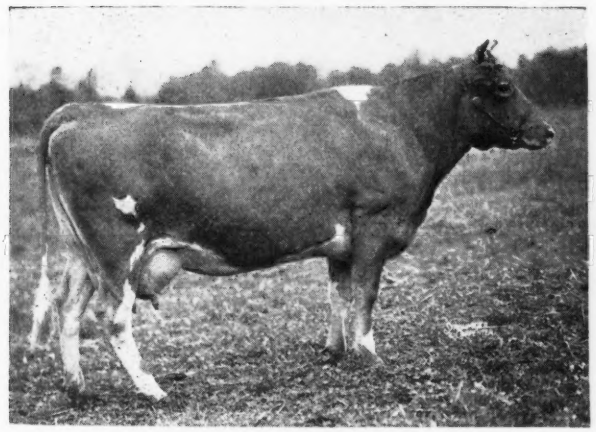
Paternal Sister to Dam of Rosamond

Maternal Sister to Rosamond

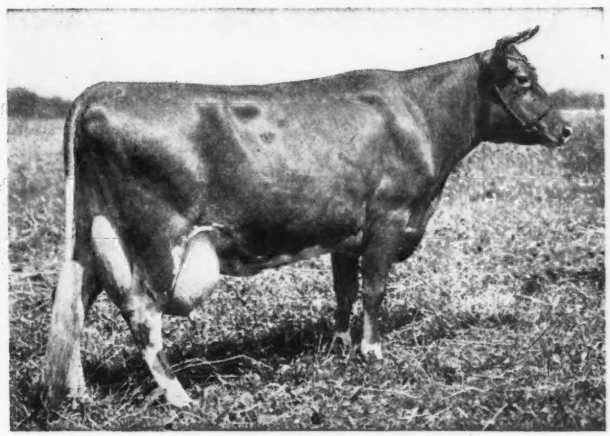


GOLDEN ARROW GERTRUDE
13418—604—GG 18718—859—A

Paternal Sister to Dam of Rosamond



GOLDEN ARROW ALICE
12277—669—EE, 16058—812—AA 19373—965—A



GOLDEN ARROW LULU BELLE
13643—671—DD 16223—804—AA

**STATEMENT:** In consideration of the quality of the other three bulls consigned to my Third Annual Sale May 20, I could not consider consigning **any** except my **TOP BULL CALF.**—EVERETT R. BEATY

**THE GOLDEN GRANGE FARMS • Huntington, Indiana**

EVERETT R. BEATY, Owner

# Be Present . . . On These Dates

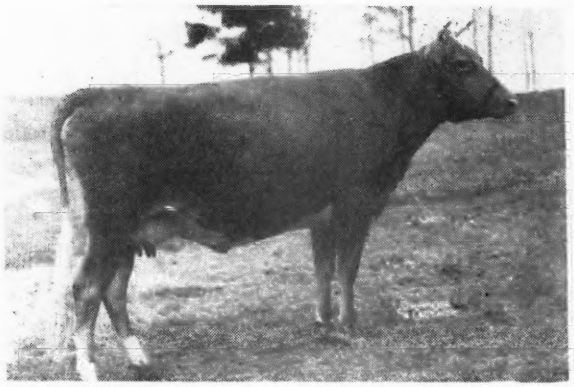
**TUESDAY** May 27, 1947 ★ **THURSDAY** May 29, 1947 ★ **SATURDAY** May 31, 1947

## OUR CONSIGNMENTS:

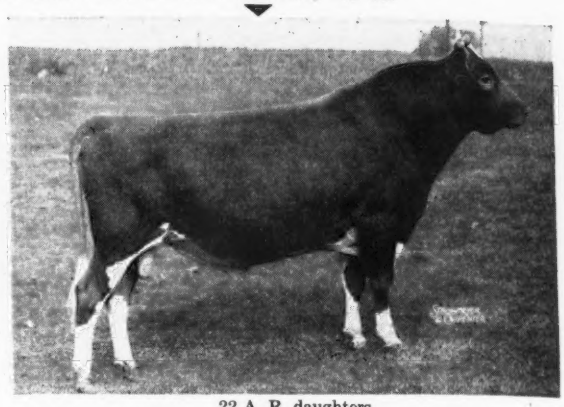
### Tuesday . . . The 3rd Annual Henderson County Guernsey Sale May 27, 1947—Hendersonville, N. C.

**ARCHDALE MAXIM'S NELLIE PET** Born: MARCH 2, 1943. 7376—441—Sr2—365 (pending).

**One of the good daughters of QUAIL ROOST PRINCE RAIDER, A. R.**



Maxim's Nellie Pet is really a nice one—just as nice an individual as Archdale Farms have sold.
She calved March 11—will be sold open.



22 A. R. daughters
Archdale Foremost Lady, 12446—738—C (N. C. State Champion, 1946). Prince Raider is a son of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

### Thursday . . . Geo. Salley's 1st Central Carolina Guernsey Sale May 29, 1947—Maegeo Farms, Lexington, N. C.

**CEDAROCK ANNABELLE**—will be sold open. Born: OCTOBER 1, 1940.
Will freshen latter part of March—should be milking strong at sale time.
A double granddaughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Conquest.

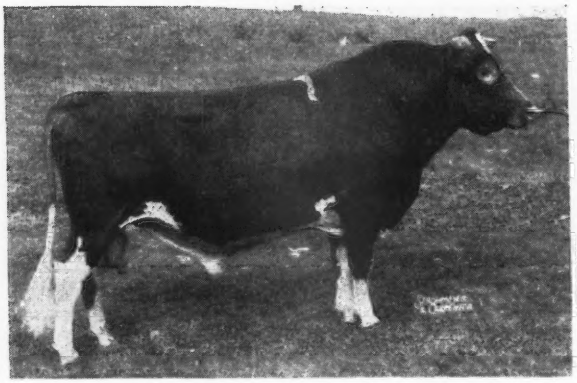
Sire: **DICK CONQUEST OF B. R.**
His first daughter on test.
A grandson of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

Dam: **GAY FASCINATION OF CONQUEST**
A daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Conquest.

### Saturday . . . Sixth Annual Boone Guernsey Sale May 31, 1947—Boone, N. C.

**ARCHDALE MAXIM'S ADALINE**
Born: MARCH 26, 1946

Her Sire



Sire: **Quail Roost Maxim's Reliance**
3 A. R. daughters.
Reliance's Luella, 12566—643—B.
Maxim's Reliance is a son of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

Dam: **Archdale Maxim's Addie**
9115—481—G
A daughter of Quail Roost Prince Raider, A. R.

This is a well grown heifer and a nice individual. The Reliance daughters are doing well for us.

**DON'T FORGET THESE DATES—BE THERE—SEE THESE TOP MAXIMS—YOU WILL LIKE THEM**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 538613 . . . BANG'S CERT. 230

P. M. NEISLER, Owner
H. P. DIXON, Manager

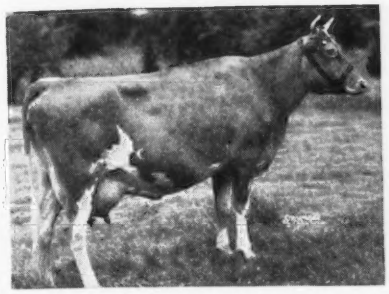
**Archdale Farms**
KINGS MOUNTAIN, N. C.

**SIEBWAY** - *Wolcott, Indiana*

EMIL SIEBENTHAL, Owner

SIEBWAY

## Dam of Our New Herd Sire



GAYHEAD'S POLA
12274—579—GG
A full sister to our herd sire sold for $1,150

**Our New Herd Sire . . .**

**BETHANY POLA'S WISTAR**
Dropped: DECEMBER 19, 1940
A son of Green Meads Wistar, A. R., that is by Langwater King of the Meads, A. R., out of Green Meadows Wistaria—a great brood cow.

*Consigned to*

## The 3rd Annual Invitational Sale

**of the Henderson County Guernsey Cattle Club**
**At Sky Brook Farm, Hendersonville, N. C.,**

Tuesday, May 27, 1947

**BENJAMIN'S CHOICE BELLONA**

Born: FEBRUARY 20, 1946

Sire: RIEGELDALE ILLUSTRIOUS BENJAMIN
14 A. R. daughters
1 over 700, 1 over 600, 8 over 500 lbs.
His sire: BOURNEDALE ILLUSTRIOUS
24 A. R. daughters, 3 P. R. sons
His dam: BOURNEDALE BELLONA
10382—501—G
14915—751—D
17871—921—A

Dam: RIEGELDALE KING'S CHOICE
10662—540—G
Her sire: RIEGELDALE CORONATION KING
26 A. R. daughters
5 sold for an average of $8,640 each.
Her dam: BOURNEDALE BONNIE LASSIE
11727—561—G
13887—674—D

This heifer looks the part of the well-bred animal she is. We believe she has inherited the fine characteristics that have made her ancestors prominent in the Guernsey breed. If you are thinking of making an addition to your herd, we believe she merits your consideration.

**For catalog write:**
**SALLEY SALES SERVICE, ORANGEBURG, S. C.**

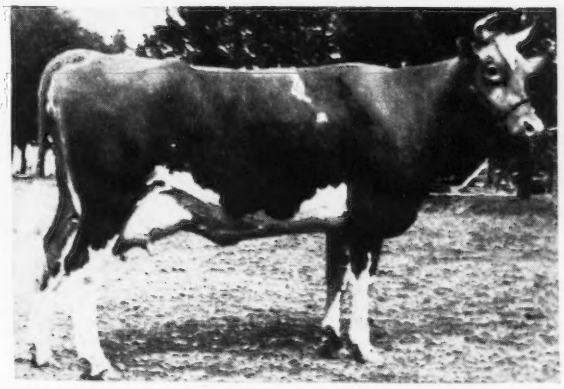
FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 540035 . . . STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 58

J. A. and F. A. AGNEW, Route 3, SUMMERVILLE, GA.

# *Grassy Grove Guernsey Farm*

***Our consignment to . . .***

## The 3rd Annual Invitational Sale of the Henderson County Guernsey Cattle Club . . .



### ◀ GRASSY GROVE MAXIM'S POSEY

7819—414—GGG (2x milking)

Sire: ROSE MAXIM, A. R.

Dam: KENILWORTH POSEY'S O'ROSIE
11758—627—C (2x milking)

She is one of our best daughters of Rose Maxim.
Calved: MARCH 12, 1947
Will be sold open.

Now on official test milked 3 times a day.

According to our herd book which is based on one day's milking she made, 1467—72.4 fat in April.

Farm is located 1½ miles west of Brooks Cross Roads. Highway 421. 11 miles South of Elkin.

P. O. Cycle, N. C. Express and Western Union, Elkin, N. C.

M. F. SHORE AND SON, OWNERS

T. B. ACCREDITED AND BANG'S FREE

# HENDERSON COUNTY

## Hendersonville, N. C.

## *Stars* ★ ★ ★ In the Land of the Sky

This is the 3rd Annual Invitational Sale sponsored by the
sale was one of the leading sales in the county, ranking
ranked 13th with an average of $1,074 per head.

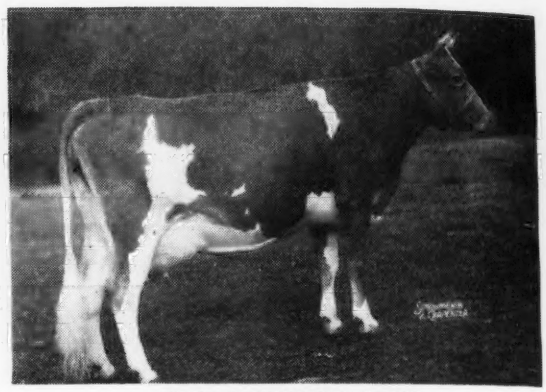
IN THE SALE

**JEAN'S OAKHURST CLARA**

Dropped: August 17, 1941

On test and in 282 days has made 10131—485—Sr4—365. Sire: Quail Roost Lucky Jean. CONSIGNED BY McNAUGHTON FARMS, Hendersonville, N. C.

IN THE SALE



**GAY LADDIE'S DOT**

12288—612—GG 14312—672—Sr4—365 (pending)

Sire: MOBJACK LADDIE

Dam: KLONDIKE KINDNESS

11045—506—G 13011—599—DD

Calved March 15, 1947. Sold Open. CONSIGNED BY SKY BROOK FARM, Hendersonville, N. C.

### OTHERS FROM HENDERSON COUNTY

SKY BROOK ROSE MAXIM'S VALEAR. Born: February 18, 1946. Sold open. Sire: Rose Maxim, A. R. Dam: Volley Lear, 15821—775—AA. Consigned by Sky Brook Farm, Hendersonville, N. C.

CROASDAILE'S MAX'S LANNIE. Born: September 28, 1940. Due: December 2, 1947. Record: 10138—563—DD. On retest. Sire: Fairlawn Cavalier's Maxim, A. R. Dam: Wakefield June, 8815—489—B. Consigned by Sky Brook Farm, Hendersonville, N. C.

FANNING FIELDS MAXIM NIOBE. Born: May 6, 1945. Due: June 25, 1947. Sire: Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment, A. R. Dam: Fanning Fields Hypatica, 12556—666—BB. Consigned by Shoal Falls Farm, Hendersonville, N. C.

NOTLA HAYWOOD'S ADELINE. Born: March 12, 1944. Due: September 1, 1947. Sire: Quail Roost Prince Dudley, PR. Dam: Haywood Anna on D. H. I. A. test. Consigned by Cloudland Farm, Biltmore, N. C.

### ALSO TOP FEMALES FROM

DUKES DALE FARM, Orangeburg, S. C.
GLEN ECHO FARM, Louisville, Ky.
NEJASCO FARM, Canton, Ga.
PECAN HILL FARM, Thomasville, Ga.
ARDEN FARM, Clemmons, N. C.
GOLDEN GLOW FARM, Lexington, S. C.
GRAND VIEW FARM, Pfafftown, N. C.
ARLO FARM, Greensboro, N. C.
HAMHURST FARM, Burkeville, Va.
CROASDAILE FARM, Durham, N. C.
DURANT ROBERTSON & SON, Hiddenite, N. C.
TRAXDALE FARM, Spartanburg, S. C.
J. A. & F. A. AGNEW, Summerville, Ga.
BELMONT VIEW FARM, Franklin, N. C.
MAEGEO FARM, Lexington, N. C.

## At Sky Brook Farm • Hendersonville, N. C.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE TO . . . SALLEY

HENDERSON COUNTY GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

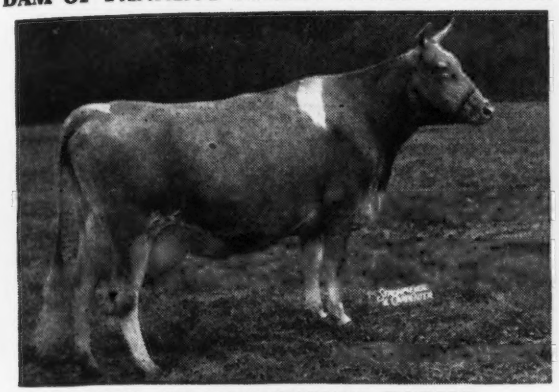
# INVITATIONAL SALE

## Tuesday, May 27, 1947

### *A Sale of Tops*

Henderson County Guernsey Breeders' Association. Our first 14th among the sales during 1945. Last year, our 2nd Sale This year? We are aiming high.

**DAM OF FANNING FIELDS MAXIM MARTHA**



**GIRL OF CONNEMARA FARMS**
22407—1077—6yrs—365—6th Place
Dam of: FANNING FIELDS MAXIM MARTHA 3982—202—Jr2—116 days. Still on test.
Due: October 21, 1947 to Shoal Falls Golden Maxim. CONSIGNED BY SHOAL FALLS FARM, INC., Hendersonville, N. C.

**IN THE SALE**

**McNAUGHTON'S PRUDENCE**
Born: June 10, 1944
Sire: McDONALD FARMS PREDICTMOST
Dam: KLONDIKE HOLLIMAID, 11726—546—GG. Now on retest. Due: July 7, 1947 to McNaughton Foremost Prediction. CONSIGNED BY IDLE HOUR FARM, Hendersonville, N. C.

**OTHER OUTSTANDING FEMALES**

BRYN DU GOLDEN NICOLE. Born: November 19, 1945. Sold open. Sire: Quail Roost Golden King. Dam: Quail Roost Maxim's Natola, 17305—825—A. Consigned by Bryn Du Farm, Granville, Ohio. Also two Quail Roost Lucky Noland daughters that are worthy of Bryn Du Farm.

KLONDIKE HOLLILIE. Born: August 28, 1943. Due: June 21, 1947. Record: 9666—486—G. Sire: Klondike Hollimost, A. R. Dam: Edisto Farms Rosalie, 12527—700—DD. Consigned by Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.

P. V. MAXIM DEBBIE. Born: July 19, 1943. Due: June 28, 1947. Sire: Fairlawn Maxim's Ensign, PR. Dam: Fairlawn Maxim's Debbie, 9102—544—GG. Consigned by Pleasant View Farm, Union, S. C.

CLEAR SPRINGS MAX'S FLOWER. Born: March 6, 1943. Due: March 26, 1947. Record: 11518—599—Sr2—365 (pending). Sire: Cesor Cli-Max, A. R. Dam: Clear Springs Princess Fern, 7670—473—E. Consigned by Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C. A Clear Springs' Advancer daughter, a bred heifer.

GRASSY GROVE MAXIM'S POSEY. Born: September 5, 1942. Due: March 18, 1947. Record: 7819—414—GGG; 6521—399—Jr3—365—2x—258 days. Still on test. Will be on retest. Sire: Rose Maxim, A. R. Dam: Kenilworth Posey's O'Rosie, 11758—627—C. Consigned by Grassy Grove Farm, Cycle, N. C.

**ALSO TOP FEMALES FROM**

ARCHDALE FARM, Kings Mountain, N. C.
STROUDCREST FARM, Richburg, S. C.
EDISTO FARMS, Denmark, S. C.
SONNYLAINE FARM, Whitmire, S. C.
BURKEVILLE GUERNSEY FARM, Burkeville, Va.
ROSEWOOD FARM, Asheville, N. C.
GRASSVIEW FARM, Roswell, Ga.
WOODVALE FARM, Tarboro, N. C.
RENABIE FARM, Berryton, Ga.
GRACELAND FARM, Clayville, Va.
HICKORY HILL FARMS, Ashland, Ky.
SUNSHINE FARM, Great Falls, S. C.

## Tuesday, May 27, 1947 • 12:30 p. m.

SALES SERVICE, ORANGEBURG, S. C.

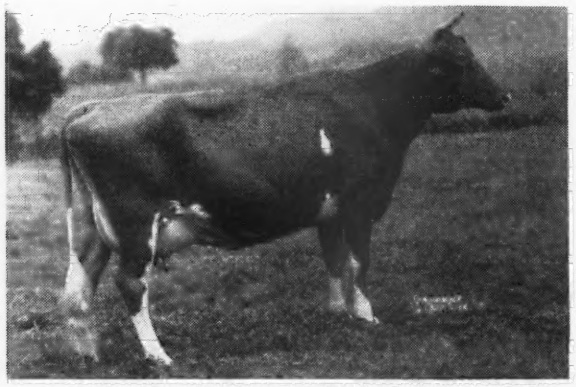
**HENDERSON COUNTY GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

# The 3rd Annual Invitational Sale of the

**At Sky Brook Farm, Hendersonville, N. C., Tuesday, May 27, 1947—12:30 P. M.**

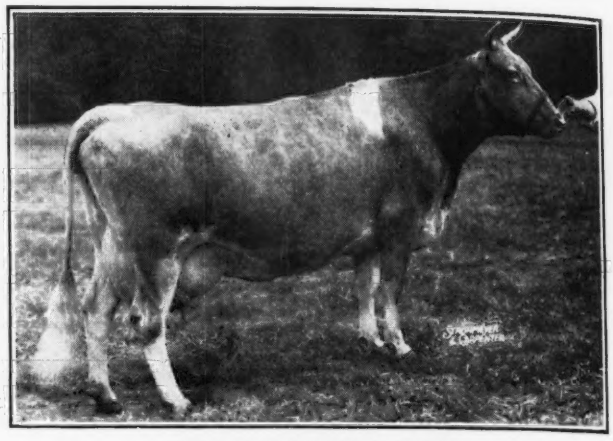
## *44 Females In the Land of the Sky All Fully Accredited*

The following well-known and outstanding high production cows all have daughters in the sale:



**FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S DEBBIE**

9102—544—GG. Just completed retest with 15640—915—6yrs.—365 (pending). Topped 1946 Henderson $5,100. Dam of: P. V. MAXIM DEBBIE. Due: June 28, 1947 to Bournedale Ace's Rival.



**GIRL OF CONNEMARA FARMS**

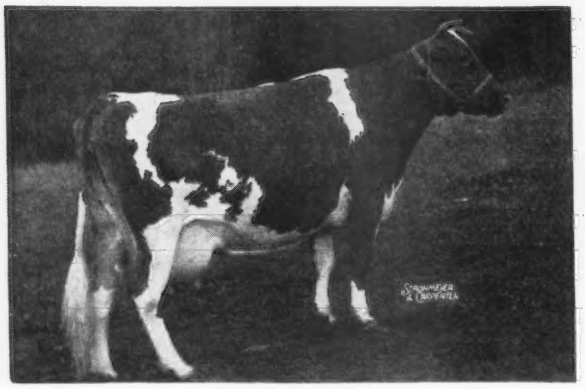
22407—1077—6yrs.—365, Class Leader 6th Place All Southern Record. Dam of: FANNING FIELDS MAXIM MARTHA, 3982—202—Jr2—305 (3x) in 116 days. Sire: RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S COMPLIMENT. Due: October 21, 1947, to Shoal Falls Golden Maxim.

**QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S NATOLA**

9800—503—G, 11149—533—EE, 14324—660—AA, 17305—825—A. Dam of: BRYN DU GOLDEN NICOLE. Sire: Quail Roost Golden King. Born: November 19, 1945. Sold open.

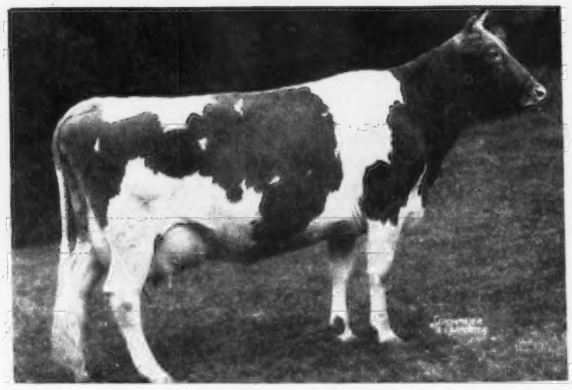
**WAKEFIELD MAJESTY'S EVA**

9567—524—EE (machine record)
Dam of: GRAND VIEW NOBLE EVA. Sire: NOBLE ALBERT OF THORN HILL. Born: January 15, 1946. Sold open.



**VOLLY LEAR**

9419—454—G, 15821—775—AA
Dam of: SKY BROOK ROSE MAXIM'S VALEAR. Sire: ROSE MAXIM. Born: Feburary 18, 1946. Sold open.



**BRYN DU CHARM**

11495—553—G, 14630—702—Jr4—365C (pending)
Dam of: BRYN DU MAXIM CAPRICE. Sire: QUAIL ROOST LUCKY NOLAND. Born: December 27, 1945. Sold open.

**38 other females of like dairy character and quality in the sale**

FOR CATALOGS ADDRESS:

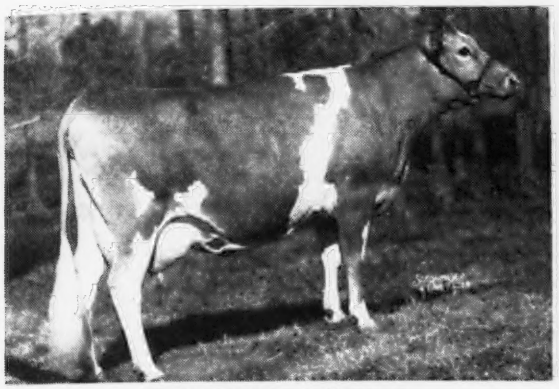
**George B. Salley • Salley Sales Service • Orangeburg, S. C.**

# Henderson County Guernsey Cattle Club

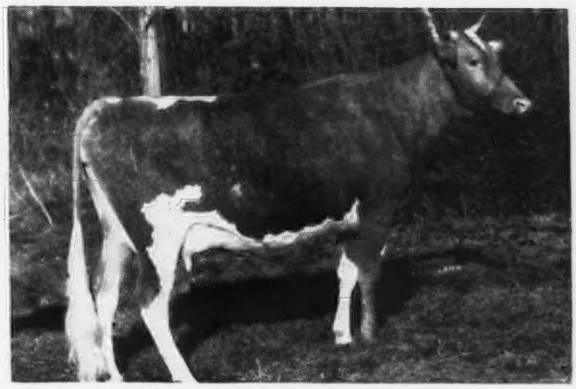
**At Sky Brook Farm, Hendersonville, N. C., Tuesday, May 27, 1947—12:30 P. M.**

## *44 Females* *In the Land of the Sky* *All Fully Accredited*

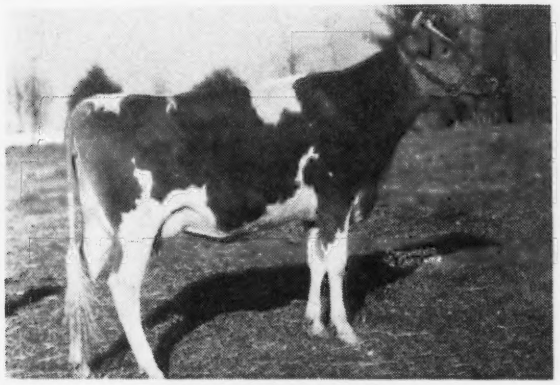
The following outstanding high production cows are all in the sale



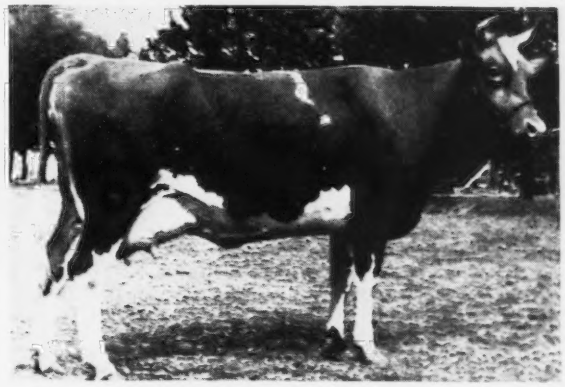
**EDISTO FARMS FAIRGOLD**
12668—595—Jr4—365 (pending). Sire: EDISTO FARM'S CHALLENGER. Dam: EDISTO FARM'S FLASH, 14096—599—G. Calved: February 10, 1947. Sold open.



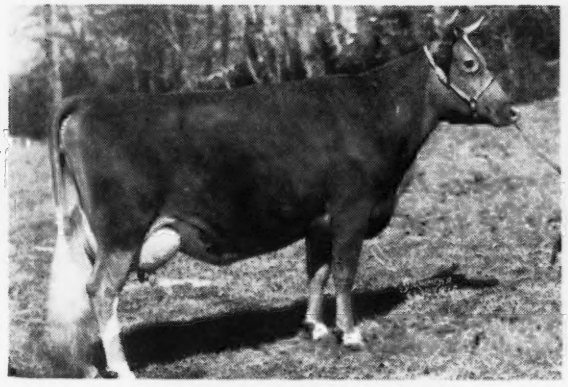
**FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S GAY GIRL**
8457—466—G. Full sister to Fairlawn Maxim's Happy Girl that is on test with 8809—493—Sr2—365 in 243 days.
Sire: QUAIL ROOST ROSE MAXIM. Dam: BOURNEDALE FLIRT, 9909—570—G. Due: May 25, 1947.



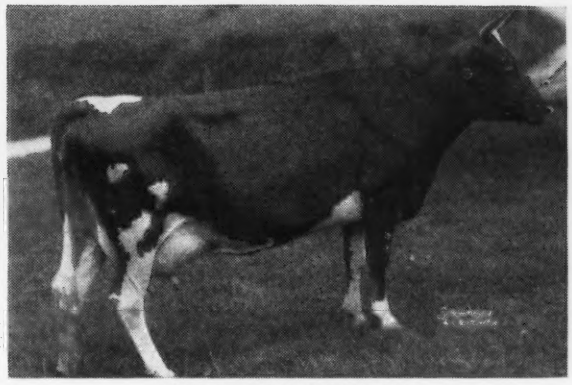
**KLONDIKE HOLLILIE**
8666—486—Jr2—365 (pending)
Sire: KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST. Dam: EDISTO FARMS ROSALIE, 10860—627—G, 12527—700—DD. Due: June 21, 1947, to McDonald Farms Predictmost.



**GRASSY GROVE MAXIM'S POSEY**
7819—414—GGG. Now on retest 258 days with 6521—399—Jr3—305 (2X)
Sire: ROSE MAXIM. Dam: KENILWORTH POSEY'S O'ROSIE, 11758—627—C. Due: March 18, 1947, and on retest.



**CROASDAILE'S MAX'S LANNIE**
10138—563—DD. On retest 105 days with 5218—259—5yrs.—305 (3X). Sire: FAIRLAWN CAVALIER'S MAXIM. Dam: WAKEFIELD JUNE, 7698—425—G, 8815—489—B. Due: December 2, 1947, to Quail Roost Maxim's Medford.



**JEAN'S OAKHURST CLARA**
On test with 10842—523—Sr4—365 in 310 days. Sire: QUAIL ROOST LUCKY JEAN. Dam: MAGICIAN'S OAKHURST DAISY. On test 335 days with 9411—474—7yrs.—365. Due: June 14, 1947, to Quail Roost Noble Max.

**38 other females of like dairy character and quality in the sale**

FOR CATALOGS ADDRESS:

**George B. Salley • Salley Sales Service • Orangeburg, S. C.**

## *Clara's Going to Leave Us*—A TOP COW

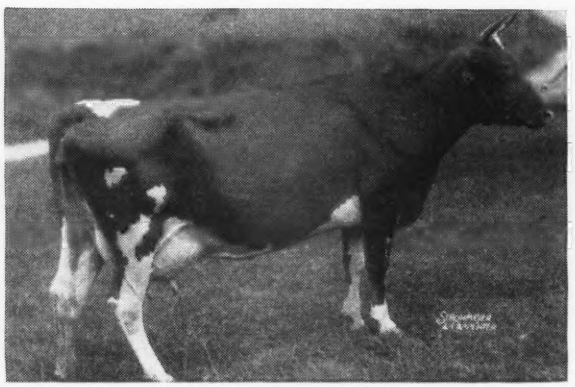
She's consigned

# To the 3d Annual Invitational Sale

**HENDERSONVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA**

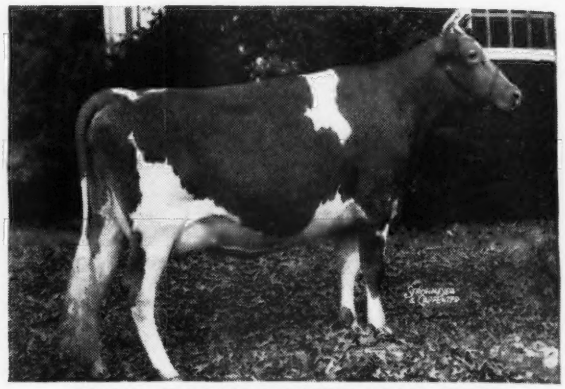
**May 27, 1947**

**JEAN'S OAKHURST CLARA**—on test in 220 days has produced 8338—385—Sr4—(365)
Dropped: AUGUST 17, 1941



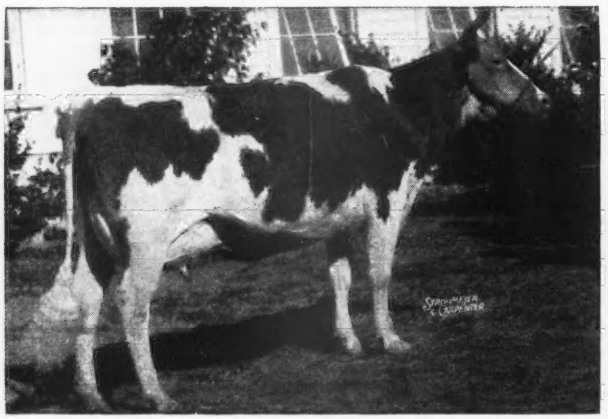
**Her Sire: QUAIL ROOST LUCKY JEAN**
3 A. R. daughters, 4 on test. Lucky Jean is a son of Quail Roost Lucky Strike, A. R.

**Her Sire's Paternal Sister**



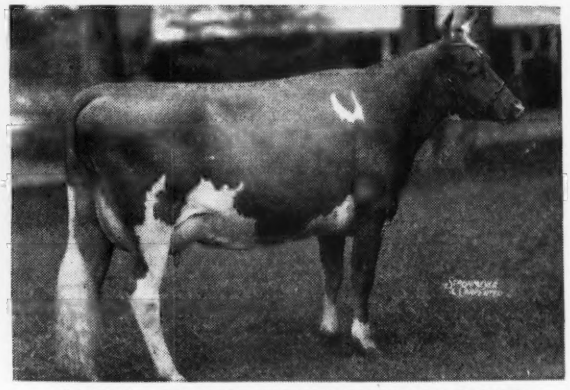
**QUAIL ROOST LUCKY MAY ROSE**
9653—569—GG
Her Dam: **Magician's Oakhurst Daisy**
9411—474—7yrs.—(365C) in 335 days
She is sired by Quail Roost Maxim's Magician, A. R., and is a granddaughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

**Her Paternal Great Grandam**



**MAXIM'S FRANCINE**
11668—673—E
12043—660—AA
10846—581—AaA

**Paternal Sister to her Maternal Grandsire**



**QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAY ROSE**
11813—708—F 15227—867—BB

## *This is a Top Cow—worthy of your most considerate attention*

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 540366 . . . N. C. BANG'S FREE No. 409

M. D. McNAUGHTON, Owner
C. D. BRIGHT, Manager

**McNaughton Farms**
**Hendersonville, North Carolina**

# Southern Generals Take to the Hills!

# Sexton's Raiders are Coming!

to the Henderson County Sale

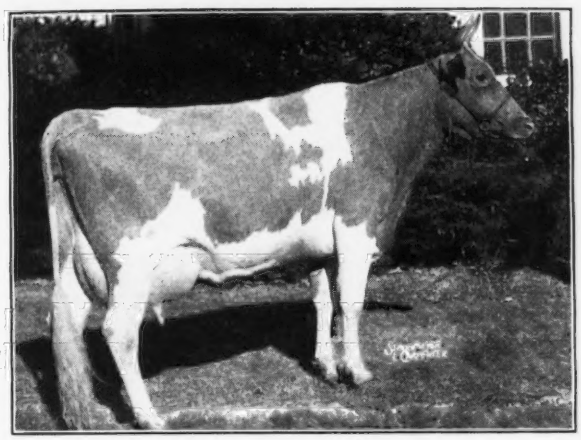
Hendersonville, North Carolina, Tuesday, May 27, 1947

LED BY

## *Bryn Du Golden Nicole*

Dropped: NOVEMBER 19, 1945

AN OPEN HEIFER REPRESENTING
THE FAMOUS MAXIM-FOREMOST CROSS



Her Dam

**←QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S NATOLA**
9800—503—G
11149—533—EE
14324—660—AA
17305—825—A

The highest milk producing daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, 76 A. R. daughters, with 10 over 800 pounds fat.

Dam of 2 A. R. daughters
Quail Roost Lucky Nola
9781—517—G
12512—687—D
Quail Roost Patient Nola
11011—540—G

Also dam of QUAIL ROOST LUCKY NOLAND ($5,000).

Her Sire: QUAIL ROOST GOLDEN KING, Maxim-Foremost Sire, now heading the Bryn Du herd. Golden King (Quail Roost Maxim King, 40 A. R. daughters—Appin's Golden Fern, 13671—715—A) now has 5 A. R. daughters, headed by Quail Roost Golden Marie, 12499—684—Jr2—365. He has 13 yearling daughters in the Bryn Du herd and they look right!

ALSO IN ON THE FUN WILL BE TWO DAUGHTERS OF QUAIL ROOST LUCKY NOLAND!

**BRYN DU MAXIM PRISCILLA,** dropped: December 3, 1944. By Quail Roost Lucky Noland (Quail Roost Lucky Strike, 50 A. R. daughters—Quail Roost Maxim's Natola—See above). Out of Bryn Du Princess, 11391—546—GG, she by Willow Brook's Pierre, A. R., out of Glenleigh Beauty, 12870—657—A—730 T. M. Priscilla is due May 13, 1947, and will be on test.

**BRYN DU MAXIM CAPRICE,** dropped: December 27, 1947. By Quail Roost Lucky Noland. Out of Bryn Du Charm, 11495—553—G, 14630—702—Jr4—365C (pending), she by Bryn Du Challenger out of Sunrise Spring Peg, 14989—690—A. Caprice will be sold open.

The Northerners are loaded for Bear This Time!

# BRYN DU FARM • Granville, Ohio

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 469604—BANG'S ACCREDITED NO. 9334

SALLIE J. SEXTON, Owner — DONALD F. BEAL, Herdsman

# ARDEN FARM

"And thus our life, exempt from public haunt, finds tongues in trees, books in running brooks ... sermons in stones and good in everything!" Forest of Arden "As You Like It" Shakespeare

T. HOLT HAYWOOD — CLEMMONS, NORTH CAROLINA

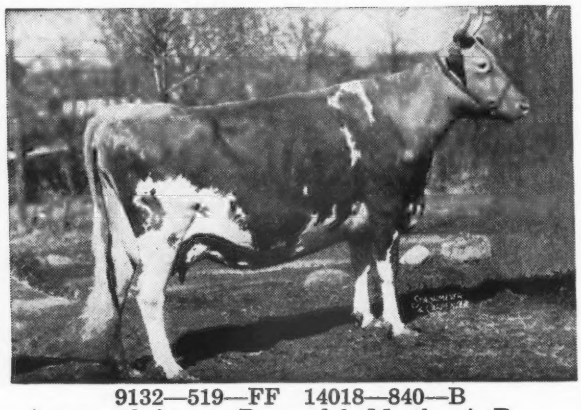
*Registered Guernseys*

## She's In Too. . .

**Consigned to the 3rd Annual Invitational Sale**
**May 27, 1947 — Hendersonville, N. C.**

**SEDGLEY NOBLE'S IRENE**

Born: August 26, 1942—6117—337—4F—775 T. M.



9132—519—FF 14018—840—B
A paternal sister to Bournedale Martha, A. R.

Sire: Alberta's Noble of Thorn Hill
Full brother to Noble Albert of Thorn Hill.
His dam is a great brood cow.

Sire: Bournedale Noble, A. R.
Sire of Cesor Noble's Necia,
16471—880—A
←—Dam: Alberta of Thorn Hill

Dam: Sedgley Royalist Irene
13271—630—EE
A daughter of Coronet's Golden Royalist, A. R.

This heifer is backed by some of the top breeding in the South today and sired by a bull with a great future.

T. Holt Haywood, Owner
Josh Quinn, Manager

• T. B. ACCREDITED BANG'S FREE •

**Clemmons, North Carolina**

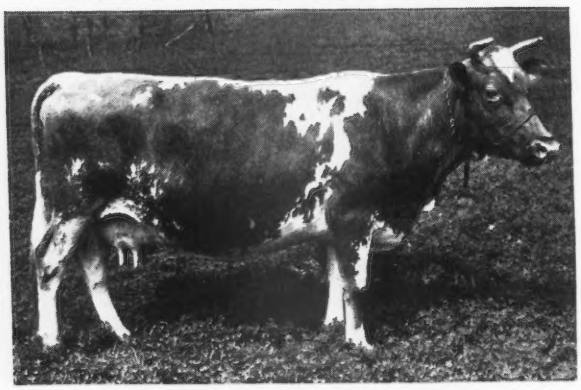
---

# Rosewood Farm *Consigns to:*

## The 3rd Henderson County Sale

**MAY 27, 1947, -- HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.**

**ANNETTE OF ROSEWOOD**



Born: December 10, 1938
Due: May 12, 1947—to be put on A. R. test.
She comes from a Great Female Line.
Sire: VALKYRIE RUNOVER
Sire: Masterpiece of Garden Creek, A. R.
Dam: Valkyrie Annette, A. R.

Little Lassie of Rosewood Farm—
Full Sister to Annette
12035—520—5yrs.—365C

Lela of Rosewood Farm
11941—667—Sr4—365C

Gay Lady of Rosewood Farm
9809—519—CC

Sunset of Rosewood Farm
10285—480—Sr4—365C (pending)

Kolene of Rosewood Farm
13763—596—6yrs.—365 (pending)

Dam: LASSIE'S HOPEFUL OF ELIADA
12435—578—16yrs.—365C (pending)
This cow is the foundation of one of our greatest cow families at Rosewood.

Sire: TOPSY'S SEQUEL OF OAKS FARM,A.R.
Little Lassie of Rosewood Farm
12035—520—5yrs.—365C
Itchen Lass of Rosewood Farm
9375—410—8yrs.—365C on test 239 days.
Catherine of Rosewood Farm
10884—550—D.H.I.A.—2x milking
Now on official test should make a splendid record.

Dam: ITCHEN'S LASSIE OF SUNSET
14347—608—A

***This is a good one.***
***Look her over closely.***

**ROSEWOOD FARM**

**ASHEVILLE, N. C. Route 3**

Owner
J. P. McCrary

Herdsman
A. L. McCrary

# TRAXDALE FARM

*Consigns to . . .* **THE 3rd ANNUAL INVITATIONAL SALE**
**of The Henderson County Guernsey Cattle Club**
**Hendersonville, N. C. - Tuesday, May 27**

## *Traxler's Medford's Cricket*

Born: AUGUST 14, 1946 Sold Open

Sire: PRINCE MEDFORD OF CONNEMARA

Dam: MEDFORD'S CRICKET OF CONNEMARA
Now on test 166 days with 5925.8—231.06—Sr2—365
Sold for $3,400

**The Udder of Her Sire's Full Sister**

**FANNY'S GIRL OF CONNEMARA FARM**
16255—771—A, 19096—902—8yrs.—365C

**The Udder of Her Dam's Full Sister**

**GIRL OF CONNEMARA FARMS**
14279—645—AA, 22407—1077—A
(All Southern)

***The udders of three famous producers, showing the inheritance of Cricket***

**The Udder of Her Dam's Dam**

**CRICKET OF CONNEMARA FARMS**
12091—509—D. H. I. A. (222 days) 17435—752—AA

# TRAXDALE FARM

**Spartanburg, South Carolina**

L. G. TRAXLER, Owner

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 292685

STATE BANG'S FREE S. C. 108

FULLY ACCREDITED

# In the Land of the Sky . . . *You'll find*

## 2 Stars ★ A young A. R. Cow ★ A Bred Heifer

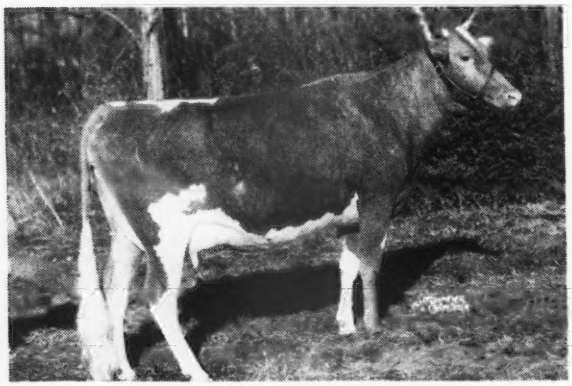
*Consigned from our herd*

*3rd ANNUAL INVITATIONAL SALE, HENDERSON COUNTY*
HENDERSONVILLE, N. C. . . . TUESDAY, MAY 27, 1947

*IN THE SALE . . . FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S GAY GIRL, A. R.*

Dropped: AUGUST 28, 1942. Bred to Riegeldale Emory's Majesty (Riegeldale Melba's Emory, A. R., $30,000—Bournedale Bellona). She is due May 25.

*Here She Is* *FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S GAY GIRL, A. R.*



8457—466—G

A full sister, Fairlawn Maxim's Happy Girl, is on test at Shoal Falls Farm, Inc. and in 243 days has made 8809—493—Sr2—365. Should finish with over 700 lbs. fat.

Sire: QUAIL ROOST ROSE MAXIM, A. R. ($11,000). He is a double grandson of High Point Prince Maxim and is out of Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose, 11813—708—F, 15227—867—BB (sold for $5,000)—a show cow.

GAY GIRL is out of Bournedale Flirt, 9909—570—G, a daughter of Bournedale Sensation, A. R. and out of Bournedale Flapper, A. R., she by Bournedale Chieftain, A. R. out of Bournedale Floridia. **THIS HEIFER COMBINES THE BEST OF MAXIM and BOURNEDALE BREEDING. Her inheritance is in demand—the ROSE MAXIMS meet with buyers' approval.**

ALSO IN THIS SALE . . . *A Bred Heifer . . . CLEAR SPRINGS' MAXIM A. JOYCE* Dropped: OCTOBER 25, 1945

Joyce is bred to Riegeldale Emory's Majesty (traces to both BELLONA and MELBA—who could ask for anything more?). Joyce is sired by Clear Springs' Advancer, A. R. (Maxim of Burkeville, A. R.—Maxim's Inez of Quail Roost, A. R., 15613—829—A). She is out of Clear Springs' Maxim F. Gwen, 11031—508—E, a daughter of Maxim's Master Fred, A. R. and out of a double granddaughter of Rose Vista Raymost, A. R.

CONSIGNED . . . GEORGE SALLEY'S 1ST CENTRAL CAROLINA SALE, MAEGEO FARMS, LEXINGTON, N. C., THURSDAY, MAY 29, 1947

In the Sale . . . **CLEAR SPRINGS' MAXIM A. JENNIE**, 11063—557—Jr3—365C. She has just freshened and is milking 54 lbs. per day on retest. She is by Clear Springs' Advancer, A. R. 24 A. R. daughters including Clear Springs Elizabeth, 13080—751—FF, 14682—790—A. (Advancer is a double grandson of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.). Jennie is out of an A. R. daughter of Argilla Forecaster, A. R.

ALSO CONSIGNED . . . **CLEAR SPRINGS' MAXIM F. ESTA**, a sweet yearling by Maxim's Master Fred, A. R. (16 A. R. daughters—others now on test). Esta is out of Clear Springs' Maxim A. Enola, 11244—572—CC. She is by Advancer out of an A. R. daughter of Argilla Knight, A. R. **There are no blanks in Esta's pedigree. She is a good straight heifer—selling open. DON'T MISS THIS ONE.**

***Bang's Free Herd Certificate 100*** ***T. B. Accredited 540304***

**A. L. Brown,** ***Owner***

**G. H. Cartner,** ***Manager***

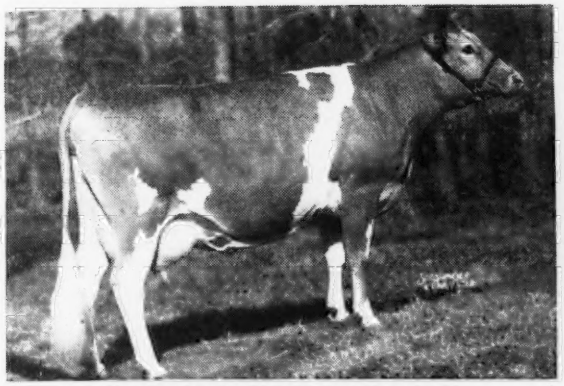
# CLEAR SPRINGS FARM

**Concord, North Carolina** • ***U. S. Highway 29-A***

# EDISTO *consigns*

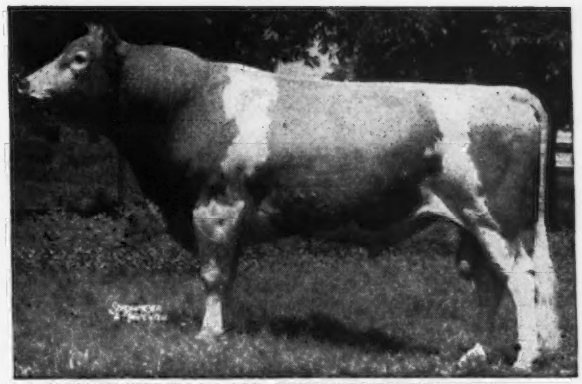
# A Top Challenger Daughter

## To The Hendersonville, N. C. Sale • May 27, 1947



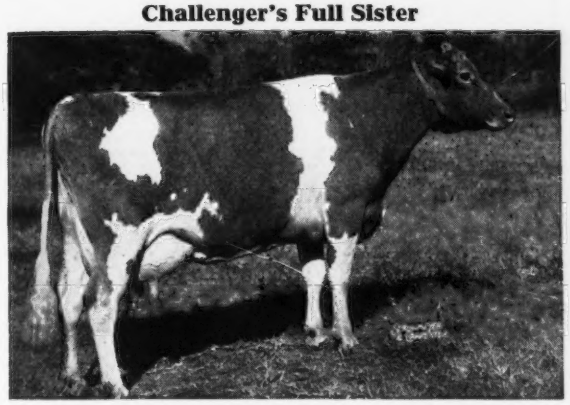
**EDISTO FARM'S FAIRGOLD**
12668—595—Jr4—365 (pending)

**Her Sire**



**EDISTO FARM'S CHALLENGER, A. R.**
21 A. R. daughters

**Challenger's Full Sister**



**SUPREME'S CONNIE OF EDISTO FARMS**
11323—550—FF, 16964—767—A

**Challenger's Dam**

**Jeweller's Connie**
9240—513—G, 14559—884—A

FAIRGOLD is one of the 21 A. R. daughters of Challenger whose records average, 11542.6—576.11, all immature. Her Dam: Edisto Farm's Flash, A. R., 14096—599—G.

FAIRGOLD leaves us three daughters in the herd, two in milk are both doing well.

## *Will be FRESH AT SALE*

**Challenger now has 52 daughters in the herd and they are among our "Tops"**

## EDISTO FARMS • Denmark, South Carolina

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

J. B. GUESS, Jr., Owner — JULIUS E. BELL, Herdsman — J. B. GUESS, III., Manager

# A Paternal *Sister to Afton's Golden Marie* is consigned

## To The 3rd Annual Henderson County Guernsey Sale
## MAY 27, 1947, HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

Paternal Sister to Rose

AFTON'S GOLDEN MARIE
9911—577—GG
10938—596—Jr4—305C—Class Leader 5th Place

Sold for $9,000, Virginia State Sale, 1945. Sold for $10,000 Curtiss Candy Sale, 1946.

### ARLO GOLDEN ROSE

Born: MARCH 27, 1946

Sire: BOURNEDALE GOLDEN STEADFAST, A. R. Herd Sire at Afton Farm, Florham Park, N. J.

Dam: FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S FRAGRANCE 7386—426—G

A daughter of Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R.

This is another good daughter of Bournedale Golden Steadfast and a maternal sister of a heifer we consigned in Ward Snarr's Heifer Sale, May 3. This blood is in demand.

*Don't Forget This Date May 27*

T. B. ACCREDITED 540442 . . . BANG'S FREE N. C. 729
L. B. GALLIMORE, Owner F. E. BROWN, Herdsman

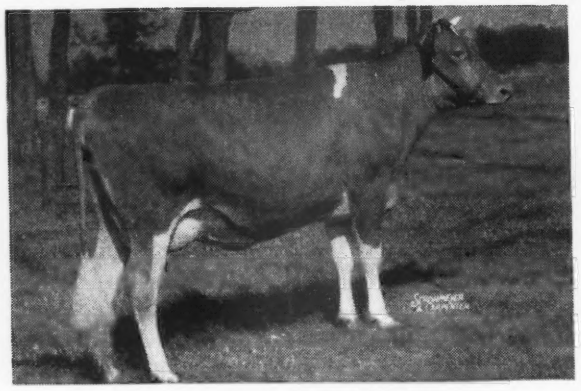
**ARLO FARMS**
**GREENSBORO, N. C.**



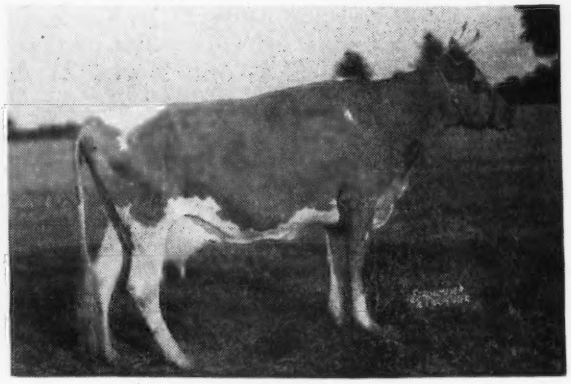
***We Consign to . . .***

## The 3rd Annual Invitational Sale of the Henderson County Guernsey Cattle Club, May 27, 1947, Hendersonville, N.C.

**3 daughters of Bournedale Maxim La Noce**
(Bournedale Sensation, A. R.—Bournedale Queen La Noce, 14849—807—BB)
**All from Top A. R. Cows**



GRACELAND BEAU LUCERNE
12127—571—BB
→ Her daughter consigned—Graceland La Noce Frieda
Born: April 10, 1945
→ Also:
Graceland La Noce Pansy, a daughter of Pharaoh's Olive, 11878—544—BB. Born: March 14, 1945.



GRACELAND MAX ADA
12108—630—FF
A daughter of Quail Roost Prince Max, A. R.
→ Her daughter consigned: Graceland La Noce Flossie
Born: March 28, 1945

YOU CAN AFFORD TO GO ON THESE THREE

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 319797 . . . STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 136

**GRACELAND FARM, Clayville, Virginia**
C. N. ELAM, Owner

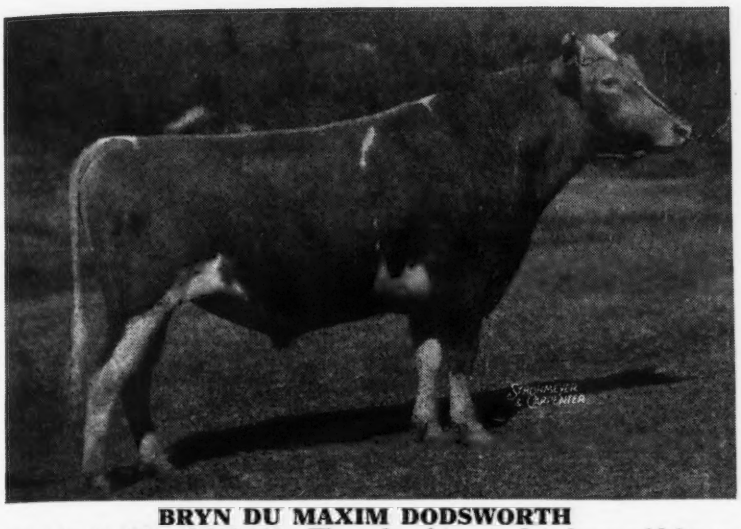
# *She's Going, Yes*-to...

# THE 3rd ANNUAL INVITATIONAL SALE

## Henderson County Guernsey Cattle Club

## *May 27, 1947 - Hendersonville, North Carolina*

**Her Sire**



**BRYN DU MAXIM DODSWORTH**
Sold for $4,200 and $10,000. Three daughters to date have sold for an average of $1,100. 1 A. R. daughter.

## Glen Echo's Louisville Lou

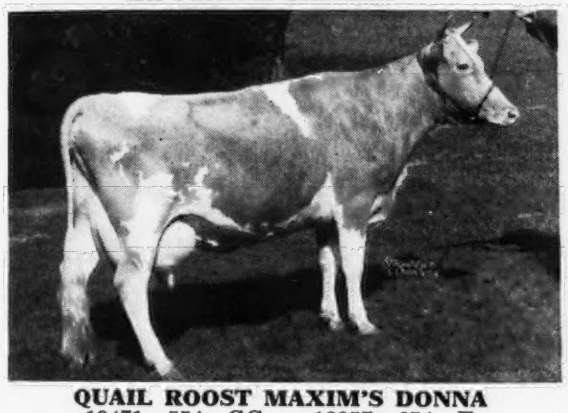
Dropped: MARCH 2, 1946

A double **Quail Roost Lucky Noland** (Quail Roost Lucky Strike, A. R.—Quail Roost Maxim's Natola).

**Dam: BRYN DU MAXIM DELILAH**
Sold for $1,400. Will be on A. R. by May 10, 1947. A daughter of Quail Roost Lucky Noland.

2nd dam: **Welcome-In Duchess**
9024—501—AAA 13503—742—AA

**Her Paternal Grandam**



**QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S DONNA**
10471—554—GG 12057—654—E
16863—944—A
Highest tested daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

**Her Paternal Great Grandam**

**QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S NATOLA**
9800—503—G 11149—533—EE
14324—660—AA 17305—825—A
A daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

***We are proud of this consignment and feel it merits your greatest consideration***

LOUIS J. HOLLENBACH, JR.,
Owner

JOHN A. LINDSAY,
Herd Manager

Route No. 1, Old Brownsboro Road,
Ky. Highway 22

**Louisville, IN KENTUCKY**

REGISTERED GUERNSEY CATTLE

# GRASSVIEW FARMS

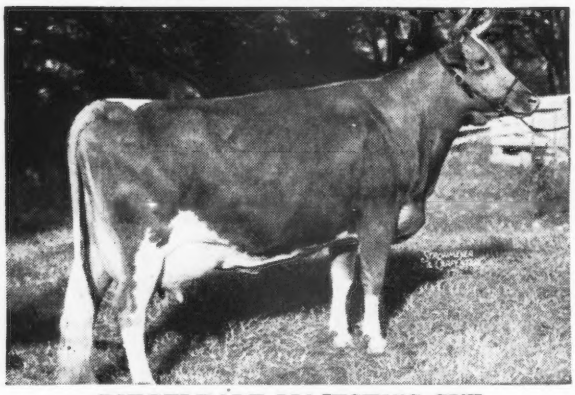
MR. AND MRS. J. W. GRASS ★ ROSWELL, GEORGIA

## *Consign . . .* TO THE SPRING SALES

## *2 Daughters of Riegeldale Emory's Maximost*

To the 3rd Annual Invitational Sale of the Henderson County G. C. C.
May 27, 1947 - Hendersonville, N. C.

**The Paternal Grandam of Both Heifers**



**RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S SUE**
10034—539—G
14101—733—E
14410—788—AA

Authoress was bred, March 21, to Riegeldale Ben's Millman, a Junior Herd Sire on lease from Riegeldale (Riegeldale Illustrous Benjamin—Riegeldale Emory's Nira—704—EE).

### *Grassview Maximost's Authoress*

A BRED HEIFER
Dropped: SEPTEMBER 9, 1945

Sire:
**RIEGELDALE EMORY'S MAXIMOST**
Sire: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY, A. R.
Sold for $30,000
← Dam: RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S SUE

Dam:
**CLEAR SPRING'S MAXIM JANE**
9457—507—Jr2—365

A daughter of Maxim's Master Fred, A. R., and out of the grand old cow, Clear Springs' Elizabeth, A. R., 751—FF, 790—A. She has sons heading the Sikco and Grassy Grove herds in North Carolina.

To Geo. Salley's 1st Central Carolina Guernsey Sale.
May 29, 1947 - Lexington, North Carolina

**Paternal Grandsire of Both Heifers**

**RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY, A. R.**
Sire: HIS MAJESTY OF BOURNEDALE, A. R.
Dam: GREEN MEADOW MELBA
15342—963—Sr2—365C World's Record

### *Grassview Maximost's Bettina*

AN OPEN HEIFER
Dropped: FEBRUARY 17, 1946

Dam: **GLEN HAVEN PEGGY**
10699—560—Sr4—365

Peggy is by Klondike Gay Beau, A. R., and out of a daughter of Butler Island Majesty Scarlett and Bonnybrook Jessie, 16143—852—A.
This heifer's dam is out of a maternal sister to Bright King's Hope, that sold for $3,700 in the 1946 Quail Roost Sale.

These Heifers are line-bred to the best blood today and we feel they merit your close consideration. Look them over.

G. L. COX, Manager

FULLY ACCREDITED FOR T. B. — BANG'S FREE

Our Consignment to . . .

## The 3rd Annual Sale of the Henderson County Guernsey Cattle Club, Hendersonville, N. C., May 27th

# Dukes Dale Maxim Shirley . . .

Born: JANUARY 10, 1946—Soon ready to breed.

Sire: BRYN DU MAXIM DODSWORTH, Sold for $10,000.

Sire: QUAIL ROOST LUCKY NOLAND
Sold for $5,000; A son of Quail Roost Lucky Strike, A. R.

Dam: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S DONNA
16863—944—A; The highest record daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.

Dam: RIVELON ROYAL SHIRLEY
8597—436—EE, 12101—589—5yrs—HIR—(1095).

Capable of a better record. Will be retested starting in June.

Sire: RIVELON ROYAL CYCLOP, A. R.
12 A. R. daughters, 5 on test. Full Brother to Rivelon Royal Angie, A. R., 12269—604——A; 3 outstanding sons.

A TOP MAY ROYAL-MAXIM HEIFER with an abundant inheritance for heavy production, type, quality, and good, well attached udders.

## Dukes Dale Farm • Orangeburg, South Carolina

R. F. DUKES, Owner — FULLY ACCREDITED — MARION BLACK, Herdsman

# *Consigned to the Spring Sales*

## *To the 3rd Annual Invitational Sale of Henderson County*
## *MAY 27, 1947 - HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.*

### 1 . . . WOODVALE'S CHOICE QUEEN LINDA

Born: DECEMBER 24, 1945

Sire: **Quail Roost Lucky Choice**, he by Quail Roost Lucky Strike, A. R., and Quail Roost Queen Celeste, 14501—677—AA.

Dam: **Quail Roost Queen Linda, A. R.** A daughter of Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R.

## *To Geo. B. Salley's 1st Central Carolina Guernsey Sale*
## *MAY 29, 1947 - LEXINGTON, N. C.*

### 2 . . . WOODVALE'S MAY MARION'S ELNORA

Born: NOVEMBER 24, 1945

Sire: **Quail Roost May Marion**, he by Rosemount May King, A. R.

Dam: **Elnora of Burke's Tavern**, an A. R. daughter of Buddy of Burke's Tavern.

### 3 . . . WOODVALE'S TONKAWA'S LADY MAY

Born: FEBRUARY 1, 1945

Bred: AUGUST 22, 1946, to COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS BRENIN

Sire: **Meadow Lodge King's Tonkawa**, a son of Langwater King of the Meads and Maple Lane College Queen, A. R.

Dam: **Marcus' Lady May of Avalon, A. R.**

T. B. ACCREDITED 538719 . . . BANG'S FREE 67

## WOODVALE FARM • *Tarboro, North Carolina*

C. H. HENDERSON, JR. — C. R. POINDEXTER, Manager

## DEBBIE'S DAUGHTER WILL BE IN

### The 3rd Annual Invitational Sale
### Henderson County — Hendersonville, N. C.
### Tuesday — May 27, 1947

**Consigned . . . P. V. MAXIM DEBBIE . . .** Dropped: July 19, 1943

Due: June 28, 1947 to Bournedale Ace's Rival (Bournedale Memoir's Ace, A. R.—Bournedale La Belle, 12599—737—FF; she by Bournedale Golden Majesty, A. R., and out of Bournedale Queen La Noce, 14849—807—BB).

**The Top Cow at the 1946 Henderson County Sale.**

**FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S DEBBIE→**
9102—544—GG
15640—915—6yrs.—365 (pending)
Sold for $5,100 to Shoal Falls Farm, Inc.
Sire: QUAIL ROOST ROSE MAXIM, A. R.
Sold for $11,000.

**HER DAM'S UDDER**

**P. V. MAXIM DEBBIE** is a double granddaughter of Quail Roost Rose Maxim and a really outstanding heifer. She is sired by Fairlawn Maxim's Ensign (4 A. R. daughters). She is MAXIM TOP and BOTTOM and out of a great cow.

W. W. ALMAN, Owner

**• PLEASANT VIEW FARM**
**Jonesville, South Carolina**



# GWENWILMAR FARM -

T. B. Accredited 477786
Bang's Accredited 7959

## A Class Leader At Our Farm . . .

**GWENWILMAR CAROLYN**
3rd—Sr3—305—12731—496—632—915 T. M.
Sire: RAEMELTON TRIUMPH DARE, A. R.

Dam: GWENWILMAR CATHERINE
6983—337—GGG
10941—507—C
10437—507—5yrs.—365C
A daughter of Raemelton Sunny Duke, A. R.

### *Here are some of our present cows on test*

| | MILK | FAT | AGE |
|---|---|---|---|
| GWENWILMAR APRIL | 15315 | 810 | 5yrs—365—pending |
| HIGHLAND SPRINGS BLOSSOM | 14026 | 649 | 6yrs—365 |
| YANKEE HOPE OF AVALON | 9751 | 522 | Sr4—365 |
| YANKEE'S DUCHESS OF AVALON | 10948 | 521 | Sr4—365—294 days |
| BIERY FARMS' VALOR'S ANN | 10797 | 518 | Sr3—365—282 days |
| HIGHLAND SPRINGS JEAN | 11985 | 500 | 6yrs—365—346 days |
| GWENWILMAR JANET | 12174 | 507 | Sr3—365—298 days |
| GWENWILMAR JEWEL | 10992 | 488 | 8yrs—365—276 days |

These cows are bred to Langwater Flash, A. R., and Gaylord Squire's Target.
If their calves are bulls they will be for sale. Inquire about a Flash or Target Son.

W. H. DAVEY, Owner
ERNEST LEHMAN, Manager

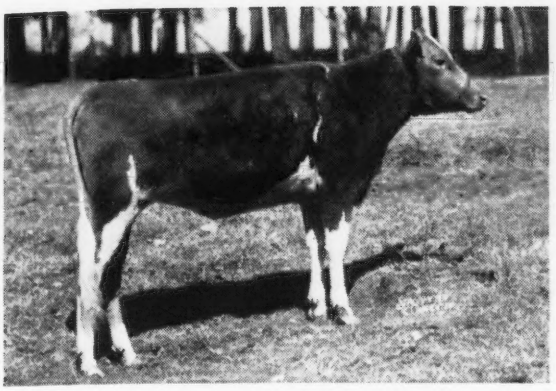
:: ***Chagrin Falls, Ohio***

# GOLDEN GLOW FARM LEXINGTON, S. C.

*Consigns to . . .*

## THE HENDERSON COUNTY SALE

**Hendersonville, North Carolina - May 27, 1947**



◀ **Golden Glow Faithful Diana**

Born: July 13, 1945

Sire: QUAIL ROOST KING ANGLO
(A son of Quail Roost Maxim King and Rivelon Royal Angie, 12269—604—A)

Dam: GOLDEN GLOW MAXIM DORIS
12953—680—E
(a daughter of Quail Roost Bonnie Maxim and Coker Virginia Sunshine, 13786—711—AA).

**For information and catalog write: GEORGE B. SALLEY, Orangeburg, South Carolina**

Herd Fully Accredited for T. B. and Bang's

CAUGHMAN BROTHERS, Owners

# HICKORY HILL FARM

**CONSIGNMENT TO**

## Henderson County Guernsey Cattle Club Sale

## May 27, 1947 - Hendersonville, N. C.

One of the GOOD daughters of
LANGWATER VICAR

**HICKORY HILL V. MATILDA**

Born: November 26, 1943, 10565—510—Jr2—365 (pending). Her dam is HICKORY HILL MATTIE'S FLUFFY, 12466—511—Sr2—365. She is a granddaughter of MATTIE OF LONE PINE, 15641—747—A. LANGWATER VICAR is a son of LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN.

# HICKORY HILL FARM

JOHN EVANS & SONS, Owners

C. D. BOWERS, Manager

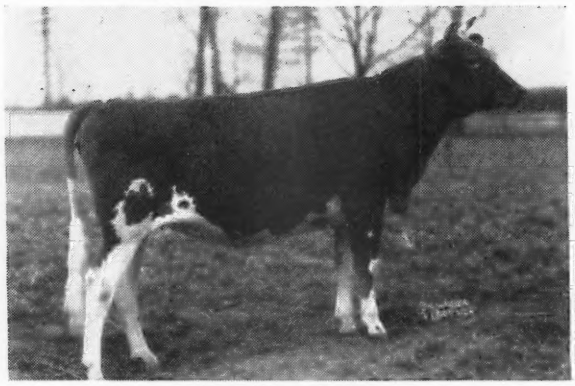
**ASHLAND, R. R. NO. 1, KENTUCKY**

*Consigned to the* **Eastern Guernsey Sale** *Trenton, N. J.*

**MAY 16, 1947**

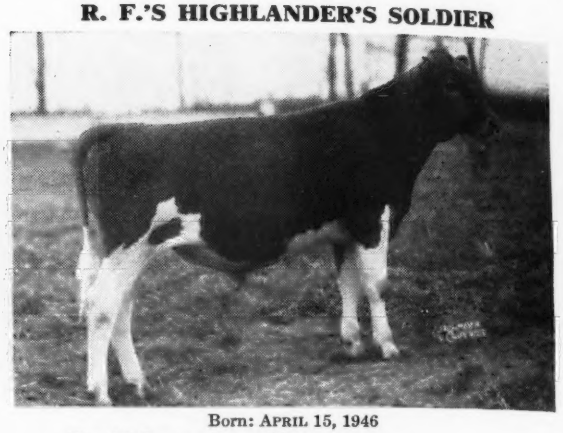
# *A Son and a Daughter of Highlander*

**R. F.'S HIGHLANDER'S DARLING**



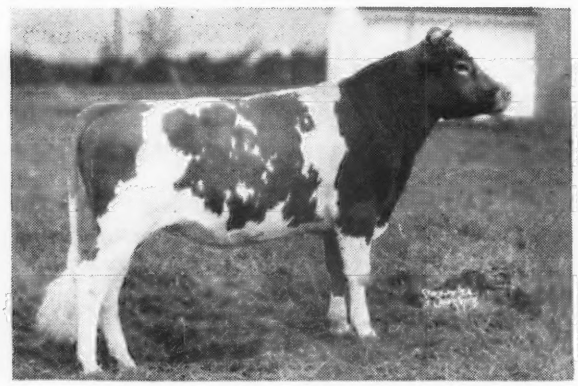
Born: MARCH 9, 1945
Sire: MCDONALD FARMS HIGHLANDER
Dam: GLENBURNIE DAISY MAY, 14571—775—AA.
Bred: November 30, 1946, to McDonald Farms Albill.

**R. F.'S HIGHLANDER'S SOLDIER**



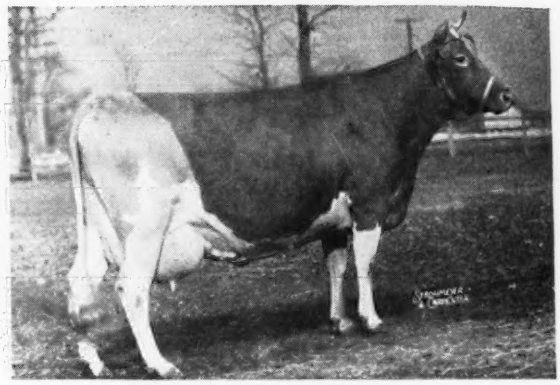
Born: APRIL 15, 1946
Sire: MCDONALD FARMS HIGHLANDER
Dam: MARSHALLVALE ROSETTE
10745—541—GG, 11261—564—EEE, 16280—798—BB, 16831—816—AA.
On retest with 18902.8—945.3—6yrs.—365C, in 348 days.

**Service Sire**



Full brother to, McDonald Farms Dairymaid, sold for $8,000 in 1946, and 3/4 brother to McDonald Farms King's Kella, sold for $13,500.

**Dam of: Soldier**

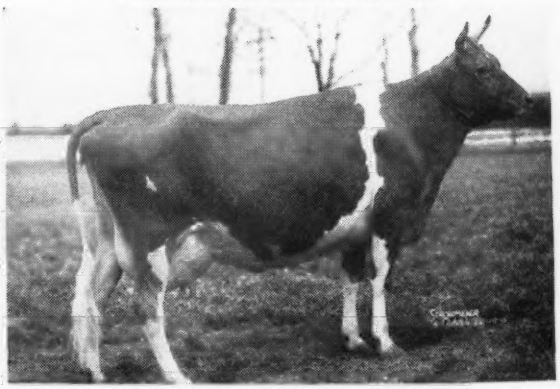


MARSHALLVALE ROSETTE
5 records average, 740 lbs. Fat

**Sire of: Darling & Soldier**

**McDONALD FARMS HIGHLANDER**
3 daughters on test as 2-year-olds. Should average 600 lbs. Fat.

**Maternal Sister to Soldier**



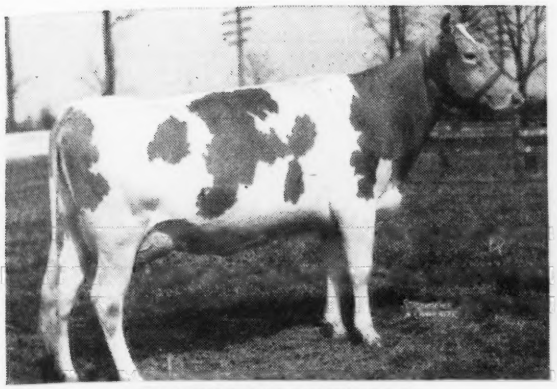
**R. F.'S JESTER'S ESSIE**
14710—700—GG
On retest, 16377—794—Sr3—365C—in 324 days. Should make 900 lbs. fat.

# REINFELD FARMS, Scobeyville, New Jersey

A. V. SHEPPARD, Manager D. M. BENEDICT, Test Cows JOHN ESCH, Herdsman

*Consigned to* **The Guernsey Sale** *Trenton, N. J.*

# MAY 17, 1947



**REINFELD'S PAULINE**

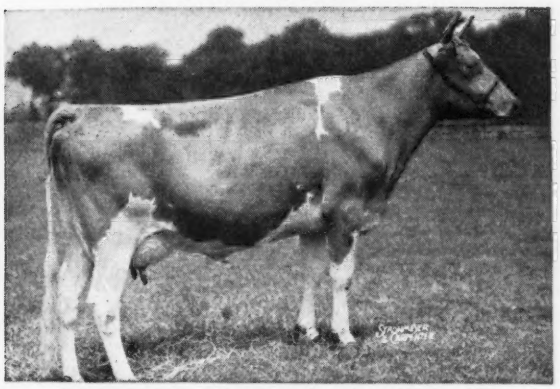
12752—642—GG

Born: October 12, 1942

On retest: 13838.9—743.4—Sr3—365, in 318 days. Bred to McDonald Farms Albill, full brother to McDonald Farms Dairymaid, that sold for $8,000 in 1946, and 3/4 brother to McDonald Farms King's Kella that sold for $13,500.

**Pauline's Udder**

**Pauline's Dam**



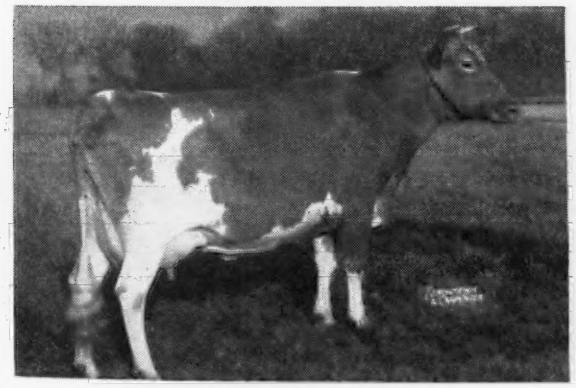
**HARMONY HOLLOW JACQUELINE**

*12104—625—Jr2—305C—(2x) (3rd place), 17611—920—BB, on retest: 13758.9—724.6—6yrs.—365, in 254 days.

Sire: LANGWATER HELIOS

**Jacqueline's Udder**

**Jacqueline's Dam**

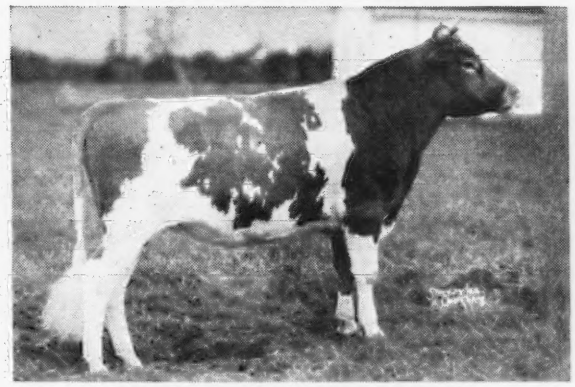


**HARMONY HOLLOW JILL**

8499—398—GGG

On retest: 11259.0—563.3—8yrs.—365 in 274 days.

**Service Sire to Pauline**



**McDONALD FARMS ALBILL**

Sire: MYHAVEN KING Dam: McDONALD FARMS ALLEEN

## REINFELD FARMS, Scobeyville, New Jersey

A. V. SHEPPARD, Manager D. M. BENEDICT, Test Cows JOHN ESCH, Herdsman

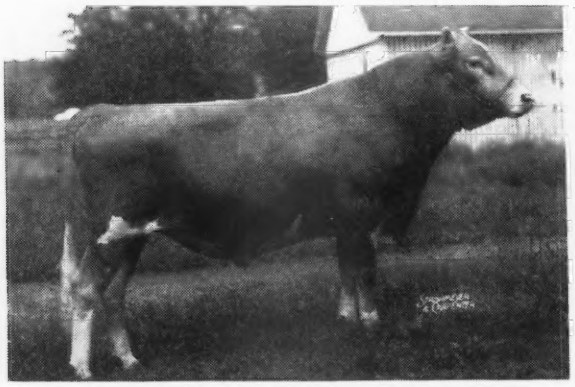
# GARDENVILLE FARM...

AFTER CAREFUL STUDY last October, Mr. Philip J. Baur, owner, and Mr. Elgin Warren, manager of WITCHWOOD FARM, Spring House, Pa., took an option on the calf, if a bull, that DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE was carrying, she due in November to her grandson, GARDENVILLE CORONATION PRINCE.

The calf, a bull, GARDENVILLE CHARLOTTE'S PRINCE, was purchased by them to be a future herd sire for WITCHWOOD FARM on the basis that he is line-bred in one of the breed's GREAT COW FAMILIES, well known for its

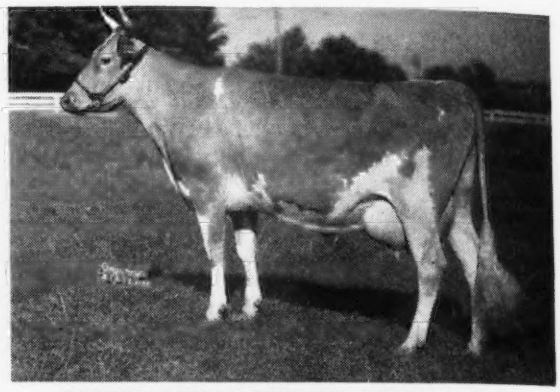
**TYPE — PRODUCTION — GOOD UDDERS**

**His Sire**



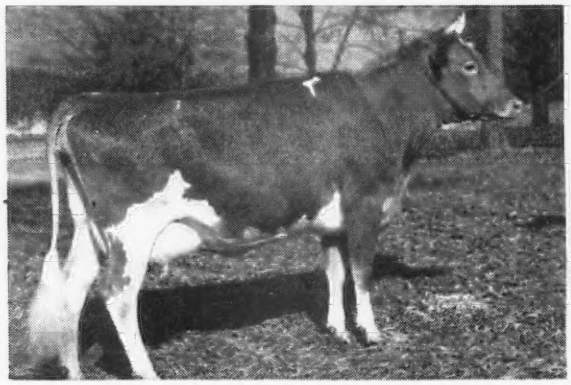
**GARDENVILLE CORONATION PRINCE**

**His Dam**



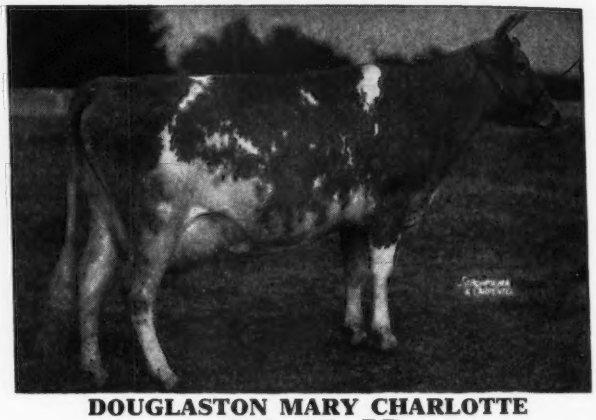
**DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE**
19751—988—AA

**His Paternal Grandam**



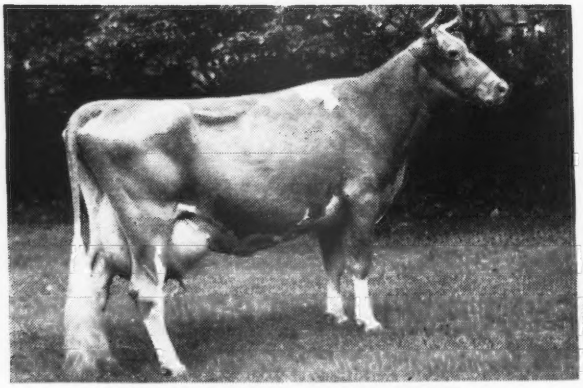
**DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING**
15755—701—AA

**His Maternal Grandam**



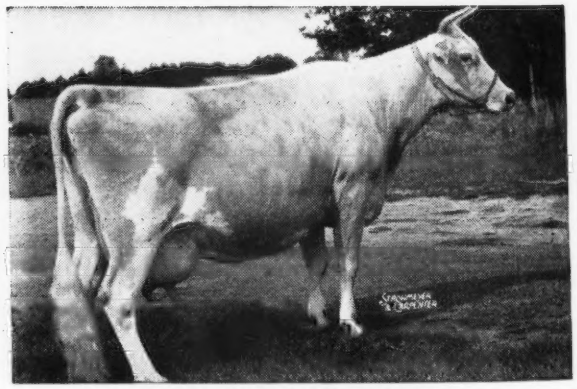
**DOUGLASTON MARY CHARLOTTE**
17143—838—DD

**His Paternal Great Grandam**



**GREEN MEADOW MINUET**
19093—864—A

**His Maternal Great Grandam**



**SUPERB'S FLOWER**
10686—590—G

**CONGRATULATIONS to WITCHWOOD FARM ON THE PURCHASE OF THIS GREAT CALF**

BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 8976 . . . T. B. ACCREDITED HERD 474898

J. N. MATTHEWS, Owner

A. JARDINE, Manager

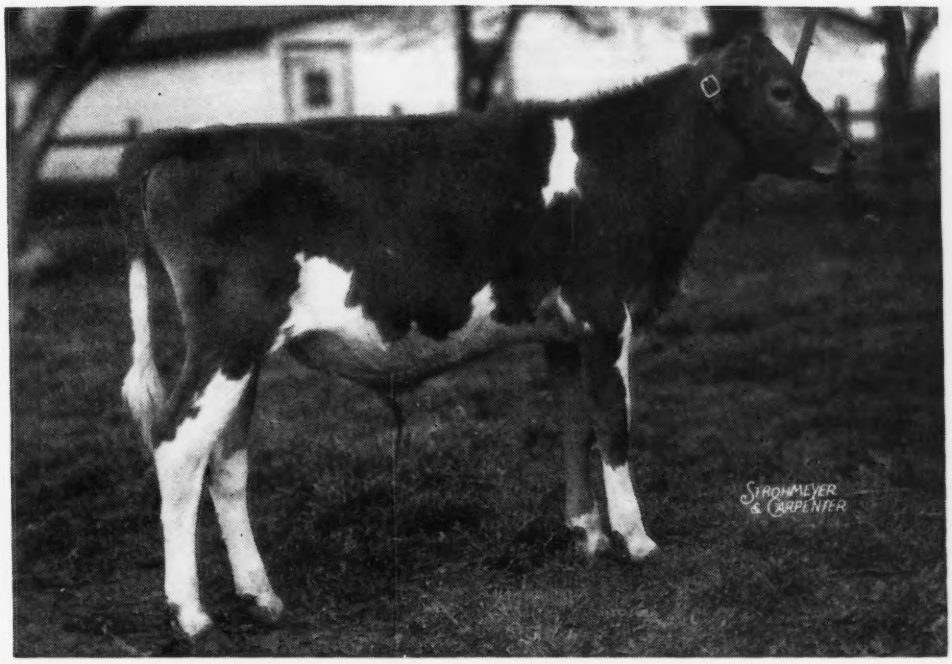
**GARDENVILLE FARM**
**GARDENVILLE (Bucks County) PENNSYLVANIA**

# WITCHWOOD GUERNSEYS

*Gardenville Charlotte's Prince* ——▶

(at 5 mos.)

Dropped: NOVEMBER 3, 1946




Maternal brother to: DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING
DOUGLASTON BARONESS CHARLOTTE
GARDENVILLE CORONATION KING (s)

His Sire:
GARDENVILLE CORONATION PRINCE

His Dam:
DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE
*15228—828—FF
*19751—988—AA
2 A. R. daughters
Douglaston Baroness Charlotte
11866—623—GG
15054—790—BB
Douglaston Baroness Darling
13717—671—GG
15755—701—AA
Sold $5,000. Resold $8,800.
Gardenville Coronation King (5)

PINE MANOR KING KENFLEUR
30 A. R. daughters
Sun Blest Farms Orchid
17131—787—F
Minuet's Mollie Betsey
13272—664—DD
Kenfleur's Glorious
13110—660—G
Kenfleur's Princess Greta
13214—632—E
Pine Manor Golden Glow
14104—612—F
Gardenville Princess Eloise
13342—606—Jr2—365
Pine Manor Golden Dawn
13081—606—G

DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING
13717—671—GG
15755—701—AA
Sold $5,000. Resold $8,800.
3 A. R. daughters
Riegeldale Emory's Charlotte
12512—651—C
Sold for $14,000
Riegeldale Emory's Darling
10024—550—E
Gardenville Princess Charlotte
9732—529—Jr2—365
Gardenville Supreme (s)

DOUGLASTON CORONATION KING
15 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons
Douglaston King's Charlotte
*19751—988—AA
Douglaston King's Rosalind
*16236—940—CC
Douglaston King's Surprise
17702—838—AA
Douglaston King's Buttercup
12002—758—DD
Douglaston King's Christine
13512—711—D

DOUGLASTON MARY CHARLOTTE
12354—592—GG
*17143—838—DD
Sold 1937 for $5,700
4 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son

CORONATION ROSE KING
34 A. R. daughters, 18 A. R. sons
Coronation Memoir
15493—875—B
11764—706—GG
Pine Manor Crown Jewel
14550—833—DD
11416—669—G
Sold for $8,000

GREEN MEADOW MINUET
14433—708—F
19093—864—A
4 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons

DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE
57 A. R. daughters, 6 A. R. sons
Douglaston Baroness Fairlie
16982—888—C
Douglaston Baroness Ranfurly
14519—825—BB
Douglaston Baroness Raiensdale
15138—818—A

DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE
*15228—828—FF
*19751—988—AA
2 A. R. daughters

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING
27 A. R. daughters, 18 A. R. sons
Green Meadow Lustre
*16371—978—D
Green Meadow Melba
*15342—963—FF
Green Meadow Minuet
19093—864—A

GREEN MEADOW HEROINE
12693—712—G
3 A. R. sons

LANGWATER VALOR
Sold 1923 for $10,000
54 A. R. daughters, 34 A. R. sons
Valor's Faithful
*20011—976—AA
Valor's Charity
17892—913—A
Valor's Belinda
15721—889—B

SUPERB'S FLOWER
10686—590—G
3 A. R. daughters
Douglaston Baroness Fairlie
16982—888—C
Foremost Idyllis
11566—652—G

*CLASS LEADER

PHILIP J. BAUR, Owner

PENNSYLVANIA BANG'S NEGATIVE NO. 127 . . . FEDERAL ACCREDITED 139370

Please address correspondence to:
E. S. WARREN, Herd Manager

**Spring House, Pennsylvania**

# MAEGEO *Consigns two* VACCINATED HEIFERS *to:*

## CENTRAL CAROLINA GUERNSEY SALE

### at Maegeo Farms, Lexington, N. C., Thursday, May 29, 1947

***Coble's King's Winnie***
Born: NOVEMBER 6, 1945
**Sold Open**

Sire: SKY BROOK MAXIM BRILL KING (See Page 833—March 15 Journal). He is by Quail Roost King Brilliant, A. R. (Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R.—Quail Roost Maxim's Gem, 11232—611—G) and Maxim's Peggy of Grassy Grove, 12876—687—Jr4—365C (a Rose Maxim daughter).
Dam: SANDY LEVEL FARM'S WINNER. A granddaughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal, A. R.

***Maegeo Valor's Dolly***
Born: JUNE 25, 1946
**Sold Open**

Sire: CLEAR SPRING'S MAXIM VALOR. (See Page 1257—April 15, Journal). 3 daughters now on test. He is a son of Clear Springs Advancer, A. R. (Maxim of Burkeville, A. R.—Maxim's Inez of Quail Roost, 15613—829—A) and Quail Roost Valor's Crystal, 9939—507—DD.
Dam: HILLSIDE ROY'S DOLLY, a daughter of Flying Horse Patience, 11877—519—F.

**For Catalogs Write**
**GEO. B. SALLEY, ORANGEBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA**

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . VACCINATED

## MAEGEO FARM • *Lexington, North Carolina*

GEORGE S. COBLE, Owner — E. L. WILKERSON, Herdsman — R. A. MCLAUGHLIN, Manager



# DO YOU LIKE LEVITY?... There's plenty of it in our herd sire

## *ARGILLA L. LEGACY*

ARGILLA L. LEGACY
Dropped: July 18, 1943
We have 18 daughters in our herd. They are just ready to breed and look plenty good. You will see some of them in our show herd this fall.

Legacy traces 3 times toLevity and carries one cross to Dolly's Foremost of High Rock (noted production sire) and one cross to Langwater Countryman (paternal grandsire of our Senior Sire—Green Meads Proud Knight, A. R.)

***We have only 3 LEVITY sons available now***

**We will gladly send you pedigrees on them.**

PINE MANOR LEVITY'S LEGACY
Herd Sire at Groton House Farm.
6 young daughters sold for average of $2,226 each.
Groton House Levity's Lottery
1834.0—73.32—Sr2—365 in 46 days
Groton House Levity's Emma
1306.2—52.64—Jr2—365 in 34 days.

ARGILLA CLAIRE
10331—545—GG
14075—740—A
15943—814—A
1 A. R. daughter
Argilla Flare
9222—500—GG

LANGWATER CORPORAL
14 A. R. daughters
Pine Manor Lotus
14293—645—G
18557—856—C
Pine Manor Lorna Doone
13088—543—GG
A son of Langwater Countryman, A. R., and out of an A. R. daughter of Langwater Philosopher, A. R.

GREEN MEADOW LEVITY
13961—707—FF
14909—696—AA
Sold for $17,000.
A daughter of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R. and out of Shuttlewick Levity 16896—804—G. Sold for $25,500.

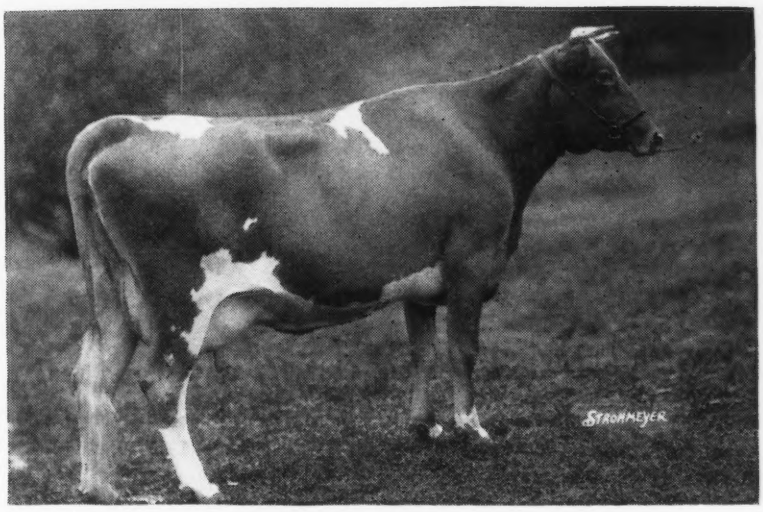
AIYUKPA L. CZAR
3 A. R. sons, 13 A. R. daughters
Argilla Ceres
12236—688—FF
15009—880—DD Class Leader
15979—954—AA
Tamworth Isabel
16590—920—A
Argilla Cresta
14608—769—BB
Argilla Fair Palotterie
15631—762—E

ARGILLA FORCLAIRE
1 A. R. daughter
A daughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R. (noted production sire).

## GREAT OAKS STOCK FARM • Rochester, Michigan

HOWARD L. MCGREGOR, Owner — A. J. STASER, Supt. of Guernseys — BOB WILLIAMS, Manager

# Another Great Cow That Left Her Mark On Our Herd . . .




**WOLFPEN NANTILLY**
**11758—731—FF (Former Class Leader)**
**15672—872—AA**
3 A. R. daughters—3 A. R. sons

## A Great Cow Family

**Daughters**

1 . . . WOLFPEN MADELON, A. R.
12623—704—G

2 . . . WOLFPEN NATOMA, A. R.
10928—678—GG

3 . . . WOLFPEN NYA
9849—510—DDD—604 T. M.
12778—619—BbB—610 T. M.
3198—144—7yrs.—305 (2x) in 51 days
Nya is dam of 3 daughters—2 on test.
WOLFPEN NOBLESSE—(by Admiral)
4464—207—Jr3—305 (3x) in 90 days.
WOLFPEN NOVELTY—(by Lively Lad)
1098—46—Jr2—305 (2x) in 25 days
1 calf by Lively Lad

4 . . . WOLFPEN ESTRALITA
A daughter—Wolfpen Europa (by Wethersfield Boxthorn) 5648—275—Jr3—305 (2x) in 151 days

**Sons**

1 . . . WOLFPEN REPEAL, A. R.
Sire of: Wolfpen Admiral, A. R.
(6 daughters—1 son in our herd).

2 . . . WOLFPEN STANDARD, A. R.

3 . . . WOLFPEN NESTOR, A. R.

4 . . . WOLFPEN NAVAHO

5 . . . WOLFPEN GABRIEL
4 A. R. daughters—3 in our herd.
WOLFPEN ATTU
10811—548—G—1094
10472—519—AaA—610
WOLFPEN COMFORT
10376—514—DDD—610
THE LILACS SANQUINE
13844—642—AAA—610

6 . . . WOLFPEN NAUTILUS

Nantilly sons have played and are playing an important part in helping to build several good herds. **Repeal** was owned by Peter G. Gerry, Lake Delaware Farm, Lake Delaware, N. Y.; **Standard** was owned by V. D. Mudgett, Deershorn Farm, Sterling Junction, Mass.; **Nestor** was owned by Daniel C. Sands, Benton Farm, Middleburg, Va.; **Navaho** was owned by C. P. Beebe, Framingham Center, Mass., and is now owned by S. L. Burns, Ellsworth, Maine; **Gabriel** was retained in our herd—see list of 3 A. R. daughters above—they are good ones. **Nautilus** is owned by Mrs. Florence H. Wheeler, South Berlin, Mass.

# WOLFPEN FARM

**Southboro, Massachusetts**

CAMERON BRADLEY — STUART MALCOLM, Herdsman — MRS. J. D. C. BRADLEY

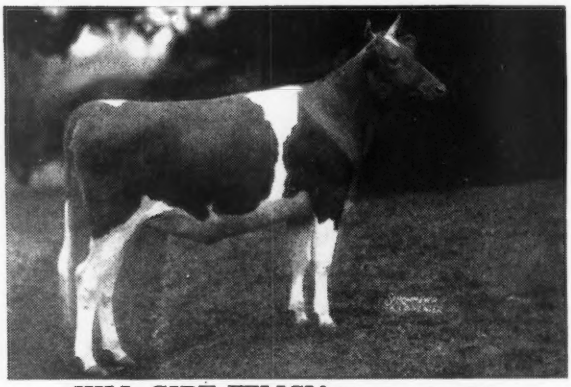
# HILL GIRT is selling...

## In the Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J., May 17, 1947

**HILL GIRT MAY ROYAL** Born May 20, 1946

Sire: HILL GIRT ROYAL BLUE (Hill Girt Royal Cherub, A. R.—Truda of Hill Girt Farm 2d, 15954 M., 827 F., Cl. AA). Dam: ROYAL ARTLESS OF HILL GIRT, 18261 M., 855 F., Cl. AA, 3 A. R. daughters.

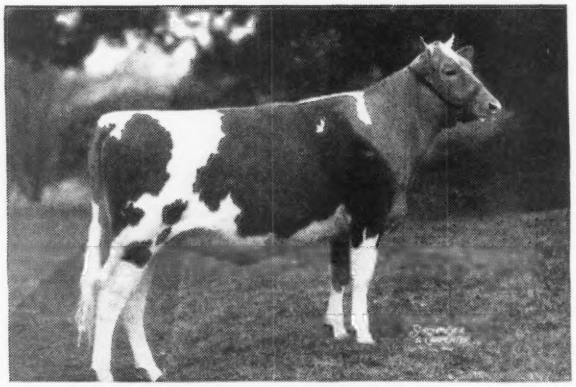
OF SERVICE AGE



**HILL GIRT FELICIA** Born June 24, 1945

Sire: HILL GIRT PRINCE, 5 A. R. daughters. Dam: GALLI-CURCI OF HILL GIRT 2D, 13500 M., 786 F., Cl. BB, (Merry Top of Hill Girt—Galli-Curci of Hill Girt, 13626 M., 727 F., Cl. A). Due to calve September 9, 1947 from service of Riegeldale Melba's Emory.

## In the Eastern Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J., May 16, 1947



**HILL GIRT COUNTESS NORANNA** Born August 20, 1945

Sire: HILL GIRT COUNT (Hill Girt Prince, A. R.—Hill Girt Countess, 12540 M., 620 F., Cl. G; 13651 M., 683 F., 5yr.—365C (pending). Dam: HILL GIRT NORANNA, 9085 M., 462—Sr3—365C (730), (Noranda II. of Hill Girt—Norly of Hill Girt Farm, 15398 M., 771 F., Cl. AA). Due to calve October 30, 1947 from service of Riegeldale Melba's Emory, A. R.

# HILL GIRT FARM

**CHADDS FORD • PENNSYLVANIA**

H. G. HASKELL, Owner — PETE KEARNS, Herdsman — RAY GRIFFIN, Supt.

REGISTERED GUERNSEY CATTLE

GOLDEN GUERNSEY MILK

SPENCER'S LANDING FARMS

# Autos and Cows . . .

The only way we can find any connection between automobiles and cows is through the well-known advertising slogan of a prominent automobile manufacturer, "Ask the man who owns one."

When purchasing a bull or a female, you can judge the type, background, and other fixed factors, but the question of how the animal will perform in your herd is still to be determined.

If you are in the market for a bull or a heifer we suggest you inspect Spencer's Landing Guernseys, their records, and "Ask the man who owns one."

OFFICIAL RECORDS MADE ON TWICE DAILY MILKINGS UNDER REGULAR FARM CONDITIONS

CENTREVILLE ALLAN BROWNING LANE OWNER MARYLAND

# Helmhurst Guernseys at Auction

MR. & MRS. O. J. HELMS, SPRINGVILLE, NEW YORK, Owners

## Wednesday, June 4, 1947 - At the farm

Six miles west of Springville, N. Y., 12 miles east of Hamburg, 22 miles south of Buffalo.

The Leland Hotel in Springville on the B. & O. Railroad is recommended.

Approximately 125 Head All Calfhood Vaccinated with Strain 19.

For several years this fine herd was on D. H. I. A. testing and it is notable that the 62 cows averaged 408 lbs. fat in 1942. Subsequently the herd has been on A. R. testing.

Foundation A. R. herd sires that have A. R. daughters in the sale are:

TARBELL FARMS LAFAYETTE—he a direct descendant of Glenburnie Galore, he by Sir Elsax of Glenburnie, he by Itchen Daisy's May King of Langwater, and out of Golden Elsie 2nd. The foundation on which Dr. Russell established the Glenburnie Herd.

GARBIEL'S FORTUNATE—by Langwater Gabriel out of Select's Favorite, 12489—671—EE, she by Beechwood Prince Select, A. R., he by Beechwood Phylliston and out of Langwater Electra.

**Bulls in the sale with daughters are:**

LAFAYETTE'S BETONY—he by Tarbell Farms LaFayette and out of Zane's Ona, 9849—498—FF.

BIERY FARM'S VALOR'S DON—4-year-old, he by Levity's Valor (Langwater Valor—Shuttlewick Laughter) out of Sugarcreek Senna Delsie, 12997—614—EE, she by Franchester Sentinel, he by Langwater Shah. Next dam: Sugar Creek Vesta Dora, she by Franchester Harvester.

HELMHURST FOOTPRINT—6-year-old. Sire: Flying Horse Footprint (Argilla Fashioner—Alfalfa Farm Flute). Dam: Beechwood Radio, she by Langwater Rameses (Langwater Pharaoh—Langwater Gem).

HELMHURST BARON—3-year-old, he by a grandson of Broadland Border King. The dam, Broadland Posey, 12094—578—G, is by Broadland May Prince (Green Meadow Coronation Prince—Green Meadow Maywort). Next dam: Broadland Rosebud, 15174—735—C, she by Langwater Noble, he by Langwater Valiant and out of Imp. Noble Vera of Langwater.

There is a particularly fine lot of heifers in this sale that will be further described in future Journal ads.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE:

**The Pate Sales Company** 2064 Lawrenceville Road **Trenton 8, New Jersey**

CEDAR POINT
1658

W. ALTON JONES, Owner J. RICHARD NERLINGER, Herd Manager

**Easton, Maryland**

*Introducing Our Senior Sire . . .*

# BROADLAND CRUSADER

12 A. R. daughters His 5 nearest dams average 13796—695

CRUSADER'S NELLIE ROSE 12556—549—Sr4—305C 13081—544—5yrs.—305C—610
CRUSADER'S DAZNIE 9175—398—Sr2—305C—610 10941—524—Sr3—305—610

A few bull calves of this breeding are for sale reasonably priced.

**His Pedigree**

BROADLAND BORDER KING, A. R.
Gr. Ch., N. D. S., 1938
Gr. Ch., Md. State Fair, 1936
Border King's Princess Pat
13038—825—Sr4—365
Border King's Peggy
15651—789—AA
Broadland Clarissa
12111—681—FF

BROADLAND CHORINE
12178—597—Sr3—365—1091
2nd Prize 3-year-old, Eastern Shore Field Day, 1937

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING, A. R.
Member, 1st Prize Get of Sire, Ohio, New York and Brockton, 1934
Green Meadow Lustre
16371—978—Sr3—365
GREEN MEADOW BEATRICE
12266—674—Jr3—365—1095
Her dam was 2nd Prize Produce of Dam, Eastern Shore Field Day, 1933
2 A. R. sons

CAUMSETT EASTERNER
Sold for $1,250 in 1931
4 A. R. daughters
Broadland Buttercup
16007—714—Sr3—365—1092

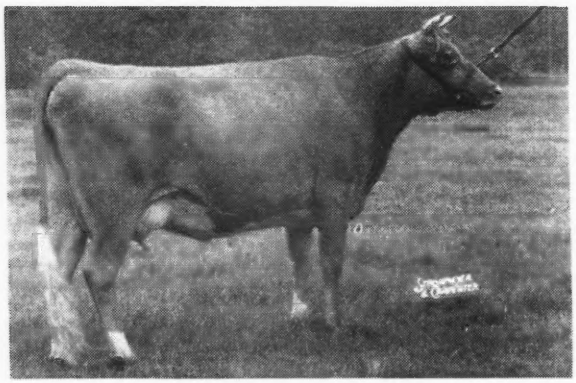
CRUSADER'S CHORUS GIRL
11006—568—Jr3—365—1095
2 A. R. daughters
Broadland Coryphee
10260—539—GG

We like the Crusader daughters—each one is definitely stamped with that show winning type inherited from their grandsire, Broadland Border King, Grand Champion, National, 1938.

His daughters are being bred to our Junior Herd Sire, Bonder of Cedar Point, featured in the April 1 issue of the Journal.

# LANGWATER ARNOLD

**His Dam**



**LANGWATER LORNA**
15001—773—A
A son sold for $6,500—1945

Sold for $5,500 in 1940. Over 40 daughters at Lone Pine, Clearfield, and Spreading Elm Farms. We have 5 daughters on test at this time.

A daughter sold in the 1946 Ohio Classic for $1,900.

Sire: LANGWATER VALENCIAN, A. R.
Sire of: Langwater Good News, 13214—598—Jr3—305C, Class Leader 7th Place.

We can offer Arnold sons out of good A. R. dams. Write us your herd sire requirements. Information gladly sent on request.

*Visit Us at Your Convenience*

## CLEARFIELD FARM, Massillon, Ohio

EARL T. LINDSAY

# FIRESIDE FARMS *Consignments*

## To May Royal-Steadfast Sale

### COLUMBUS, OHIO - MAY 15

### *Two Top Quality Cows*

**FIRESIDE VIOLET**
Born: NOVEMBER 8, 1942

BROADLAND CONTENDER, A. R.
21 A. R. daughters

AIGLER FARM VICTORIA
16056—634—B (1025)

BROADLAND MAY PRINCE, A. R.
17 A. R. daughters, 5 A. R. sons

GREEN MEADOW CORNELIA
11779—684—G

CORONATION CONQUEST, A. R.
19 A. R. daughters

AIGLER FARM VANITY
9257—416—G

**AIGLER FARM CAROL ANN**
Born: NOVEMBER 26, 1942
11111—551—Jr3—365

RAEMELTON AIGLER PRINCE, A. R.
11 A. R. daughters

AIGLER FARM CAROL
8187—345—GGG (610)

RAEMELTON SUNNY TRIUMPH
45 A. R. daughters, 6 A. R. sons

RAEMELTON SUNNY QUEEN
11440—634—DD (1095)

AIGLER FARM CONQUEST
8 A. R. daughters

AIGLER FARM CYNTHIA
8833—405—FFF (610)

HOWARD J. ZIEGLER and SONS
RALPH STACEY, Herdsman

**CLYDE, OHIO**



# Indiana Sales Service

## 134 HERDS ON OFFICIAL TEST

PROVIDING

*TYPE—QUALITY—PRODUCTION*

*BREEDING*

*Write* E. T. WALLACE, *Secretary*

**Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association**
**821 Lafayette Life Building**
**Lafayette, Indiana**



# LAUREL LOCKS GUERNSEYS

**Best Blood Lines Constructively Used**
**during**
**Twenty Years of Consistent Breeding**
**have produced**
**Many Commendable A. R. Records**
**and**
**More Good Records are in the Making**

DONNELL MARSHALL MILLER C. LONG

Pottstown, Pennsylvania



# Our Herd Sires...

## Sunlight's Sun

Sire: ARGILLA FURLOUGH, A. R. Through his sire SUN comes from the same female line as Argilla Formosa, 15875—854—E (6 A. R. daughters).

Dam: ROYAL'S WESTFIELD SUNLIGHT, 15326—705—C, a daughter of Royal's Legislator, A. R.

Sunlight's Sun is being used on the daughters of Argilla Furlough, A. R., and Royal's Legislator, A. R.

## Groton House Caesar's Sampson

Dropped: June 12, 1943

Sire: ARGILLA CAESAR, A. R. A daughter sold for $2,950—another for $2,000. Caesar is out of Palotterie of High Rock—4 records over 900 lbs. fat.

Dam: CHUB HILL SEEDLER, 11653—714—EE

**We can offer choice sons of Sampson or Sun —out of good A. R. cows.**

# WESTFIELD FARM

**Groton, Massachusetts**

STEPHEN W. SABINE
Owner

W. C. THAYER
Manager

***We consign:***

# To The Eastern Guernsey Sale

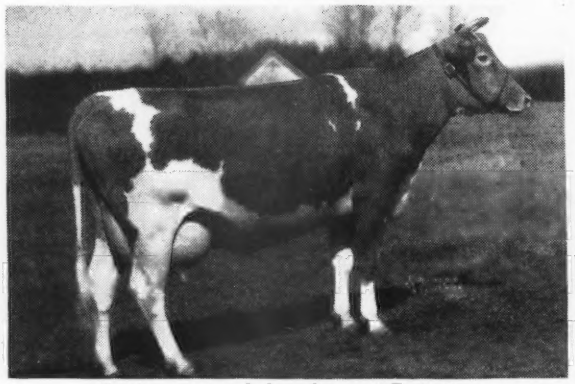
**May 16, 1947 • Trenton, New Jersey**

## 2 Daughters of Groton House Caesar's Polinius

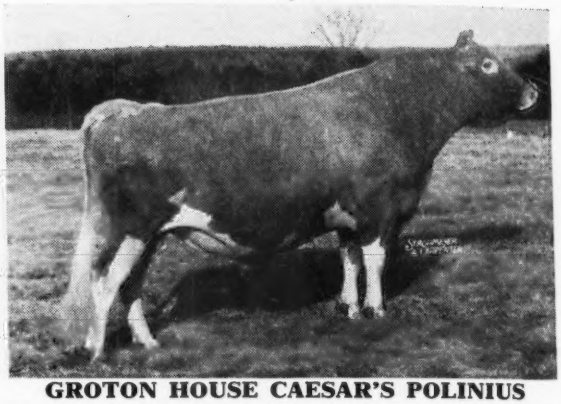
### Great Elm C. Rosette

Born: NOVEMBER 21, 1943

**A double Dolly's Foremost of High Rock**



Highest tested daughter of Polinius
Dam: **Great Elm Rosette**
8332—403—GG
3rd Dam: **Roselind of Loudon**
8907—424—CHI
11769—545—AHI
10282—455—AAA
3 A. R. daughters
Still going strong at 15 years



**GROTON HOUSE CAESAR'S POLINIUS**

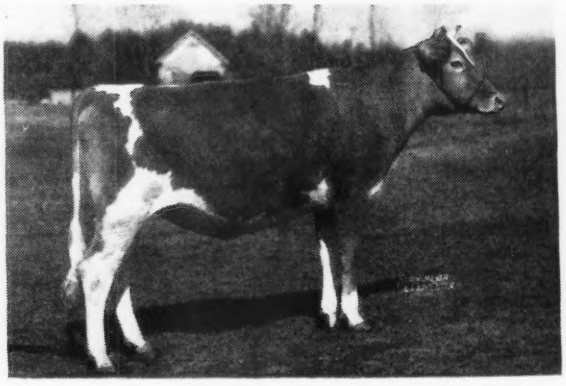
His first 3 daughters to finish test averaged better than 600 lbs. 1st Senior and Grand Champion, Rochester, New Hampshire Fair, 1945.
A son of Argilla Caesar, A. R., he out of Palotterie of High Rock (Champion lifetime fat producer of the breed.)

***. . . And take a Good Look at This One***

### GREAT ELM C. RANA

Born: MARCH 7, 1945

Dam: **Randot Adventmere 2d**
10782—571—CC
A daughter of Rockingham Holliston Select, A. R., and Randot Adventmere, 7510—402—AAA.
This fine heifer traces directly to Langwater Holliston, A. R., sire of Langwater Levity, she the head of the Levity family.



**We believe you will like this pair—they are our best breeding**

***"Quality does not cost—It pays"***

T. B. ACCREDITED
N. H. BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 275
A. J. YOUNG, Proprietor

★ **Great Elm Farm**

**R. F. D. No. 3, Dover, New Hampshire**

## Carter Guernsey Service

*Selections for our own Winding Lane herd win high honors:*

WINDING LANE MISS JENNY
(Dam purchased for $300) 1st prize Senior Yearling and Junior Champion, Maryland State Fair, 1946

KING BLUES SPECKLED CATANIA
(Purchased for $150 as a heifer) 1st prize 3 years and Grand Champion cow at South Maryland Field Day, Hagerstown and Taneytown Fair, 1946

SEVEN BRANCHES ISABEL
(Purchased for $37.50 as a heifer) 5th prize 3 years, Maryland State Fair, 1946 (Strong class)

Our small show herd won no less than 8 firsts and from half to all of the championships in field day and county fair competition in 1946.

*Let me find some winners for you*

A TYPICAL OFFERING

**Maryland herd** — line-bred to Lone Pine Senator (Langwater Hayes Rosie's King of the May — Langwater Luxury) and Ne Plus Ultra breeding from famous Burnside Farm.

A uniform, high producing herd with extreme dairy type from which a winning show herd can be picked. 70 head at $250 per head average. T. B. Accredited and entire herd calfhood vaccinated.

MARYLAND REAL ESTATE

257 acre farm with all equipment can be purchased with above herd for $100 per acre. Maryland farms and suburban D. C. property of all kinds. Salesman with licensed broker.

WILL BE AVAILABLE AT SPRING SALES

**WINDING LANE FARM**

**Tel. 3622—ROCKVILLE, MARYLAND**



## Dunn's Touring Again

**FOUND IN VERMONT**—A MILKING HERD of 20 head. 15 are milking now, others due; breedings spaced for uniform high production. 3 cows are 10,000 lb. grade Guernseys, one young bull of Coronation blood, 16 are registered cows and bred heifers. 5 are 50 lb. 2X cows. It's a herd of "mortgage-lifters" and a buy at $6,000.

**HERE'S A GOOD MEDIUM HERD;** 50 head, registered, blood tested, calfhood vaccinated, near Salem, Mass. 28 cows and bred heifers, 2 young bulls, 20 open heifers all ages and very attractive. 9 daughters of Larches Prince (Alfalfa Farm Philosopher-Argilla Princess, 547—G), 5 by Flying Horse Butterfat (Clara's Heartsease Butterfat—Flying Horse Pearl, 591—B). Others mostly by Rockingham and Chedco bred sires and a 4-year-old son of Wethersfield Bellarion out of Argilla Fanimate, 744—BB selling with the herd. Average price for the herd $180.

**MAY 26**

**18th New England Sale** at Topsfield, Mass. It's better than ever—worth waiting for. See their advertisement.

**SOME TOP COWS** just offered in New York—all freshening within 60 days. Tops in conformation, production and inheritance.

**MORE SURPRISE BULL OFFERINGS**—a new list is being prepared. Tell us what you need.

**DUNN'S TOUR** **"The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"**

**SCHOHARIE, N. Y. and CORDAVILLE, MASS.**



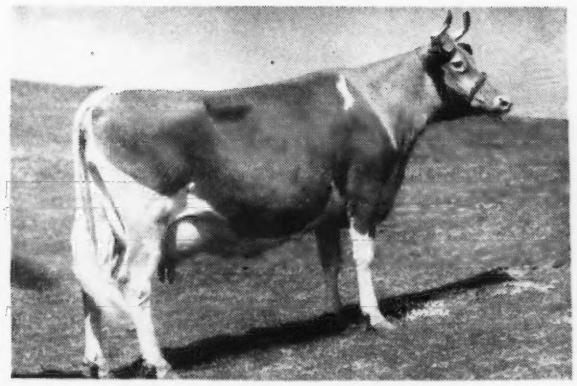
# EDINHAM *Consigns:* A GEM

## To the May Royal-Steadfast Sale - May 15, Columbus, Ohio

## KENMAR HILLS COUNTESS SHEBA

**Born: March 21, 1943**

**Her Dam**



**BRIAN BORU LADY SHEBA**
11180—671—GG 12823—721—EE

Lady Sheba is sired by the good sire, Green Meadow Reliance, a Prince son of Wyebrook Rosemel, 16026—749—A, she dam of Green Meadow Rosalind, 16246—817—B.

COUNTESS SHEBA is sired by Kenmar Hills Conqueror, he a son of McDonald Farms Conqueror and McDonald Farms Dorcas, 11130—585—GG, 12435—714—EE. Dorcas is a Prediction daughter of Green Meadow Rosette, 11808—616—BB.

←Her Dam

Countess Sheba freshened March 18 and has been started on test as a Senior 3-yr-old.

T. B. Accredited 111327 Bang's Accredited 6441

LELAND C. BINGHAM **EDINHAM FARM** • *Ravenna, Ohio*

# WILDWOOD RUN—KNEIPP SPRINGS

## *Guernsey Sale*

AT NEW SALE PAVILION—GOLDEN GRANGE NO. 2—6 MILES SOUTH OF HUNTINGTON, INDIANA, ON STATE ROADS 9 AND 37

**Wednesday, May 21, 1947 - 12:30 P. M., C. S. T.**

## *40 Head Registered Guernseys At Auction*

### WILDWOOD RUN—Guernsey herd will be completely dispersed

**21 Females and 5 Bulls**

**Senior Herd Sire: CORONATION OMAR,** Born: February 2, 1944

Sire: CORONATION FAME (Coronation Majesty—Green Meadow Frolic)

Dam: CORONATION OPAL'S JEWEL (Coronation Levity Prince—Coronation Opal)

**Junior Herd Sire: WILDWOOD RUN'S MELBA'S MAJESTIC,** Born: May 31, 1945

Sire: CORONATION MELBA'S MAJESTIC (Coronation Levity Prince—Coronation Melba)

Dam: CORONATION JERETTA (Fra-Mar Coronation Noble—Courageous Judy of E. C.)

**In this offering:** 2 daughters of Fra-Mar Coronation Noble—1 daughter of Coronation Climax—1 daughter of Raemelton Conquerer—2 daughters of Coronation Leader—1 daughter of Coronation Prince Steadfast—1 daughter of Coronation Gold Bond—1 daughter of Coronation Arrogant—1 daughter of Franchester Sailor—1 daughter of Coronation Valiant—2 daughters of Meadow Lodge King's Mister—1 daughter of Kenfleur's Reflector D'Or—1 daughter of Cornell Goldenrod Gentleman—1 daughter of Trader's Point Gold King—3 daughters of Coronation Omar. The females are bred to Coronation Omar.

### 12 HEAD FROM KNEIPP SPRINGS FARMS

**Herd Sire: PINE MANOR KING'S PERFECTION**

Sire: CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR (Coronation Rose King—Green Meadow Minuet)

Dam: DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE (Langwater Valor—Superb's Flower)

**In this offering:** 2 daughters of Pine Manor King's Perfection—1 daughter of Pine Manor Royal Paragon—1 daughter of Pine Manor King's Peerless—1 granddaughter of Pine Manor King Kenfleur—1 daughter of McDonald Farms Initial, he by Myhaven King—1 granddaughter of Green Meadow Renown—1 granddaughter of Langwater Pharos—1 daughter of Cesor Penwyn's Leader—1 daughter of Gayoso Southern Conqueror—1 daughter of McDonald Farms Combination—1 daughter of Pine Manor Alert.

Females bred to: PINE MANOR KING'S PERFECTION
PINE MANOR KING'S SLOGAN
KNEIPP SPRINGS FLORA'S PERFECT

WILDWOOD RUN HERD—T. B. and Bang's Free—with a 30 day retest

KNEIPP SPRINGS HERD—T. B. and Bang's Free—Calfhood Vaccination practiced. Will be given 30 day check test.

ROY JOHNSON — GARL RUDICEL — EMERSON MITHOEFER — AUCTIONEERS

Sale Managed By:

**EVERETT R. BEATY SALES SERVICE • HUNTINGTON, INDIANA**

# OAKRYN FARMS DISPERSAL

DR. NORRIS S. KIRK, *Owner*, NOTTINGHAM, PA.

The farm is located on Route 272, 1 mile east of Wakefield, Pa., and 6 miles west of Nottingham, Pa.

## Thursday, May 22, 1947 - 12:30 P. M.

**34 Pure Breds — 16 Grades — 1 Bull — 27 Cows — 22 Bred and Open Heifers**
**28 Calfhood Vaccinated with Strain 19**

Lot 1 in the sale, Valleywood Fairy King, Born: April 26, 1940. Has six daughters in the sale and is service sire to a majority of the animals in the sale. Fairy King is sired by Valleywood Valiant Hero, A. R., Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, 1940, and out of Valleywood Fairy with 11745—689—CC.

Dr. Kirk assembled the herd in 1939 and 1940 with purchases from Samuel Root, Woodside Farm, Landisville, Pa., and Harry Shenk, Fair Field Farm, Elverson, Pa. The herd has been in C. T. A. since 1941. No animals have ever been sold out of the herd except as culls. There have been no reactors since the herd was started.

*Federal Accredited Herd No. 515558 . . . State Bang's Free No. 10543*

SALE MANAGED BY:

**PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**
**1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa., Phone 4-4062**
WM. H. JUZI, Field Secretary

---

# GOING TO THE MID-WEST SALE!

## *Brandtjen's Maxine*

An outstanding show heifer from a proved cow family

**BRANDTJEN'S MAXINE**

Sire: BRANDTJEN'S BEACON, by Langwater Beacon (12 A. R. daughters) out of Beacon Hill Gardenia, 14198—709—A (3 A. R. daughters).

Dam: BRANDTJEN'S HARRIET OF ROSEWAY, 10465—419—CC.
Grand Champion Female, South Dakota, Kansas, 1946, 7th place Waterloo, 1946. Best uddered cow, Kansas, 1946, 4th place at Waterloo, 1946.

Maxine was bred November 2, 1946 to Green Meads Wil-Dean.

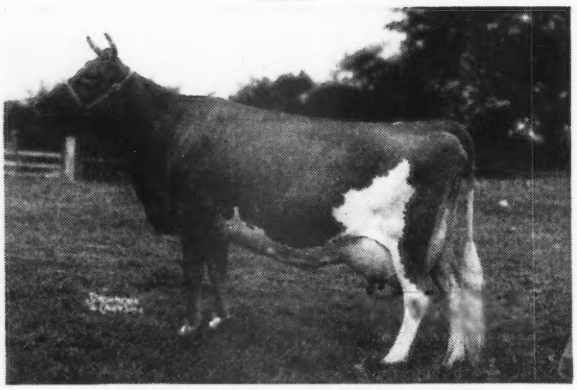
A double great grandson of Langwater King of the Meads.

**BRANDTJEN FARMS - Farmington, Minnesota**

# To Eastern Guernsey Sale

# Two Daughters of Coronation Herald

**Dam**



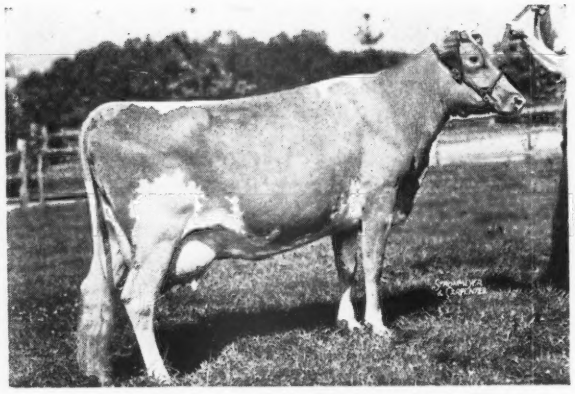
**CHINQUAPIN MEADOW LARK**
11469—637—CC, 10926—611—F

## *Flat Brook Her Meadow*

Born: August 21, 1946
Out of a great female family line.

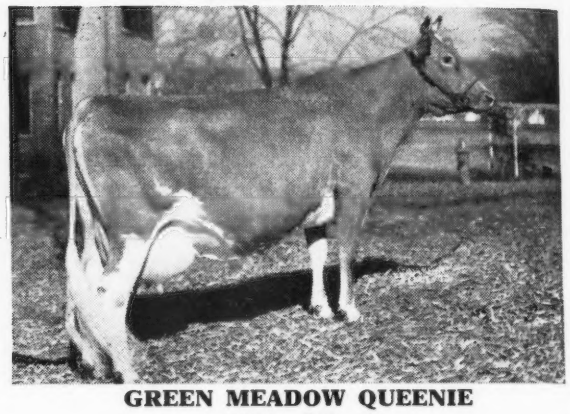
By Coronation Herald with the best of Levity breeding.

**Grandam**



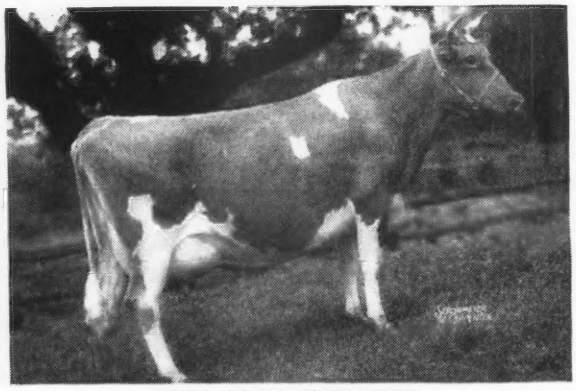
**CHINQUAPIN MEADOW PRINCESS**
13683—675—GG
3 A. R. daughters

**Great Grandam**



**GREEN MEADOW QUEENIE**
12839—728—G
3 A. R. daughters

**Dam**



**FRA-MAR HEROINE**
11782—569—G
15470—751—B

## *Flat Brook Her Heroine*

Born: April 1, 1946
Out of Fra-Mar Heroine

Her Dam: Fra-Mar Farm Amorita
10742—521—DD
2 A. R. daughters

# FLAT BROOK FARM

C. A. AGAR, Owner **Hainesville, N. J.** ARDEN FOSTER, Herdsman

Chas. A. Damon, Bow
Ray Dealy, Bow
Geo. M. Dynes, Mt. Vernon
Herbert V. Ekstran, Bow
O. W. Gear, Burlington
M. G. Harnden, Sedro Woolley
Merle Miller, Burlington
V. L. Miller, Burlington
L. W. Power, Burlington
Carl C. Schroeder, Bow
Cecil White, Mt. Vernon
Western Glow Farms, Inc., Bow

# Skagit County

WASHINGTON

We Breed Good Ones—We Sell Good Ones
World Records and Good Udders

## Cloverleaf Farm Presents...

# CLOVERLEAF ROSE'S KING

**His six nearest dams average 11334—588**

VALLEY PRIDE'S ROYAL LAD
His 2 nearest tested dams av. 12442—668
VALLEY PRIDE'S CRECENTIA
8543—455—FFF
VALLEY PRIDE'S DUTCHESS
6999—342—GgG
VALLEY PRIDE'S SENORITA
6956—337—GGG
CLOVERLEAF ROSALIE
9539—471—EEE

LAD'S PHYLLISTER OF MIDDALE, A. R.
One of the great bulls of the Northwest. Sired by Coronation Western Lad, A. R., and out of Grangeville Hope's Phyllis
12909—707—BB; 14018—743—A

MARYMOOR PRINCESS PHYLLIS
10865—592—CCC
9700—544—EEE
7758—445—GHI

BONNIE'S DARIGOLD ROSE
12728—639—CC—670 T. M.
2 Daughters:
CLOVERLEAF ROSALIE (see above)
CLOVERLEAF ROSE'S BONNIE
8799—397—EEE

CHICONA HOGARTH, A. R.
Sired by Chicona Byrne, A. R., out of Hope of Chicona, 11394—513.

TOPSY'S DARIGOLD BONNIE
10214—540—F

**CLOVERLEAF ROSE'S KING** is being bred to the progeny of our great foundation matron, Darigold Nancy, 10940—614—EE, and her 4 daughters: Nancy's Darigold Daisy, 13958—788—CC; Nancy's Darigold Orchid, 9969—563—FF; Nancy's Darigold Violet, 10875—562—EE, and Cloverleaf Nancy.

**CLOVERLEAF BONNIE'S WANDA**, 9826—533—GG, is a full sister to KING, our herd sire. Two of Wanda's daughters are fine typy animals.

GET YOUR NEXT HERD SIRE FROM THIS COMBINATION OF THE DARIGOLD NANCY FAMILY AND CLOVERLEAF ROSE'S KING

V. L. MILLER . . . BURLINGTON, WASHINGTON

**BON ACRE FARMS**

Continuous Testing ● Over 100 Head
Every Female Tested

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

JOHN W. & ESTHER SHULTZ, Owners
VAUGHN BABCOCK, Herdsman

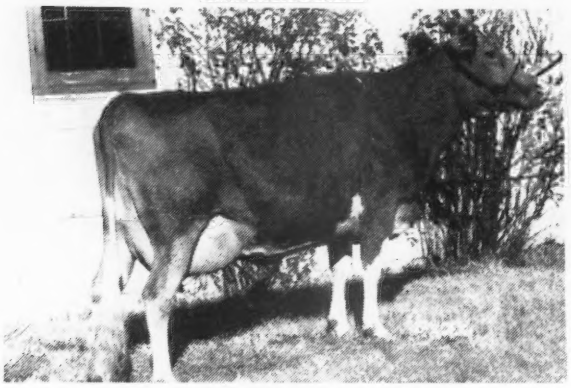
R. F. D. 1
**Galena, Ohio**

## *His Sons Now Available . . .*

### CHURN CREEK'S ROYAL HOLLISTON

Sire: **Langwater May Royal, A. R.**
Other daughters on test. Sired by Langwater Countryman, A. R., and out of Foremost Labelle, sold for $4,400, 14716—801—AA. Dam of Langwater Pericles ($9,350), Langwater Caroline ($10,000).

**His Paternal Sister**



**SILVER FOREST ROYAL ANNETTE**
On test with 3982.9—154.10—Jr3—365 in 99 days

Dam: **Sherwood Forest Minion**
14231—749—C, 11459—548—GG
Sold for $3,200—high cow 1941 at auction.

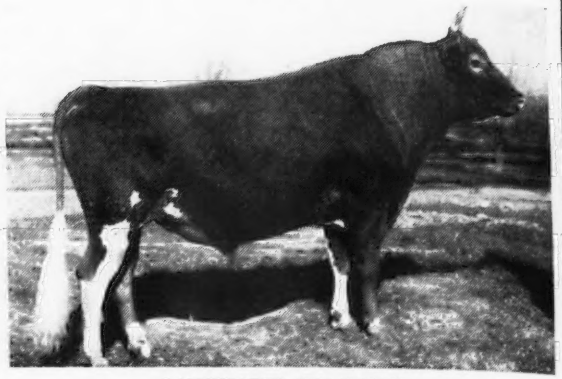
**BULL CALVES**—out of good A. R. dams strong in Langwater blood by Royal Holliston, Langwater Merry Royal and Forward Farms Pharaoh.

SEND FOR OUR SALES LIST

## HONORIA - STEADFAST - LEVITY

**LANGWATER HIS HONOR'S TALISMAN**

**His Sire**



**LANGWATER HIS HONOR**
By Langwater Valencian, out of Langwater Honoria, 17270—937—AA

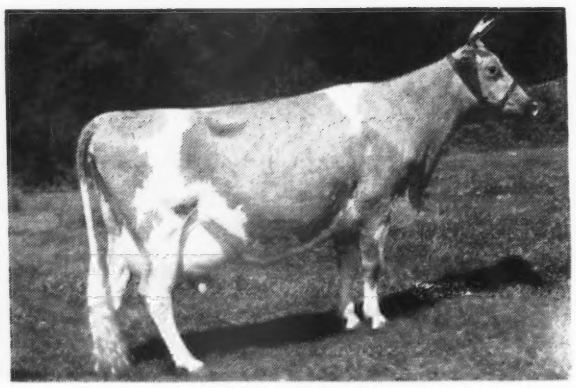
His Dam: LANGWATER THAIS
12531—610—F

Same female line as Green Meadow Melba, World Record Sr2—365C. **Bull calves for sale by TALISMAN out of PATRON daughters that are by Langwater HILARITY. Trace 34 times to STEADFAST and LEVITY and 2 times to Langwater HONORIA, close-up.**

**LAW-WILL FARM • Hope, Rhode Island**

T. B. ACCREDITED ESTATE OF F. L. WILLIAMS VACCINATED

# The Bull That "Dan" Picked To Breed Depth . . .



10290—603—G
11367—634—AA
10453—599—AA

## *McDonald Farms Dairy Lad*

Sire:
McDONALD FARMS PREDICTION

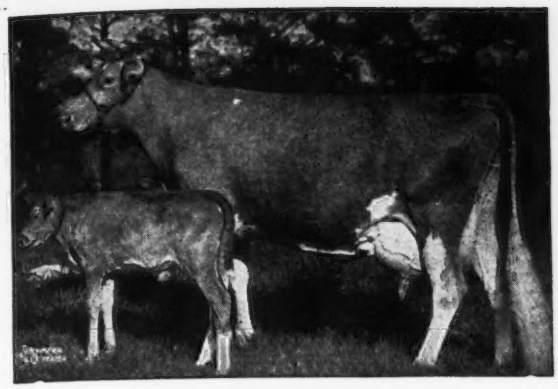
Dam:
← McDONALD FARMS DAIRYMAID

The late Dan Barclay traveled East to pick a bull that had the quality to give depth to his offspring. After several weeks he chose "Dairy Lad," because of his dam, "Dairymaid". She is by Myhaven King, that has 46 A. R. daughters, 4 over 700; 21 over 600 and 40 over 500 lbs. fat. He is a Langwater King of the Meads—Green Meads Thelma combination. Dairymaid's dam, McDonald Farms Alleen, 11135—703—AA, a daughter of Foremost Prediction.

## VALLEY PRIDE FARM - Burlington, Wash.

MERLE MILLER

## OUR SIRE HAS CLASS LEADER INHERITANCE . . .



### *Flying Horse Master's Governor*

Born: MARCH 24, 1942

Sire: **Flying Horse Bandmaster, A. R.**

Sire of 2 World Record Cows, Flying Horse Master's Harp
15687—917—Jr2—365C
Flying Horse Master's Rose, 12302—675—Sr3—305 (3x)

Dam: **Hilltop Butterfat Ella**
11577—582—GG, 14649—683—AA
1 A. R. daughter, Flying Horse Royal's Elena,
12371—612—Jr2—305C—915 T. M.
A daughter of Hilltop Governor, A. R.

← **ALFALFA FARM FLUTE**
16206—962—Jr3—365C, Class Leader 2nd Place.
4 consecutive Class Leading Records.

INQUIRE TODAY ABOUT A SON OF GOVERNOR CARRYING THIS HIGH PRODUCTION INHERITANCE

**ALDERCREST FARM** ED SYLON, Owner **Ferndale, Washington**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVOCA FARM<br>J. W. Bookey, Lynden | HAPPY HOLLOW FARM<br>Geo. W. A. Hinton, Maple Falls | DEER CREEK FARM<br>F. Manthey, Bellingham | RIVERVIEW FARM<br>A. Burgraff, Lynden |
| ROZELYN FARM<br>Zweegman Bros., Lynden | BAKER VIEW FARM<br>C. M. Vander Griend, Lynden | BLAIRS' CROFT<br>Dr. I. B. Greene, Everson | HOPEWELL FARM<br>Bob Tiplin, Everson |
| GREYVUE FARM<br>Bob Stephens, Bellingham | FER-MANOR FARM<br>Jim Ferguson, Ferndale | FIRCREST FARMS, INC.<br>Bellingham | ALDERCREST FARM<br>Ed Sylon, Ferndale |

## NU-MAID FARMS *consignment to . . .*

## EVERETT R. BEATY'S

## Third Consignment Sale, May 20

1 — Cow — **CREEK VALLEY ALICE JANE**
Granddaughter of Langwater King of the Meads

1 — Bull Calf — **NU-MAID ROYAL DUVAUX**
His Sire: LANGWATER COMMANDO'S ROYAL
HERD SIRE NU-MAID FARM

His Dam: WELCOME-IN NATALINE
(12527—578—C—1095)
a daughter of
LANGWATER FORWARD
Sold Twice for $15,000
34 A. R. Daughters, 4 P. R. Sons
Maternal Grandam BROWNLEA NATALIE
(13281—609—A)

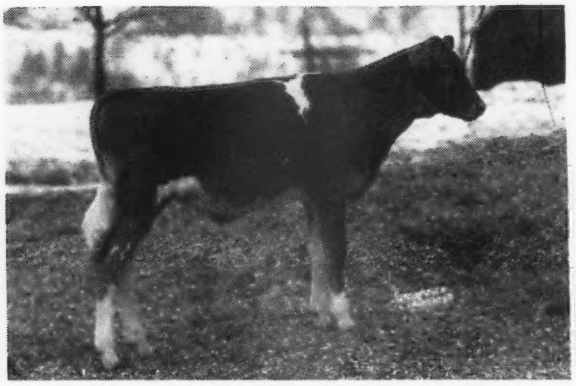
**NU-MAID FARMS** where the bottom line is tops
CORNER WERK AND EBENEZER ROADS, CINCINNATI, OHIO

*Consigned to . . .*

# THE EASTERN GUERNSEY SALE

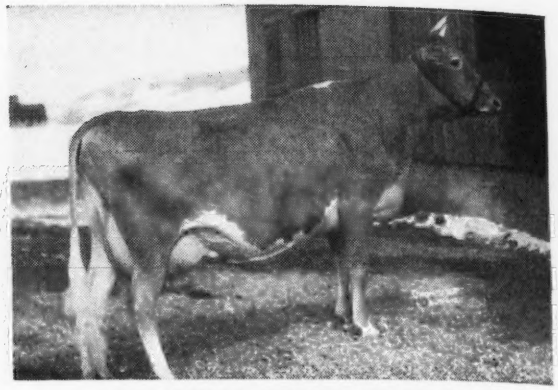
## TRENTON, N. J. - MAY 16, 1947

**The Bull**



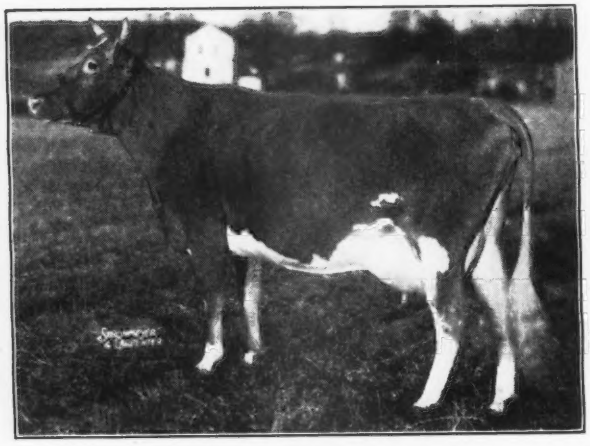
**McDONALD FARMS GOV LOTHARIO**
Born: November 18, 1946
A show type calf with an extra good inheritance for good udders, production, and good bodies. Sire: McDonald Farms Governor (Foremost Prediction—Green Meadow Rosette, 679—A). Dam: McDonald Farms Georgia, one of the best Myhaven King daughters.

**His Dam**



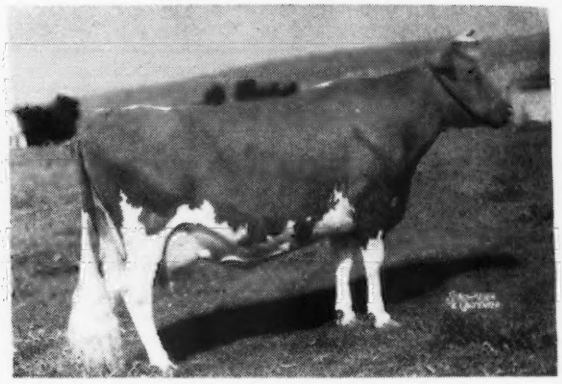
**McDONALD FARMS GEORGIA**
10644—558—G, 6361—299—Sr4—305 (3x) in 129 days on retest. Her oldest daughter is on test as a Jr. 2-year-old, going at a 600 lb. rate. This daughter of Georgia is one of the best 2-year-olds we have bred.

**This Cow**



**McDONALD FARMS ELISE**
Born: May 20, 1939
10522—564—G, 10902—577—A (730)
A granddaughter of Green Meadow Watchful out of a double granddaughter of Green Meadow Coronation Prince. Due to freshen May 27 to the service of McDonald Farms Ideal (McDonald Farms Prediction—Green Meads Thelma, 740—D).

**This Cow's Daughter**



**McDONALD FARMS DEASIE**
11144—642—G, 11964—635—AA
A Foremost Prediction daughter. Her 4-year-old daughter, McDonald Farms Hugette, with a record of 12771—677—Jr3—365, is consigned. Hugette is a Myhaven King daughter and is due to freshen May 25 to the service of McDonald Farms Ideal, that is also service sire to Elise.

**Also Consigned:**

**McDONALD FARMS HELGA,** Born: September 29, 1942. 9679—558—G. Will be fresh and started on test. Helga is a very nice type young cow with an exceptionally nice udder. She is sired by McDonald Farms Forester (Foremost Prediction—Hardwick's Gypson Secret, 758 at 10 years) and out of LeClarin Veranna, 587—GG, a very good daughter of McDonald Farms Valor.

**McDONALD FARMS SUPREME LEDA,** Born: May 16, 1946. One of our best daughters of McDonald Farms Supreme King (Myhaven King—Supreme's Janice, 981—AA). Supreme King bred to Prediction-bred cows has produced some of the best udders we have ever bred, and they all really milk. The 4 Supreme King daughters out of Prediction-bred cows average over 600 lbs. fat as 2-year-olds. The Leda heifer is out of McDonald Farms Helga and is one of the top heifers in all our consignments.

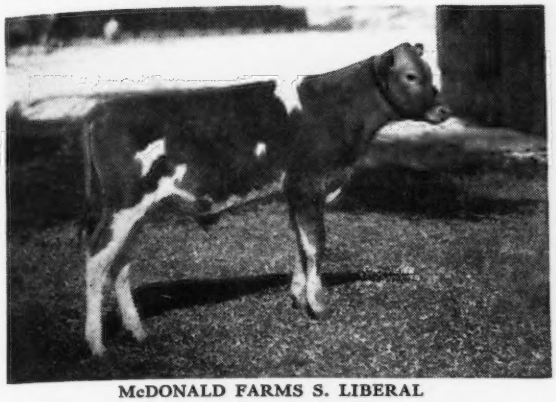
# McDONALD FARMS • Cortland, New York

J. M. McDONALD, Owner — K. C. SLY, Manager

# Our Guernsey Sale Consignment

## Trenton, N. J., May 17, 1947

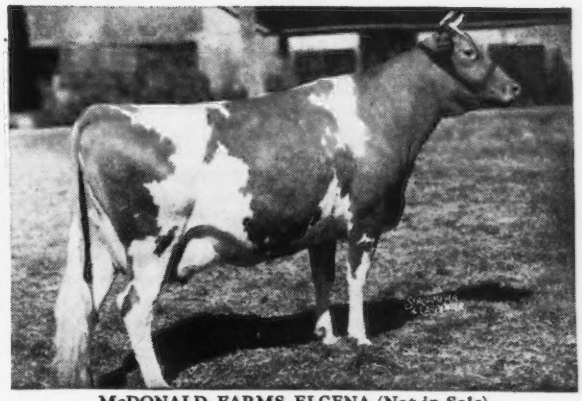
A Steadfast—Lady Augusta Bull



**McDONALD FARMS S. LIBERAL**
Born: November 19, 1946

3/4 brother to McDonald Farms S. Leader, retained at McDonald Farms. A very nice calf with lots of quality. Sired by McDonald Farms Steadfast (Riegeldale Melba's Emory $30,000—Douglaston Coronation Queen, 803—DD) and out of McDonald Farms Elcena, 770—BB (See opposite).

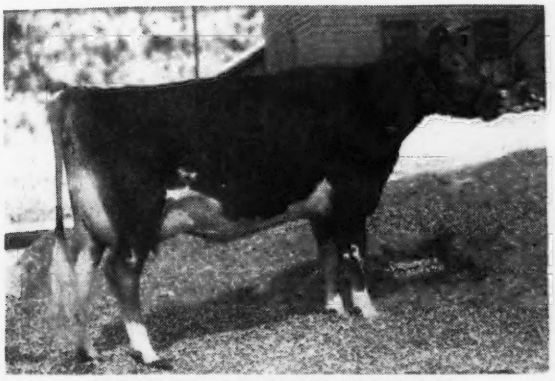
His Dam



**McDONALD FARMS ELCENA (Not in Sale)**
13079—624—G, 15994—770—BB
2 A. R. daughters.

Full sister to McDonald Farms Deressa, 744—AA. Maternal sister to McDonald Farms Gentle, 690—DD; McDonald Farms Flute, 725—A; McDonald Farms Della, 681—AA. Dam of McDonald Farms King's Kella, sold for $13,500. 3 herd sires retained from this family in our herd, one a 3/4 brother to S. Liberal—the Lady Augusta family.

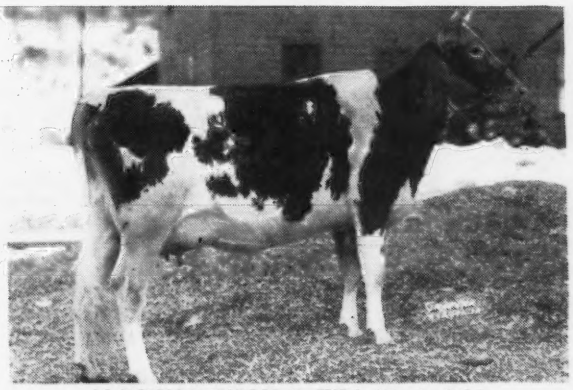
An outstanding three-year-old



**McDONALD FARMS GOV. INNOCENCE**
Born: September 3, 1943
On test—4599—177—Jr3—365 in 102 days.

An excellent prospect for a three-year-old in any show string. A great udder honestly inherited. A double Prediction sired by McDonald Farms Governor and out of McDonald Farms Gratitude, 578—GG.

S. Liberal's 1st Paternal Sister in Milk



**McDONALD FARMS S. JULA (Not in Sale)**

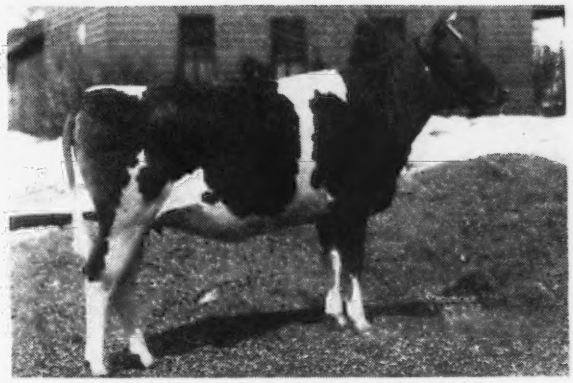
Our first daughter of McDonald Farms Steadfast in milk. She is far superior to her dam in type, production, udder and quality. She is a top prospect for a large record and for a place in our show string.

A beautiful uddered young cow

**McDONALD FARMS INGEBORG**
Born: August 12, 1943
9651—520—GG

On retest making 2 lbs. fat per day as 3-year-old. A daughter of McDonald Farms Prediction out of McDonald Farms Desire, 573—GG. Member undefeated Junior Get of Sire, 1939.
Desire is a Foremost Prediction daughter.

An outstanding bred heifer



**McDONALD FARMS KING'S KRISCILLA**
Born: February 17, 1945

Due to freshen August 7, 1947, to the service of McDonald Farms King Augustus, full brother-in-blood to McDonald Farms King's Kella, sold for $13,500. Record price for bred heifer.
Kriscilla is a Myhaven King daughter out of a Prediction granddaughter, Savada Farms Priscilla D., 658—D.

J. M. McDONALD, Owner

K. C. SLY, Manager

# McDONALD FARMS

**CORTLAND - NEW YORK**

# New England Sale - *Preview*

## . . . What's in the sale

### LANGWATER FARM

Consigns LANGWATER OPHELIA, 11499—537—CC, daughter of LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN and LANGWATER OPAL, and we venture to predict that she is the last daughter of COUNTRYMAN that will be pried away from Langwater, since her paternal sister, LANGWATER CAROLINE, recently went to Franchester for $10,000. Langwater is high on the Countrymans, like everybody else, and the orders are: "sell no more". OPHELIA is out of LANGWATER OPAL, next dam, LANGWATER GEM, out of LANGWATER GENEROUS (daughter of Imp. King of the May) making this the closest up KING OF THE MAY line at Langwater. GENEROUS produced four famous sires: LANGWATER FOREMOST, LANGWATER VALIANT, LANGWATER MIXTER, LANGWATER KNIGHT.

### NORTH FARM

The new combination of Wm. S. Cherry, Jr., Ted Browning and the Horse Shoe Falls herd, have delegated a beautiful heifer of breeding age. It is HORSE SHOE CONRAD'S MAY, daughter of RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CONRAD and out of a FOREMOST HERMES daughter.

### BASQUAERIE FARM

Let us pick two daughters of FLYING HORSE SELECT'S DRUMMER (Alfalfa Farm Select—Alfalfa Farm Flute) and we took them out of FLYING HORSE KING'S VIOLET and LADDERLOOK FREESIA, also a daughter of GREEN MEADS PEARL LEVITY, that is out of a maternal sister of FLYING HORSE MASTER'S HARP, the Jr2—365C Champion Class Leader with 917 fat.

### FLYING HORSE FARM

is sending FLYING HORSE GLORY'S PEARL, 12030—631—FF. She'll be fresh and her dam is already over 800 lbs. fat on retest at Basquaerie. Yes, it's the FLYING HORSE FARM ROYAL line.

### PHILCREST FARM

Also from the FLYING HORSE FARM ROYAL line is PHILCREST DIANTHUS consigned by Congressman Philip Philbin. She is by his sire, FLYING HORSE BEACON, maternal brother of the new World Champion, FLYING HORSE ROYAL ROSE, 1154—5 yrs. 365C.

### GREENWAY FARM

From the town of Ware come three top daughters of GREEN MEADS TRIUMPH (son of Langwater King of the Meads)—two are out of daughters of GREEN MEADS PROSPECT.

### FIVE-STAR RANCH

From Ware again an initial consignment of a ready to breed, open daughter of COMMANDER OF WARE (Green Meads Prospect) out of a daughter of MUSSOLINI.

### FORGES FARM

is in with three of their consistently good ones, due right at sale time, the kind that earned Forges the reputation that their cattle always make good for those who buy them.

### HAVEN HILL FARMS

Wilfred Jordan, strategist par excellence, sends daughters of ARGILLA FASHIONER and ARGILLA QUARTERMASTER, which we liked and both are 50 lb. cows due right at sale time.

### ALFALFA FARM

A top daughter of MAJESTY OF COVENTRY named LINCOLN CHARMING TWILDA, one of their best due sale time.

### Two "first timers" in this sale—Wm. W. Shuttleworth, SUNSET LEDGE FARMS, Warren, Mass.

AND

### Rodney O. Unz, HIGHFIELDS FARM, Sharon, Conn.

Where Harry Norton is manager, opened their doors and said: "Take what you want", so from

### SUNSET LEDGE

A two-year-old daughter of GREEN MEADS COMMODORE that is due in August to a son of LANGWATER VINDICATOR (Langwater Valencian—Langwater Cora), also a daughter of GREEN MEADS SUNSET KING in calf to the VINDICATOR.

### HIGHFIELDS

A senior yearling granddaughter of STEADFAST VALOR OF OLD ACRES that is in calf to PINE MANOR KING KENFLEUR and a three-year-old daughter of GREEN MEADS ROYALIST that will be fresh at the sale.

### FOUR HEART'S FARM

Right in the same blood as the PHILCREST consignment are two nice open daughters of FLYING HORSE ROYAL PATRICIAN, paternal and three-quarters brother of FLYING HORSE ROYAL ROSE.

### CHEDCO FARM

is sending CHEDCO JOYCE, a most attractive young daughter of CHEDCO ADVANCE, out of a daughter of CHEDCO KING OF THE MEADS. ADVANCE is an own brother of CHEDCO COLONEL at Flying Horse.

### GREAT ELM FARM

Archie Young, the master breeder at Great Elm Farm, Dover, N. H., has picked a beauty—one of his best daughters of GAYHEAD'S HIS PRIDE (see photo on opposite page).

### ROCKINGHAM FARM

Also from New Hampshire comes ROCKINGHAM CATHERINE and her daughter ROCKINGHAM BETTY by ROCKINGHAM PRINCE CHARMING and ROCKINGHAM HOLLIBEST respectively—both will be fresh within a few days of the sale and they are nice.

### HOWLAND, HIGH MOWING and SAVERY FARMS

Vermont is in very strong with top consignments. Look in the bull section of this advertisement, also see special advertisements of these farms in this and the next issue for details. FOREMOST DIAMOND JIM, GREEN MEADS NOBLE, ARGILLA MONOGRAM and ARGILLA CHARTER (the latter are A. R. sons of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher) have daughters in the sale of the kind nobody can refuse.

### KITCHENER FARM

is in with KITCHENER FEARLESS PRIMROSE, 596—E, a real one that is by McDONALD FARMS FEARLESS and due sale day to McDONALD FARMS FASHION PLATE.

### CLOVERLUCK FARM

Along the Kitchener line is a nice daughter of KITCHENER CLOVERLUCK from Jim Hallowell's along with daughters of LEA LORD PHOENICIAN (Green Meads) and DEFENDER OF WARE—son of LANGWATER HILARITY.

### PINE HILL FARM

is putting in one of those good daughters of ARGILLA GOLDENROD that is in calf to a son of PINE MANOR LEVITY'S LEGACY, due in August.

### EDGEWOOD FARM

Consignments by late mail. That's where ARGILLA BELLFAST was before being taken back to ARGILLA and sold for $6,000 in the dispersal to Hon. John W. Hanes. BELLFAST is by ARGILLA FORECAST and TAMWORTH ISABEL, 920—A, and his daughters out of ROCKINGHAM ROYAL PEER progeny are sensational. Mr. Hanes has bought more and Willie Jordan slipped out two sweethearts that will worry the show circuit this fall. EDGEWOOD is sending one that they all missed.

### HIGH HILL FARM

overtakes the sale catalog with a fresh daughter of ARGILLA ZENEITH (Alfalfa Farm Philosopher—Argilla Zinnia), also a daughter of TAMWORTH LOUISE and a sweet heifer by QUITTICAS SECOND MATE, own brother of the sensational Grand Champion QUITTICAS FIRST MATE and they are consigning another own brother (see opposite page).

**All are from fully accredited herds — write for catalog.**

**DUNN & HARWOOD,** *Sales Managers* • **SCHOHARIE, NEW YORK and CORDAVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS**

# New England Sale - *18th Semi-annual Sale*

## Fair Grounds, Topsfield, Mass. - Monday, May 26 - 1 o'clock

**50** *Choice Selections from New England's Finest Herds* **50**

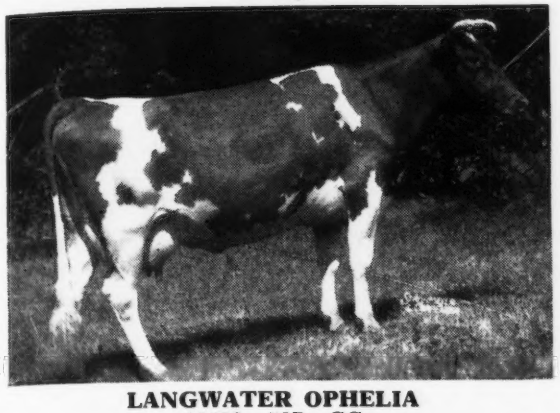
**4 BULLS — 22 COWS — 10 BRED HEIFERS — 14 OPEN HEIFERS**

**22 COWS AND HEIFERS WILL BE FRESH OR DUE WITHIN 10 DAYS OF SALE**

Half of the females are calfhood vaccinated and negative.

All are from herds that are fully accredited.

**Selling**

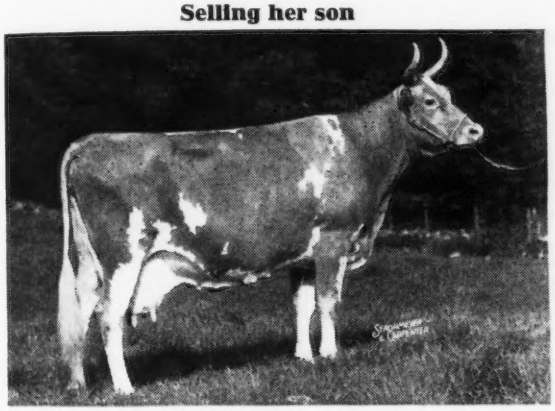


**LANGWATER OPHELIA**
11499—537—CC
Due sale day to Langwater Valencian. Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN, A. R. Dam: LANGWATER OPAL, 11608—656—F. Consigned by LANGWATER FARM.

**Selling**

**GREAT ELM HIS ROSEMOND**
Will be fresh at sale. Sire: GAYHEAD'S HIS PRIDE. Dam: GREAT ELM ROSALIE, 12731—617—FF. Consigned by GREAT ELM FARM, DOVER, N. H.

**Selling her son**



**ROYAL'S SECRET SNOWDROP**
11132—605—A
Descends from same bottom line as Green Meads Levity King and Green Meads Proud Secret. HOWLAND FARM consigns her son.

**Selling full brother**

**QUITTICAS FIRST MATE**
Grand Champion at Topsfield Convention Show, 1946. High Hill Farm consigns his own brother by Argilla Zeneith, also a Topsfield Grand Champion.

**FOUR BULLS IN THE SALE**

**HIGH HILL EMPEROR**, Born: December 17, 1944. 1st Prize Topsfield and Brockton, 1946. Own brother to Quitticas First Mate (above). Sire: ARGILLA ZENEITH. Dam: ARGILLA C. ANIMATE, 11839—654—G

**HIGH MOWING KING JAMES**, Born: August 22, 1946. Sire: GREEN MEADS KING JAMES, son of Green Meads Levity King. Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN TEFTA, 11690—638—DD, by Langwater King of the Meads.

**HOWLAND NOBLE KENFLEUR**, Born: March 30, 1946. Sire: GREEN MEADS NOBLE. Dam: ROYAL'S SECRET SNOWDROP, 11132—605—A (above).

**ROCKINGHAM** Bull, Born: March 7, 1946. Sire: ROCKINGHAM PREMIER, out of Rockingham Lillian, 18247—885—AA. Dam: ROCKINGHAM HOLLIJESS, 11537—609—F, next dam, 709—AA.

**All consignments are from fully accredited herds — write for a catalog.**

**DUNN & HARWOOD,** *Sales Managers* • **SCHOHARIE, NEW YORK and CORDAVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS**

# GWYNLLAN FARM

*Is pleased to announce the arrival*

*of*

## *GWYNLLAN ROMULUS

Born: March 16, 1947

Sire: COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S ROMULUS

Dam: COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S ELAINE
11748—550—Jr2—365C (pending)

**The top cow in the 1946 Pa. State Sale**

*** A POTENTIAL FUTURE HERD SIRE**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED No 325948. . . . PENNA. BANG'S FREE No. 930

A. D. THAYER, OWNER — F. H. WEIGLE, MANAGER

GWYNEDD VALLEY • PENNSYLVANIA



# Bred For Production

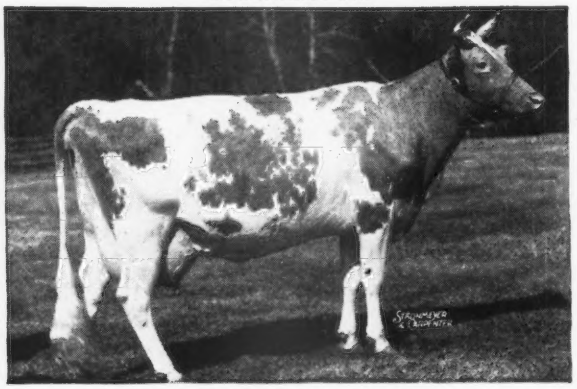
## CAUMSETT OF THE GLEN

7 A. R. dams average 15287—760

60 A. R. dams average 13001—658

Sire: **Caumsett Dynamo, A. R.**
His first 34 unselected daughters tested at Caumsett average 13542—683 as Sr2-year-olds.

**His Paternal Sister**



**CAUMSETT OCEAN CLARISE**
12156—714—FF 16371—964—AA
Dam: **Caumsett Lady Slipper**
10191—545—G

**Reserve a Caumsett of the Glen Bull Calf out of a Top A. R. Dam**

**GLEN FARM** • NEWPORT RHODE ISLAND

MRS. G. J. GUTHRIE NICHOLSON, Owner



# Gordondale Farm

***Consigns to the***

**12th MID-WEST SALE**

**Aurora, Illinois, May 10**

**GORDONDALE MAYOLA**

Dropped: October 20, 1941

A. R. Records:
7149—354—GGG
8546—433—Jr4—305—2x
Due to freshen, April 13, 1947

Sire: GREEN MEADS PROUD GALLANT, A. R.
1st aged bull, Wisconsin and Iowa 1946.
Sire of 1st Get of Sire, Iowa 1946
Sire of 2nd & 4th Get of Sire, Wisconsin 1946

20 A. R. daughters, including:
Gordondale Iris, 543—EE
Grand Champion Wisconsin, 1944&1946
Gordondale Irma, 399—F—2x
Grand Champion Arizona State Fair, 1946

Dam: EMPRESS ALPHA, A. R.
7934—344—FFF
A Maherwood Trumpeter daughter.

T. B. AND BANG'S FREE ACCREDITED HERD

L. E. GORDON & SON **Nelsonville, Wisconsin**

# 6th MAY ROYAL-STEADFAST SALE

**COLUMBUS RIDING ACADEMY - COLUMBUS, OHIO**

## THURSDAY, MAY 15, 1947

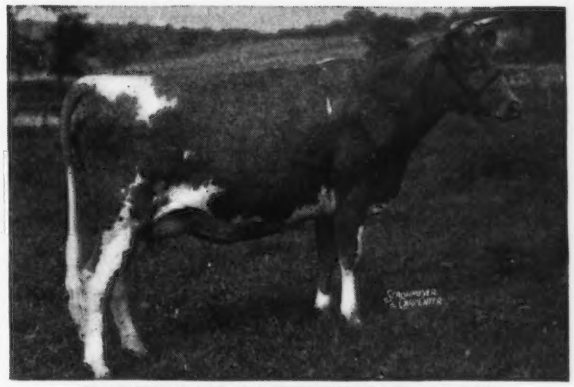
The Day After The Annual Meeting

WE HAVE LISTED TO DATE

**54 HEAD—6 BULLS 14 COWS 20 BRED HEIFERS 14 OPEN HEIFERS**

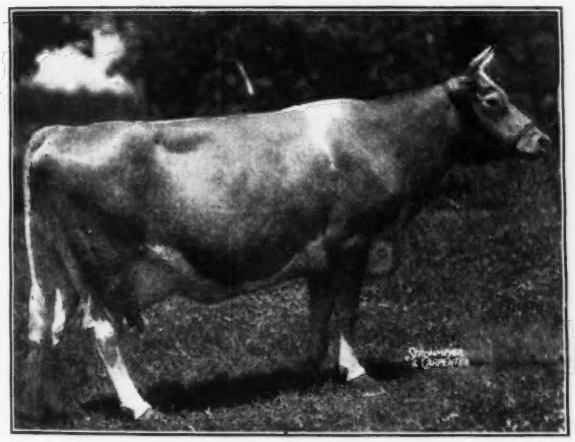
**McDONALD FARMS KING'S KASSIE**
Dropped: November 26, 1945
Will be bred before sale

Sire: MYHAVEN KING
Dam: MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S LASS 9800—633—G, 12869—804—AA 1st Sr. Yrl. N.D.S. 1938. Consigned by McDONALD FARMS, CORTLAND, N. Y.

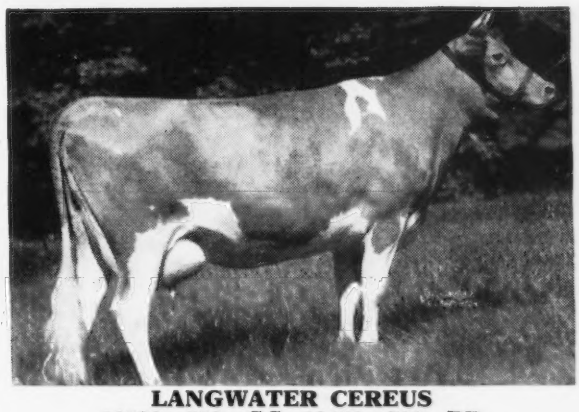


**FOREMOST QUEENIEMAE ($4,500)**
13179—615—FF, 11010—486—DDD 10266—465—AaA, 10522—410—6yrs. (305—2x) still on test.

Sire: FOREMOST PRE-EMINENT, A. R.
Dam: FOREMOST NOBLE GIRL, 726—FF, 656—B, 807—DD, own sister to Foremost Royal Valor and maternal sister to Foremost Prediction. Her son, Mt. ARARAT FORMIDABLE, dropped: March 31, 1946 by Alert's Dazzler of Mt. Ararat, consigned by MT. ARARAT FARMS, PORT DEPOSIT, MD.



**GRAY HAVEN AIGLER BEAUTY**
10751—504—FF, 10793—504—5yrs.
284 days on test
Dropped: November 14, 1940
Bred: August 5, 1946 to Blakeford Argo.
Sire: RAEMELTON AIGLER PRINCE
Dam: AIGLER FARM BEAUTY 276—GHI, by Coronation Conquest. Consigned by GRAY HAVEN FARM, BELLEVUE, OHIO.



**LANGWATER CEREUS**
10592—552—GG, 13456—700—BB
Dam of: Langwater Venus, *19999—1011—D; (World's Record). Langwater Ruralist, A. R. Langwater Esquire. Her Son, CHARLESCOTE COMET, Dropped: April 26, 1946 by Langwater Peterson (Langwater Peter—Langwater Corona, 749—A). Consigned by CHARLESCOTE FARM, SHERBORN, MASS.

For Catalogs and Information Write

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND**

# For Top Foundation Females, Buy Heifers

## *At The Third Annual*

# Pennsylvania State Heifer Sale

## York Fair Grounds :: York, Pennsylvania

## May 26, 1947 - 1:00 P. M.

These heifers are absolute tops out of the top herds in Pennsylvania. The high standard established in the last two years will be maintained and even improved. Consignors have been getting high praise for their offerings and on the basis of past performances at these sales have given their best. Some inside information on some of the fifty-five heifers consigned:

| Consigned by: | SIRE OF THE HEIFER | DAM'S RECORD | SIRE OF SERVICE SIRE | RECORD OF SERVICE SIRE'S DAM |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| APPLEBROOK FARMS | Broadland Royal | 710—A | Coronation Potentate | 921—AA |
| BRYNCOED FARMS | Coldspring's Romulus Archer | 416—EEE | Hardwick's Royal | 609—GG |
| COLDSPRINGS FARM | Langwater Romulus | 711—CC | Open | |
| | Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick | 523—G | Open | |
| | Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick | 582—EE | Hardwick's Royal | 744—CC |
| ESCO FARMS | C. F.'s May Rilma King | 428—FHI | Coldspring's Romulus Lad | 876—BB |
| FRITZLYN FARM | Fritzlyn Xmas Gift | 511—G | Caumsett Dynamo | 744—DD |
| | Fritzlyn Xmas Gift | 546—G | Caumsett Dynamo | 744—DD |
| GOODLEIGH FARMS | Coldspring's Hardwick Consort | 481—CC | Hardwick's Royal | 780—C |
| | Coldspring's Romulus Countryman | 523—BBB | Coldspring's Hardwick's Consort | 780—C |
| GOOSE VALLEY FARMS | Fra-Mar Farm King | 396—F | Nyala Peerless | 700—DD |
| HIGHLAND FRAMS | Coldspring's Beauty's Benedick | 412—CHI | Coldspring's Beauty's Romulus | 640—Jr2 |
| HIGHLAND VALES FARM | Dory's Progress of Gladedale | 408—D.H.I.A. | Open | |
| IDEAL FARMS | Antietam Constant | 528—EE | McDonald Farms Excellence | 529—A |
| KILDARY FARM | Glenburnie Leader | 401—CTA | Langwater Alert | 880—C |
| LONGWOOD FARM | Bondwick's Vanguard | 526—F | Open | |
| | Longwood Leader | 465—GG | Open | |
| MAYWOOD FARMS | Langwater Cambra | 345—Jr2 | Riegeldale Melba's Emory | 627—G |
| | Riegeldale Maywood | 641—G | Langwater Valencian | 651—G |
| MONTCALM FARM | Langwater Airflow | 510—G | Open | |
| PLEASANTVIEW FARM | Coldspring's Royal's Raider | 568—B | Langwater Romulus | 711—CC |
| | Coldspring's Royal's Raider | 618—A | Langwater Romulus | 711—CC |
| QUARRY VALLEY FARMS (TWINS) | Florham Countryman | 386—GGG | Coldspring's Romulus Royal | 728—A |
| RED RIDGE FARMS | Riveredge Levity Bruce | 549—D.H.I.A. | Shirley's Royal Masterful | lifetime 7240—DHIA |
| | Riveredge Valdor's Butter Boy | 462—D.H.I.A. | Shirley's Royal Masterful | 7240—D.H.I.A. |
| RIDGEWOOD FARM | Rose's Gold Bond | 488—CHI | Langwater Vagabond | 611—GG |
| SILVER LAKE FARM | Gwynllan Junior | 451—CTA | Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal | 416—GHI |
| SINKING SPRINGS FARM | Leader of Sinking Springs | 635—FF | | |
| SPAR HILL FARM | Spar Hill Duke of Windsor | 695—GG | Open | |
| | Spar Hill Duke of Windsor | 521—GG | Open | |
| STERLING FARMS | Count Sterling | 460—FFF | Langwater Romulus | 720—GG |
| | Count Sterling | 661—AA | Langwater Romulus | 720—GG |
| TRAINER FARMS | Coldspring's Romulus Bravery | 459—AA | Green Meads Wistar | 706—GG |
| WHITE PLAINS FARM | Spar Hill King of White Plains | 525—CTA | Spar Hill Duke of Windsor | 594—GG |
| WILLOW BROOK FARMS | Coldspring's Hardwick's Royal | 422—CTA | Loma Rilma's Ajax | 863—F |

SALE MANAGED BY: WRITE FOR CATALOGS:

**THE PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

**1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building - Harrisburg, Pa.**

**Phone: 4-4062** Wm. H. Juzi, Field Secretary

BIG SPRINGS FARM

LEBANON INDIANA

FRED SIESS, OWNER ALTA ARTMAN, MGR.

**RAIDER - KING GEORGE . . . *A Nick that Clicks***

## *For Sale:* BIG SPRINGS PRINCE REX

Dropped: MARCH 19, 1946

Sire: **Clear Springs Prince Raider**

A son of Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, A. R., and out of Appin's Happy Girl, 11471—585—C, 13656—697—A, 13820—721—AA

"RAIDER" is a combination of the best of MAXIM—FOREMOST Breeding. He is by a proved A. R. son of **High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.,** out of an A. R. granddaughter of **Langwater Foremost, A. R.**

Dam: **Big Springs Queen**

11841—555—CCC
18427—729—AA

Highest tested daughter of our Gold Medal Sire—**Kenfleur's King George, A. R.** A half-sister sold for $1,800 in the 1946 Indiana Fall Sale.

**This Raider—King George** calf out of Queen is one of the best we've offered.

**Send for price and complete pedigree.**

**DON'T OVERLOOK THIS ONE . . . GOOD COWS CLOSE-UP ON BOTH SIDES**

# Maple Lane Guernseys Produce

Congratulations . . . VALLEYRUN FARM, JULIUS JACOBSON, Owner, OTTSVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA.

Upon the completion of the Class Leading Record:

## *MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S GLOW*

11421—624—Sr3—305C—(3x), Class Leader 6th Place.

Maple Lane Guernseys have proved their worth in many herds.
**They come through for us and they come through for you.**
Herd Established in 1923—Continuous A. R. Testing since 1929.
We have made 12 Class Leader Records.

If you want a bull calf that carries this Class Leading production inheritance—a bull calf rich in Africander blood—out of proved A. R. cows, then send for our sales list. We feel confident a Maple Lane cow or a Maple Lane bull will help. Satisfied customers—repeat customers are our best assurance that MAPLE LANE BRED GUERNSEYS MAKE GOOD.

## MAPLE LANE FARMS • Kingston, New York

A. H. CHAMBERS, Owner T. B. ACCREDITED — BANG'S FREE NO. 171 T. J. DOYLE, Manager

# Sterlingold Guernseys

# Four Good Ones for the Spring Sales

## To the Eastern Sale, May 16

**This outstanding Brood Cow**
**BUTLER ISLAND FAYROYAL BETTY**
15227—767—CC

**and**

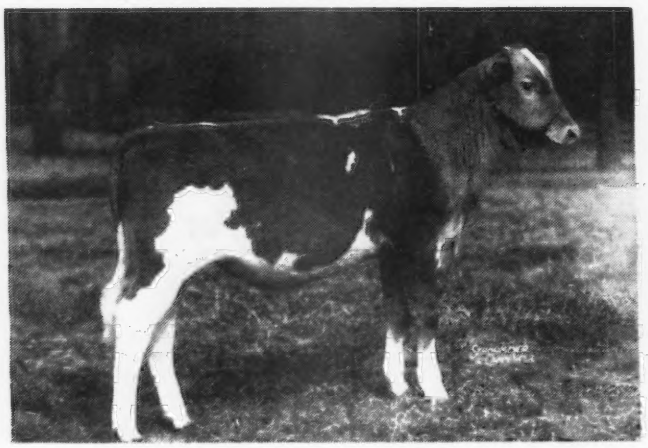
**Her Granddaughter**
**STERLINGOLD PRINCESS SANDRA**
A daughter of Normandy Levity Prince

By May Royal's Majesty, she is a line-bred Mixter Faithful. She has 2 A. R. daughters besides 2 younger daughters in our herd. A real foundation cow.

Her dam is Foremost Sarabella, 633—GG, 661—EE, she a daughter of Foremost Royal Valor out of Betty (opposite).

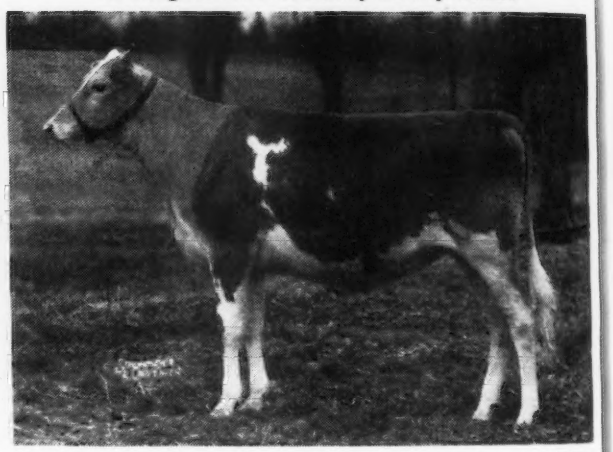
## To The Guernsey Sale, May 17

**THIS TOP BULL CALF**
**STERLINGOLD MONARCH**
A son of Fairlawn Memoir's Performer



His sire's 4 nearest dams average 906 lbs. fat. His dam: Kitchener Royal Jewel has 803—CC, and on retest has 403—7yrs. in 5 months on 2x milkings. Her maternal sister is a class leader with 1035—AA. One of the most outstanding prospects we have ever offered.

**A "Bred in the Purple" LEVITY**
**STERLINGOLD PRINCESS LANA**
A daughter of Normandy Levity Prince



Her dam is Pine Manor Levity just finishing as a Jr2 with 600. She is by Pine Manor Levity King, out of Pine Manor King's Gloria, she out of Douglaston Princess Mary. Female lines don't come much better than this. Nor does individuality.

**WORTHY REPRESENTATIVES FROM A SMALL—BUT VERY SELECT—HERD.**

*T. B. Accredited*

**STERLING FARMS**
INCORPORATED

*Conn. Bang's Free Cert.*
*No. 457*

NEWFIELD AVENUE · STAMFORD · CONN.

S. H. GOLDING, PRESIDENT

R. M. KINROSS, MANAGER

## Van Wert County Guernsey Breeders' Association

GUERNSEY CENTER OF THE MID-WEST

# 23rd ANNUAL JUNE SALE

## WEDNESDAY, JUNE 4, 12:30 P. M.

VAN WERT COUNTY FAIR GROUNDS, VAN WERT, OHIO

## *60 Head*

## 27 Cows • 30 Bred and Open Heifers • 3 Bulls

The entire offering is sired by good bulls, a majority of the females are sired and are in calf by top bulls of the breed. We have type, quality, and production. The place to secure good foundation animals at your own price. The four bulls are sired by McDonald Farms Darnall, Sun Blest Farm Levity Czar, Raemelton Royal Corking. All have good producing dams.

**The following is a list of consignors to the sale:**

Olin Waltz, Columbus Grove
Levi Welty, Mt. Cory
Ralph Shock, Rockford
Otto Gehres & Son, Wren
Norman Neiswander, Convoy
Harold Shook, Monroeville, Ind.
Earl Groth, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
E. R. Beaty, Huntington, Ind.
Roy Parmerlee, Huntington, Ind.
Dale Moses & Sons, Decatur, Ind.
Peter B. Lehman, Decatur, Ind.
Stanley Arnold, Decatur, Ind.
Louis Koldeway, Decatur, Ind.
H. M. Thomas & Co., Convoy
Fred Etzler, Convoy
H. F. Krimendahl, Celina
Paul Beldon, Van Wert
Carl Tumbleson, Van Wert
L. L. Hofmann, Van Wert
Lloyd High, Mendon
Forest Schaffer, Van Wert
Dale Schaffer, Van Wert
Eldon McGee, Van Wert
Harold Bowen, Spencerville
Lawrence Schroeder, St. Marys
A. E. Bair, Celina
G. L. Bair, Celina
Purmort & Fisher, Van Wert
Merl Knittle, Van Wert

ROY JOHNSON — AUCTIONEERS — MERL KNITTLE

F. S. BARLOW — *Pedigree*

*Catalog Write* . . . OTTO GEHRES Secretary, WREN, OHIO

# Everett R. Beaty's - *Huntington, Indiana*

# Third Consignment Sale

**In New Sale Pavilion at Golden Grange Farm No. 2, 12:30 P. M., C. S. T.**

## *Tuesday, May 20, 1947*

## 45 Head Registered Guernseys at Auction

A GOOD MEASURE STICK FOR ANY CONSIGNMENT SALE IS **THE BULL OFFERING**

## The Big Four

***One*** **MEADOW LODGE MARTHON**
Born: JUNE 21, 1946

MEADOW LODGE KING'S GENERAL
Full brother to Meadow Lodge King's Oklahoma (Sold for $13,200).

COOPER'S WESTERN MARTHA
10186—588—G
10402—597—DD
12178—673—AA
Dam of 3 A. R. daughters

***Two*** **SUN-BLEST FARMS ARISTOCRAT**
Born: NOVEMBER 3, 1946

LANGWATER ESQUIRE, A. R.
Full brother to Langwater Venus with 19999—1011, 1st Place Sr3—365

PINE MANOR ORCHID, A. R.
11420—599—GG
13412—656—A
Dam of 2 A. R. daughters

***Three*** **NU-MAID ROYAL DUVAUX**
Born: AUGUST 19, 1946

LANGWATER COMMANDO'S ROYAL
By Langwater Commando
Herd Sire at Langwater

WELCOME-IN NATALINE, A. R.
12527—578—C
A daughter of Langwater Forward

***Four*** **GOLDEN GRANGE R. ROSAMOND**
Born: OCTOBER 11, 1946

MEADOW LODGE KING'S RAIDER
By Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.

GOLDEN ARROW ROSE MARY, A. R.
14510—688—DD
16660—804—B
19324—825—A
3 A. R. daughters, 1 over 800

Females consigned by: Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.—Tom Cooper Farms, Ardmore, Okla.—Sun-Blest Farms, Celina, Ohio—Graceland Farms, Reynoldsburg, Ohio—Elm Echo Farms, Columbus, Ohio—Nu-Maid Farms, Cincinnati, Ohio—Johanna Guernsey Farm, Claypool, Ind.—Kneipp Springs Farm, Rome City, Ind.—Libensam Farms, Ligonier, Ind.—Clover Meads Farm, Van Wert, Ohio—Cornalfa Farm, Convoy, Ohio—Shona Farm, Rockford, Ohio—Upland Farms, Upland, Ind.—Joe Eikelberner, Logansport, Ind.—The Golden Grange, Huntington, Ind.—Joe Solms and Sons, Marion, Ind.—KenVer Farms, Noblesville, Ind.—Sunny-Meadows Farms, Huntington, Ind.

For Catalogs Write: EVERETT R. BEATY SALES SERVICE, HUNTINGTON, IND.

---

## Wildwood Run Guernsey Dispersal - Kneipp Springs Consignments

WEDNESDAY, MAY 21, 1947

### *Prepare to Attend Both Sales*

Both sales held in new sale pavilion, Golden Grange No. 2, 6 miles south of Huntington.

**Everett R. Beaty Sales Service - Huntington, Indiana**

**On State Roads 9 and 37**

# THREE OF A KIND

*All by Crown Prince, the very choice kind, the kind that will please*

Consigned: TO THE QUAIL ROOST MAXIM SALE
May 5, 1947, Rougemont, North Carolina

**CROASDAILE'S PRINCESS POLLY**

Born: December 17, 1940. 8649—551—GG, 9071—586—E

Sire: **Quail Roost Crown Prince, A. R.,** a son of Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, A. R., and out of Rivelon Royal Mabel, 10032—552—G, 12082—654—B, 12717—696—AA. A grandson of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R. Dam: **Croasdaile's Maxim's Pride,** 10539—610—GG, 12645—755—CC.

To the 3rd Annual Invitational Sale of Henderson County
May 27, 1947, Hendersonville, North Carolina

**CROASDAILE'S PRINCESS ROSELL**

Born: July 9, 1946

Dam: **Quail Roost Majesty's Rose,** 10438—567—GG, 12887—668—AA. Majesty's Rose comes from the Christine family. She has 2 A. R. daughters—both full sisters to Rosell.
CROASDAILE'S PRINCESS ROSETT, 10647—574—FF.
CROASDAILE'S PRINCESS ROSEANN, 8766—471—G (machine milked).

To Geo. Salley's 1st Central Carolina Guernsey Sale
May 29, 1947, Lexington, Kentucky

**CROASDAILE'S PRINCESS ALICE**

Born: August 16, 1946

Dam: **Croasdaile's Maxim's Ann,** 12476—602—A. 2 A. R. daughters—full sisters to ALICE. CROASDAILE'S PRINCESS ANNIE, 10222—544—G. CROASDAILE'S PRINCESS ANGELA, sold for $900.

**YOU CAN ALWAYS DO WELL WITH A CROWN PRINCE**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. 536333 . . . CERTIFIED BANG'S NO. 156

**CROASDAILE FARMS** • **Durham, North Carolina**

JOHN SPRUNT HILL, Owner — ROUTE NO. 2 — D. E. TOWNSEND, Manager

# FOR SALE AT PRIVATE TREATY

**The Golden Bull Farm Herd** OWNED BY MR. & MRS. KELLEHER **Wauconda, Ill.**

*63 Head • 20 A. R. Cows • 63 Head*

**IN THE SALE:**

FLYING HORSE FOOTPRINT—Senior Herd Sire—with 16 of his daughters (His first daughters now on test).

Sire: **Argilla Fashioner,** a son of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R.
Sire of: Flying Horse Rose, 16640—906—AA
Flying Horse Violet, 15875—801—GG
Flying Horse Rosebud 2d, 13641—823—A

Dam: **Alfalfa Farm Flute**
13250—775—GG
16206—962—Jr3—365C
Class Leader 2nd Place
12499—756—Jr4—305 (2x)
Class Leader 3rd Place
15961—970—AA

PINE MANOR KING'S MARVEL—Junior Herd Sire—with 8 of his daughters.

Sire: **Coronation King of Pine Manor, A. R.**
He by Coronation Rose King, A. R., out of Green Meadow Minuet, A. R.

Dam: **Pine Manor Carmen**
9034—553—G
A daughter of Coronation Count, A. R.

The herd will be sold at private treaty either individually or collectively.

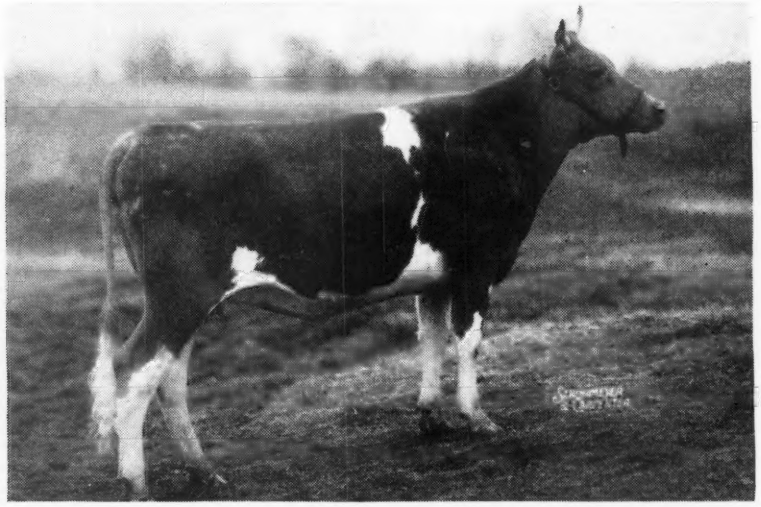
ADDRESS ALL INQUIRIES TO

**L. E. DENNIS, Sr. P. O. Box 266, Farmington, Illinois Tel. 366**

# 1904 Fritzlyn Farm 1947

## *Type Plus Production*

## Guernsey Sale - Trenton, N. J. - May 17, 1947



**FRITZLYN KING'S VICTORY**

**Her 14 nearest dams average, 14894.4 lbs. milk and 755 lbs. fat.**

Sire: ANTIETAM GYPSY KING
His six nearest dams average, 15026 lbs. milk and 767 lbs. fat.
His five daughters in G and GG average, 11996 lbs. milk and 616 lbs. fat.
His sire, Langwater Vagabond (Sold for $16,500)
His Dam: VALLEVUE COUNTRY COLLEEN, 14433—689—GG
King double grandson of Langwater Countryman, sire of World's Record cow with, 1012 lbs. fat in D.

Dam: FRITZLYN GENUINE VICTORY
14592—659—G
16274—783—D
Eight nearest dams average, 14761 lbs. milk and 743 lbs. fat (5 immature).
Sire: VALLEYWOOD VICTOR, son of Valleywood Valiant Hero.
Grand Champion National Dairy Show, 1940.

Dam: FRITZLYN GENUINE
10025—506—G
14648—745—EE (State Champion of Pa.)

Bred: to CAUMSETT FLASHLIGHT ($3,200 son) on September 30, 1946
Sire: CAUMSETT DYNAMO
Dam: CAUMSETT ISLAND PSYCHE, sold at 8 years of age for $5,000.
13206—744—DD
Flashlight full brother to Caumsett Ocean Juno, 14445—759—Jr2—365C

**FRITZLYN FARMS • Pipersville, Pennsylvania**

WM. F. FRETZ, Prop. *Federal Accredited 43770 ∴ Bang's Free Certificate 485* G. E. LeWORTHY, Manager

# 12th Mid-West Sale *Saturday, May 10, 1947*

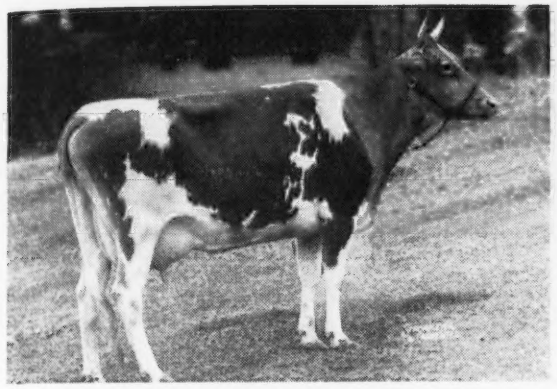
**AURORA, DOWNS, AURORA, ILLINOIS**

3 miles north of Aurora on Highway 31. 30 miles from Chicago and easily accessible by train and Electric R. R.

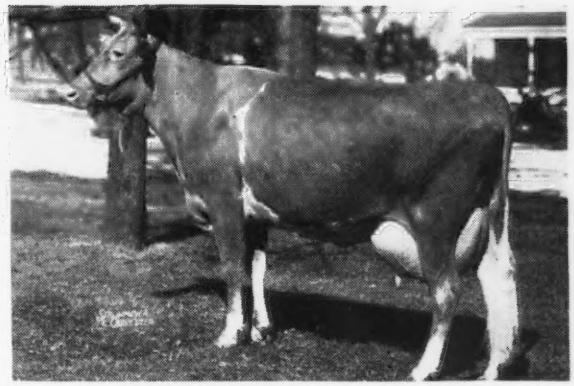
Hotels Leland and the Aurora in Aurora are modern and full of entertainment. Please make reservations early.

# 50 HEAD

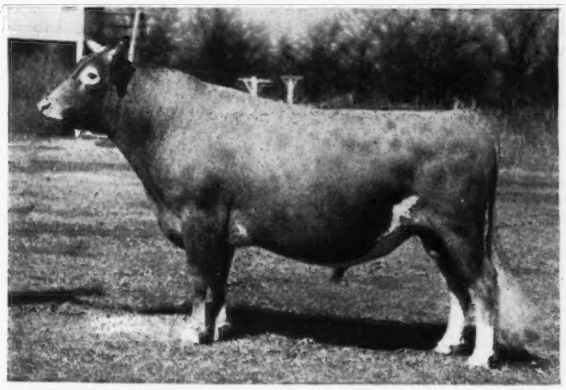
## *2 Bulls - 17 Cows - 21 Bred Heifers - 10 Open Heifers*



**ST. ALBANS HERO'S NELLA JAY**
10943—538—F, 13598—685—CC
Sire: VALLEYWOOD STEADFAST HERO
Dam: VALLEYWOOD NELLA JAY 2D
10593—498—GG
Her daughter, ST. ALBANS GRANDEE NELLIE JAY, dropped: February 20, 1946 by McDonald Farms Grandee, consigned by ST. ALBANS FARM, ST. ALBANS, MO.



**WOODACRES ROYAL VIVACIOUS**
13252—599—Jr3—365 (Pending)
On reentry milking right at 70 lbs.
Sire: DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL Dam: WETHERSFIELD VIVACIOUS, 12775—541—DD, 13702—570—AA
Her daughter, WOODACRES QUEEN VIVACIOUS, dropped: September 2, 1944, due April 12, by McDonald Farms Steadfast King (Own brother to McDonald Farms Donita, 551—GG, 770—A, 1st Production Get N. D. S. 1941) consigned by LOOKOUT VALLEY FARM, LAKE GENEVA, WIS.



**GREEN MEADS PROUD GALLANT, A. R.**
Own brother to Green Meads Proud Secret, A. R., and Green Meads Proud Knight, A. R. His daughter, GORDONDALE MAYOLA, 7149—345—GGG, dropped: October 20, 1941, due April 12, 1947 and is a seven-eight's sister to GORDONDALE IRIS, 9998—543—EE, Champion Wisconsin 1946, out of Empress Alpha, 344 FFF, consigned by L. E. GORDON & SON, NELSONVILLE, WIS.

**NORANDA'S MILKMAID**
19654—1155—A, 2nd Place
Two of her granddaughters by her son, Lockshore Chancellor, LOCKSHORE SYLVIA 3d, dropped: May 18, 1944, due sale day, out of Lockshore Sylvia, 689—FF, 780—A, 615—AAA, by Shuttlewick Apollo, and LOCKSHORE LADY GREGORY, dropped: April 23, 1945, due October 15, 1947, out of Lockshore Princess Susan, 444—G, consigned by LOCKSHORE FARM, HICKORY CORNERS, MICHIGAN.

For Catalogues and information write

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND**

C H I C A G O 1 3 I L L I N O I S . .

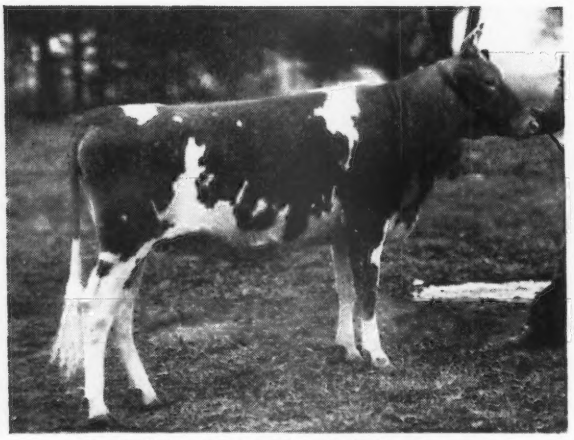
# CURTiSS CANDY COMPANY FARMS

are consigning to the

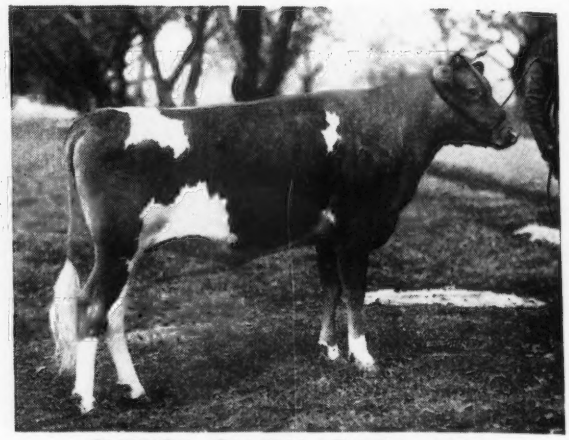
## MIDWEST SALE

### AURORA DOWNS, AURORA, ILLINOIS, MAY 10, 1947

THE TWIN BRED HEIFERS:



CURTiSS CANDY LEVITY CLARA



CURTiSS CANDY LEVITY LAURA

BORN: August 27, 1945.
SIRE: GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING.
DAM: FINCHLEY MANOR JOAN.
9669.9 Milk 453.2 Fat-GGG; 13380.0 Milk 616.0 Fat, 365C, Jr. 4

Both these heifers are safe in calf to CURTiSS CANDY LEVITY HEIR, Grand Champion, Illinois, Wisconsin, Iowa, and the Dairy Cattle Congress, 1946.

TO THE:

## MAYROYAL STEADFAST SALE

### COLUMBUS, OHIO, MAY 12, 1947

THE OPEN HEIFER:

CURTiSS CANDY LEVITY MELODY

BORN: January 4, 1946.
SIRE: Green Meads Levity King.
DAM: St. James Count's Laurea.
13597.7 Milk 623.9 Fat, GG, (St. James Prince's Count—St. James Philosopher's Loraine).

TO THE:

## INDIANA GUERNSEY SALE

### LAFAYETTE, INDIANA, MAY 8, 1947

THE OPEN HEIFER:

CURTiSS CANDY LEVITY HELEN

BORN: August 23, 1946.
SIRE: Green Meads Levity King.
DAM: St. James Philosopher's Loraine.
(Langwater Philosopher—St. James Champion's Lorelei): 12723.7 Milk 541.8 Fat, G.

CURTiSS GUERNSEY UNITS: CARY AND DUNDEE, ILLINOIS • *Livestock Division Office, Cary, Illinois—Telephone 5412*

# Mordele Farms

***Accredited and Certified***

NO DOUBT you have been reading our monthly advertisements, which appear in the Journal; also watching the records we have been making, the **Class Leaders** we had in 1946.

We are trying to build a top herd using the most popular bred bulls money can buy. We are breeding these junior sires to popular bred females that have or are making high A. R. records. Our herd now numbers approximately 150 head.

We have sold only at private treaty excepting one heifer consigned to Eastern Guernsey (1945) that sold for $2,000.

We are getting full sisters and shortly can spare some real good heifers that will be consigned. We hope you'll be interested in what we'll offer as we assure you only a good one will be consigned.

Anyone caring to visit our farms can see the quality of the heifers we are breeding and perhaps you will want to order **a made-to-order** future herd sire.

## *Our 3 Junior Sires*

They are all bred in the purple. Their sires, grandsires, dams and grandams are the best of the breed. Their sons and daughters have been making history in the sales. They have show records and world records in their pedigrees.

### McDonald Farms Hale

**24 daughters in our herd**

**Sire**
MCDONALD FARMS PREDICTION

**Grandsire**
FOREMOST PREDICTION
91 A. R. daughters

**Dam**
MCDONALD FARMS FENELLA
11465—519—F

**Grandam**
MCDONALD FARMS DELLA
15700—687—AA
Daughter, King's Kella, sold for $13,500

### Coldspring's Alice's Romulus

**(Full Brother to Count Sterling)**

**Sire**
LANGWATER ROMULUS
35 A. R. daughters

**Grandsire**
LANGWATER MERRYMAKER
34 A. R. daughters

**Dam**
COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S ALICE
15784—712—A

**Grandam**
FOREMOST KANITA
12449—657—D

### Coldspring's Double Beauty

**(A Double Romulus — A Double Beauty)**

**Sire**
COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS NOBLE
Full brother sold for $14,200

**Grandsire**
LANGWATER ROMULUS
35 A. R. daughters

**Dam**
COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' BEAUTY
14374—746—C
Sold for $16,500

**Grandam**
VALLEVUE BUTTERFAT BEAUTY
18914—937—AA (made as a 6-year-old)

## *You know all these Bulls and Cows*

**Visit our Farms and Select Your Future Sire**

Popular Bred Sires Bred to Popular Bred Females (and they have or are making top A. R. records).

**MORDELE FARMS - Route 1 - RIEGELSVILLE, PENN.**

MR. AND MRS. M. E. STOUDT, OWNERS — KENNETH BENDER, MANAGER AND HERDSMAN

**WE CONSIGN . . .**

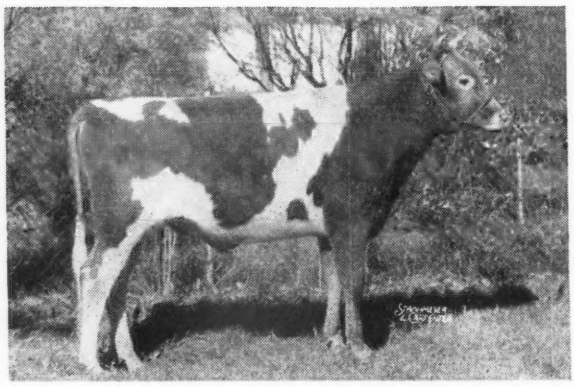
# Everett R. Beaty's 3rd Consignment Sale
# Huntington, Indiana, May 20

## *Meadow Lodge Marathon*

(Born: JUNE 21, 1946)

A good straight calf with a lot of dairy quality.
He belongs to the Martha Family, one of our best.

**His Sire . . .**



**← MEADOW LODGE KING'S GENERAL**

(Full brother to Meadow Lodge King's Oklahoma—$13,200).

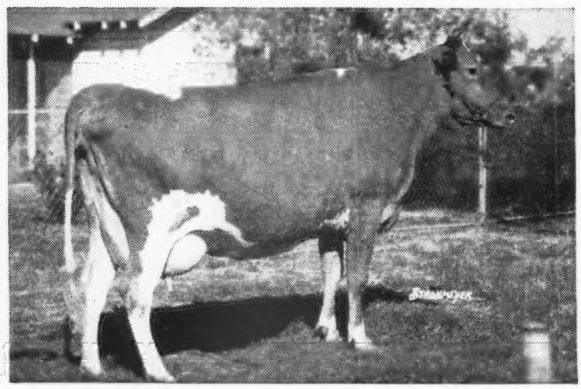
Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS

Dam: MOONLIGHT'S GENTIAN, 16389—881—AA
She is now making her seventh consecutive record, all with calving requirements.

Sire of: Meadow Lodge Gay Flute—$4,600 Curtiss Candy Sale.

Meadow Lodge Fannette—first daughter to freshen—most desirable udder—on test Sr2—365 with 2677.2—119.4 in 65 days.

**His Dam . . .**



**← COOPER'S WESTERN MARTHA**

12178—673—AA
Dam of 3 A. R. daughters:
Meadow Lodge Rex's Martha

12587—775—E. Dam of: Meadow Lodge King's Majesty, herd sire at Tom Cooper's, and Meadow Lodge King's Masterpiece, herd sire at Everett Beaty's.
Meadow Lodge Queen Marie
9706—578—Sr4—305C—Third Place
Meadow Lodge Queen Martha
10173—575—D

Two more daughters at Meadow Lodge to be tested.

### *A Heifer belonging to the Martha Family*

MEADOW LODGE CLIMAX'S Q. MARIE (Born: August 16, 1946), a granddaughter of Cooper's Western Martha out of Meadow Lodge Queen Marie, 9706—578—Sr2—305C—Third Place, a daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, and sired by Meadow Lodge Rex's Climax (Bournedale Rex—Green Meads Queen Snowfli, 12720—758—FF). Line-bred to Langwater King of the Meads and a nice individual.

# MEADOW LODGE FARMS

ACCREDITED — NEGATIVE

**456 First National Building** **OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA**

KENT B. HAYES, Owner BLAINE W. CROWL, Manager

*He's Maxim Through and Through*

# Bournedale General Maxim

Dropped: NOVEMBER 10, 1943

Sire: BOURNEDALE GENERAL LA NOCE

A son of Bournedale Challenger out of Bournedale Queen La Noce, 14849—807—BB (1 A. R. daughter with 737—FF).

Dam: BOURNEDALE GOLDEN DOTTY DIMPLE

11135—591—C

She is by Bournedale Golden Majesty and out of Bournedale Golden Dolly Violet, 14009—723—GG; 16346—884—CC, (4 A. R. daughters). She is by Bournedale Allen Jay's King, A. R.

A Paternal Sister to His Dam

**BOURNEDALE GOLDEN BUNNIE**
11782—667—GG 16009—856—AA
Sold for $10,000.

WE CAN OFFER SONS OF THIS BREEDING BY GENERAL MAXIM, BOURNEDALE MEMOIR'S ACE, A. R., AND QUAIL ROOST BRIGHT LAD— FROM GOOD A. R. DAMS.

G. W. PALMER, Proprietor
H. A. HAVENS, Manager

*Robinlawn Farm*
GREEN BAY, VIRGINIA

*To...*

## The New England Sale

TOPSFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

May 26, 1947

A good uddered **second calf heifer,** fresh at sale time and started on test.

★

A **bred heifer** due in the fall. Dam finishing a good 2X record. Full sister in the herd that was **Junior Champion at Conn. Guernsey Breeders' Show** last year. This one can show, too. Bred to a son of **Pine Manor King Kenfleur.**

★

These two heifers are good sound animals—have good breeding. **You will like them.**

HIGHFIELD FARM

Sharon - - Connecticut

## Guernsey Pedigree Specialists

**Established in 1915**

***New Price Schedule***
***Effective December 1, 1946***

| Number of Ancestors | Size of Blank | Typewritten (Two color) 1 copy | Ditto (Two color) 10 copies | 20 copies |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 8½" x 11" | $1.25 | $1.75 | $2.25 |
| 14 | 14" Square | 1.75 | 2.00 | 2.50 |
| 30 | 14" x 16" | 2.00 | 2.50 | 3.00 |
| 30 | 4¼" x 7¼" | 1.00 | (pocket loose-leaf) | |
| 62 | 14" x 17" | 3.25 | 3.75 | 4.25 |

Carbon copies of any of the above $.25 additional

124 17½" x 23½" 7.50
( On cardboard, suitable for framing).

NOTE: On all ditto pedigrees, 10 or 20, there is no additional charge for master copy.

In ordering pedigrees, please furnish name and herd book number and date of birth of animal to be pedigreed, as well as name and herd book number of sire and dam and grandsire and grandam on both paternal and maternal sides.

*Send for samples and prices direct to*

**Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Company**
513 NORTH TIOGA ST., ITHACA, NEW YORK
*Telephone 3522*

# Doing Good for Mr. Brown

One of that great **BESSIES' MAPLE GLEN OF CORNWALL** Family
In the Clear Springs herd of MR. A. L. BROWN, CONCORD, N. C.

*Zimalcrest Laddie's Beauty*
11612—567—G 14786—738—C

ILLUSTRATOR'S LADDIE, A. R.
30 A. R. daughters
ZIMALCREST MAPLE GLEN PEGGY
10151—475—A

BEAUTY has 2 A. R. daughters:

ZIMALCREST DESIGN'S PEGGY 10534—551—EE
ZIMALCREST DESIGN'S BEAUTY 8945—465—G

Since Beauty has been at Clear Springs she has produced two bulls:

CLEAR SPRINGS' MAXIM'S LAD
CLEAR SPRINGS' MAXIM A. LADDIE

WE STRESS OUR COW FAMILIES AND ARE PROUD TO SEE THEM DO GOOD IN OTHER HERDS.

Let us suggest a bull calf by Quail Roost Noble King, (Cesor Noble Maxim, A. R.—Quail Roost Queen Rosebud, A. R.) out of a cow from one of our top cow families, proved for generations.

**ZIMALCREST FARM • Columbia, South Carolina**

S. H. ZIMMERMAN GEORGE N. ZIMMERMAN

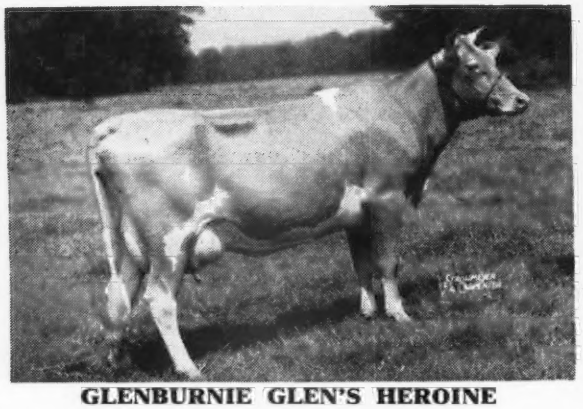
FEDERAL ACCREDITED 112319 . . . S. C. BANG'S CERTIFICATE 8



**Another purchase we made at Trenton**

## New Jersey State Sale

**Fitting into our breeding program**



**GLENBURNIE GLEN'S HEROINE**
11659—545—GG
A daughter of Glenheart, A. R., full brother of Carroll's Strongheart, Our Junior Sire.
We also bought home two other tops
SPRUCE RUN MARVEL'S JOYOUS a beautiful individual just fresh in September and milking 45 lbs. per day.
SPRUCE RUN BUTTERFAT VIOLET, 8475—412—GGG, by Hilltop Butterfat, A. R.
These additions fit in well in our breeding program and will be bred to Our Junior Sire.

**Visitors always welcome at the farm.**

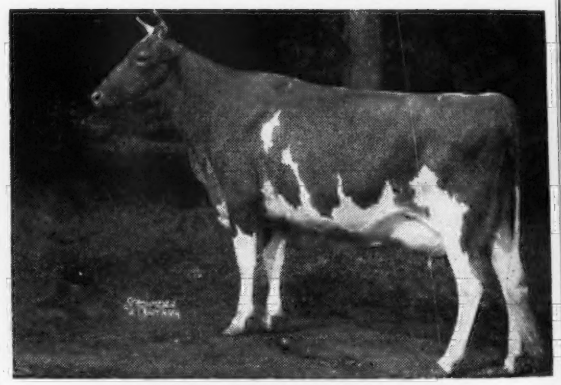
FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 199698 BANG'S FREE HERD NO. 55

## EVANBROOK FARM

SAMUEL J. EVANS, Owner **Hurffville, New Jersey**



**Our Junior Sire:**
**ST. JAMES CHAMPION BOBBY**
**Is a son of the Highest Tested Daughter of**
**LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER, A. R.**



**ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BARBEE**
15215—774—C; 17303—915—A

Senior and Grand Champion, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1941 and 1942, and Wisconsin, 1942.

She is the highest tested daughter of Langwater Philosopher. Bobby is a son of St. James Champion's Champion, A. R. (Shuttlewick Champion—Maxim of Bournedale cross), ¾ brother to St. James Champion's Bruce, at Wey Acres.

**HIS SONS ARE AVAILABLE**

**Write us today for prices and pedigrees**

## RANSOM FARM

**HOMEWOOD, KANSAS**
**13 miles Southwest of Ottawa on U. S. 50-S**
W. G. RANSOM, Owner W. G. RANSOM, JR., Manager
ACCREDITED . . . NEGATIVE

# NORMANDY FARM
## GUERNSEYS

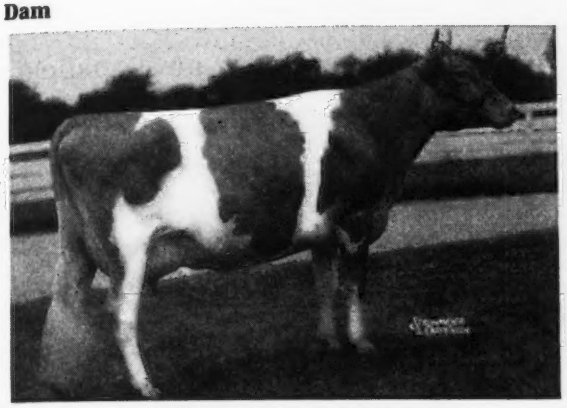
**A JUNIOR SIRE** ... *that combines the blood of*

**Melba - Levity - Rose King - Philosopher**

## *Normandy Majestic*

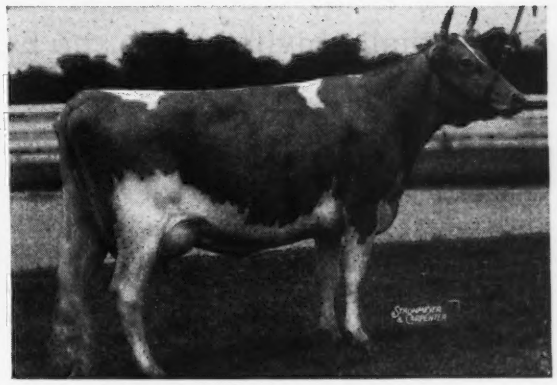
Dropped: AUGUST 9, 1945

**Dam**



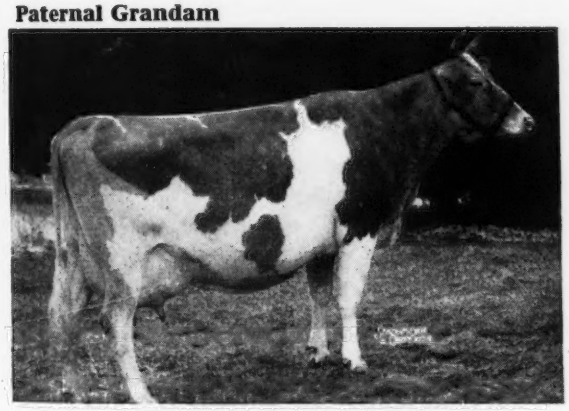
**NORMANDY WISTARIA**
12599—656—G, 16287—813—BB
A daughter of Coronation Illustrious, A. R., that traces 8 times to Langwater Steadfast, A. R. Illustrious is a son of Langwater Philosopher, A. R.

**Her Maternal Sister**



**NORMANDY CONTENTMENT**
13880—695—E

**Paternal Grandam**



**CORONATION MELBA**
13001—804—GG
Class Leader 6th Place when made
Dam of: Coronation Memoir
11764—706—GG 15493—875—B

**MAJESTIC** is sired by Coronation Melba's Majestic (owned and used at Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass.; he was also used at Normandy Farm). **CLASS LEADING PRODUCTION INHERITANCE**—he is line-bred to Coronation Melba, 13001—804—GG—6th place when made; Green Meadow Melba, 15342—963—**World Record** Sr2—(365C). He also traces to Coronation Levity Prince, A. R. ($11,000), a son of Coronation Levity, 15252—867—A; she out of Shuttlewick Levity, 16896—804—G, (sold for $25,500).

**A chance to add some of the best of Green Meadow—Coronation—Melba—Levity inheritance to your herd.**

**VISITORS WELCOME**

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 472911 . . . BANG'S ACCREDITED NO. 1451B

MR. AND MRS. H. C. KRANNERT, Owners
KENNETH TATE, Manager

NEW AUGUSTA, INDIANA

# Wethersfield

Federal Accredited No. 223191 — Mass. Bang's Free Herd No. 49

DUDLEY P. ROGERS
Owner

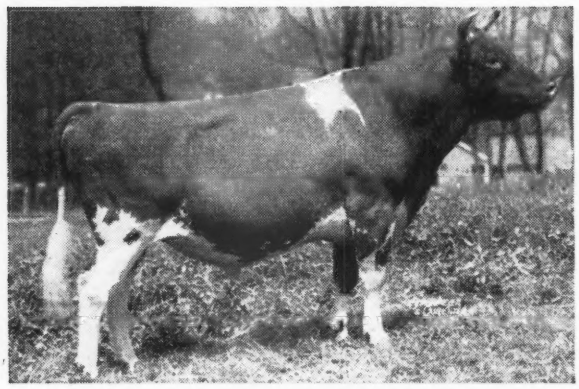
*Danvers, Massachusetts*

REX O. LEPARMENTIER
Manager

Telephone: DANVERS 101

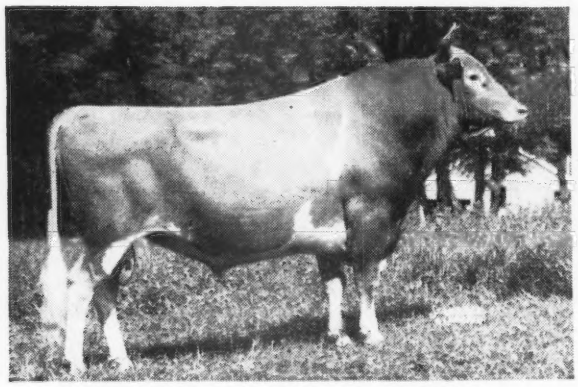
## It Takes A Succession Of Great Sires To Build A Great Herd

We cordially invite you to the Essex County Spring Show at Topsfield, May 24, 1947 - 10:00 a. m. Our entire show string will be Sons and Daughters of our three proved sires.

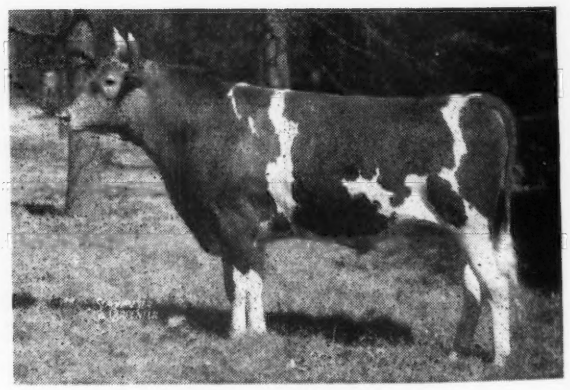


**←WETHERSFIELD BELLARION**

A really great sire of show cattle with high production. Incidentally, how many bulls do you know whose daughters averaged 12388—628 (not the top 10, 20 or 30, but **all** of them).



**WETHERSFIELD PRINCE CHARMING**
He will eclipse old Bellarion in time.



**LANGWATER PATRICIAN**
His ancestry is in all good pedigrees, including Bellarion and Prince Charming.

*We Have Sons For Sale By All Three*

# WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

## ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals, and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all test are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Five years and over; Sr4, four and one-half to five years; Jr4, four to four and one-half years; Sr3, three and one-half to four years; Jr3, three to three and one-half years; Sr2, two and one-half to three years; Jr2, under two and one-half years.

### EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS

* indicates reentry test.
§ before a Breeder's name indicates all cows are milked twice daily.
† before a cow's name indicates a 305 day record on twice-a-day milking.
¶ before a cow's name indicates a 305 day record on three-time-a-day milking.
If a cow is on 365-day test, neither symbol appears before the cow's name.

| Owner and Record | Age | Days | Mo. | Production Credit Milk | Production Credit Fat | Total Credit Milk | Total Credit Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Abbotts Dairies, Incorporated, Locust Grove Farm, Westville, N. J.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| Bethany Wistar's Delphine | Jr2 | 311 | Jan | 850 | 47 | 9737 | 451 |
| †Blossom's Bright Beaconess | Jr2 | 155 | Jan | 648 | 31 | 3761 | 165 |
| Blossom's Bright Desire | Jr2 | 280 | Dec | 717 | 36 | 7868 | 363 |
| Blossom's Bright Elsie | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 225 | 13 | 8655 | 407 |
| s. Blossom's Bright Lad | D. Hardwick's Lara Elsie | | | | | | |
| *Blossom's Bright Glenwood | Sr3 | 311 | Jan | 889 | 44 | 11921 | 526 |
| *¶Blossom's Bright Hazel | Sr3 | 244 | Jan | 928 | 47 | 9284 | 436 |
| *Blossom's Bright Jidelia | 6 | 337 | Jan | 416 | 22 | 10122 | 460 |
| ¶Blossom's Bright Maude | Jr2 | 270 | Jan | 844 | 41 | 9182 | 387 |
| *¶Blossom's Bright Maxine | Jr4 | 225 | Jan | 400 | 26 | 5010 | 249 |
| *Blossom's Bright Paula | Sr4 | 348 | Jan | 904 | 41 | 15015 | 606 |
| *†Blossom's Son's Gloria | 6 | 162 | Dec | 684 | 40 | 4743 | 251 |
| ¶Bondwick's Betsy | Jr2 | 140 | Jan | 746 | 37 | 3920 | 191 |
| Bondwick's Bonnie | Jr2 | 354 | Jan | 803 | 40 | 11892 | 520 |
| Bondwick's Crescent | Jr2 | 345 | Jan | 698 | 32 | 8197 | 354 |
| Bondwick's Dolly | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 440 | 23 | 9766 | 434 |
| s. Bondwick | D. Great Hopes Dolly | | | | | | |
| Bondwick's Golden June | Jr2 | 311 | Jan | 772 | 37 | 9421 | 459 |
| Bondwick's Heda | Jr2 | 356 | Oct | 538 | 27 | 10005 | 471 |
| s. Bondwick | D. Bright Lad's Janet | | | | | | |
| *Bondwick's Iona | Sr3 | 365 | Jan | 195 | 9 | 14868 | 679 |
| s. Bondwick | D. Amos' Iona | | | | | | |
| Bondwick's Island Bee | Sr2 | 350 | Jan | 490 | 30 | 7856 | 422 |
| ¶Bondwick's Pride | Jr3 | 122 | Jan | 1085 | 43 | 4155 | 162 |
| Carbright's Belle Ann | Jr2 | 205 | Jan | 580 | 25 | 4868 | 209 |
| ¶Carbright's Etta | Jr2 | 113 | Jan | 881 | 40 | 3555 | 175 |
| ¶Carbright's Mabel | Jr2 | 108 | Dec | 998 | 43 | 3594 | 167 |
| †Count's Bonnie Bess | Sr3 | 235 | Jan | 238 | 12 | 4558 | 208 |
| *¶Count's Estella | Jr3 | 66 | Jan | 1147 | 52 | 2650 | 137 |
| s. Hardwick's Count | D. Holiday Farm's Ruby | | | | | | |
| *¶Count's Estelle | Sr4 | 86 | Jan | 1074 | 55 | 3247 | 176 |
| s. Hardwick's Count | D. Dayboy's Busy Bee | | | | | | |
| *¶Count's Frances Rose | Sr4 | 140 | Jan | 926 | 46 | 4936 | 286 |
| *†Count's Hope | Jr3 | 198 | Jan | 624 | 30 | 5466 | 252 |
| †Count's Majestic Belle | Jr2 | 74 | Jan | 774 | 29 | 1942 | 77 |
| s. Hardwick's Count | D. Majestic Belle of L. G. | | | | | | |
| †Count's Radiance | Jr3 | 191 | Jan | 686 | 36 | 5580 | 268 |
| ¶Count's Skylla | Sr2 | 133 | Jan | 862 | 44 | 3935 | 194 |
| Count's Woodbine | Jr2 | 329 | Jan | 690 | 35 | 10845 | 547 |
| *†Great Hopes Rilla Mae | 5 | 61 | Jan | 1360 | 61 | 2752 | 123 |
| s. Bright Lad's Regulus | D. Great Hopes Maidie | | | | | | |
| †Green Acres Bickwick's Floss | 8 | 112 | Jan | 1226 | 53 | 4617 | 236 |
| s. Royelen's Bickwick | D. Florham Abb's Daisy | | | | | | |
| Janet's Hardwick's Holly | Jr2 | 233 | Jan | 681 | 32 | 5824 | 262 |
| *Janson's Lady Fair | Sr3 | 242 | Jan | 594 | 32 | 7052 | 344 |
| *†King's Fashion of Maple Square | 7 | 270 | Jan | 675 | 31 | 8800 | 353 |
| ¶Kitchener Fashion's Sunset | Sr2 | 132 | Jan | 575 | 27 | 3564 | 179 |
| Maywick's Hope | Jr2 | 356 | Jan | 174 | 11 | 7253 | 339 |
| s. Maywick | D. Amos's Minnie | | | | | | |
| *†Mulhocaway Butterfat Salena | 6 | 108 | Jan | 1345 | 61 | 4858 | 225 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat | D. Beechwood Sabina | | | | | | |
| *Proson's Mildred | Jr4 | 351 | Jan | 509 | 23 | 11736 | 519 |
| Provost's Fair Lady | Jr4 | 205 | Dec | 672 | 36 | 6742 | 330 |
| *¶Provost's Gratitude | 5 | 172 | Jan | 766 | 39 | 5886 | 280 |
| *¶Provost's Promise | 5 | 305 | Jan | 461 | 22 | 13467 | 603 |
| s. Hardwick's Provost | D. Queen Procris | | | | | | |
| *Shirwick's Rosetta | Sr3 | 239 | Jan | 545 | 31 | 5706 | 289 |
| †Strongheart's Daffy | Jr3 | 12 | Dec | 388 | 18 | | |
| s. Rosalind's Strongheart | D. Royelen's Daffy | | | | | | |
| †Strongheart's Fashion | Jr3 | 195 | Jan | 1000 | 46 | 7664 | 357 |
| †Strongheart's Fashion Lady | Jr2 | 86 | Jan | 891 | 38 | 2544 | 110 |
| s. Rosalind's Strongheart | D. King's Fashion of Maple Square | | | | | | |
| ¶Strongheart's Lady Mary | Sr2 | 231 | Jan | 981 | 47 | 8346 | 374 |
| ¶Strongheart's Lassie Girl | Jr2 | 129 | Jan | 907 | 46 | 3797 | 186 |
| Strongheart's Rosabelle | Jr2 | 131 | Dec | 783 | 40 | 4008 | 190 |
| Sundancer's Estelle | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 210 | 12 | 9262 | 457 |
| s. Sundancer | D. Gill's Estelle | | | | | | |
| †Sundancer's Poundstock | Sr2 | 154 | Jan | 769 | 36 | 4200 | 186 |
| †Top's Rose's Betty | 5 | 225 | Jan | 682 | 39 | 6386 | 309 |
| Yeoman's C. Agnes | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 149 | 9 | 8441 | 434 |
| s. Yeoman's Capitola | D. Janson's Agnes | | | | | | |
| Yeoman's C. Helen | Jr2 | 319 | Jan | 661 | 38 | 8631 | 434 |
| ¶Yeoman's C. Sunshine | Sr2 | 64 | Jan | 1210 | 47 | 2651 | 111 |
| s. Yeoman's Capitola | D. Blossom's Bright Sunshine | | | | | | |
| **Acker, W. H., Ackers Acres, Waterloo, Iowa.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †Homewood Reid's Infanta | Sr3 | 78 | Jan | 930 | 43 | 2329 | 96 |
| s. Corium Slogan's Reid | D. Homewood Roland's Infanta | | | | | | |
| Homewood Reid's Salina | Jr3 | 120 | Jan | 739 | 30 | 3346 | 138 |
| †Liberty's Madge Lady | Jr2 | 85 | Jan | 776 | 34 | 2177 | 100 |
| s. Langwater Comrade | D. Mound City Madge 2d | | | | | | |
| Pine Manor King's Token | Jr2 | 129 | Jan | 845 | 36 | 3929 | 171 |
| Shantituck Jerry's Karen | Sr4 | 129 | Jan | 847 | 42 | 4109 | 205 |
| Wey Acres Grandee's Stella | Sr2 | 138 | Jan | 807 | 36 | 4520 | 184 |
| **§Adams, Francis J., Oldfarm, Franklin Park, N. J.** | | | | | | | |
| *†Great Hopes Rosalie | Sr3 | 305 | Jan | 14 | | 7456 | 307 |
| s. Bright Lad's Regulus | D. Commander's Twin Gouvernante | | | | | | |
| **§Adams, H. Malcolm, Oldfarm, Franklin Park, N. J.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †Mulhocaway Joice Butterfat | Jr2 | 164 | Nov | 779 | 33 | 4580 | 178 |
| **§Adams, Jane E., Oldfarm, Franklin Park, N. J.** | | | | | | | |
| †Golden Maxim's Rosalie | Jr3 | 305 | Jan | 77 | 4 | 8276 | 379 |
| s. Fairlawn Golden Maxim | D. Rycklaver Rosalie | | | | | | |
| **§Adams, Jane E., Oldfarm, Franklin Park, N. J.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †Mulhocaway Sally Butterfat | Sr2 | 23 | Apr | 672 | 25 | | |
| s. Clara's Butterfat | D. Westmont Spotwood's Sally | | | | | | |
| **§Adams, L. M., Skagit Valley Farms, Sedro Woolley, Wash.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †Peissner's Clover | Jr3 | 177 | Jan | 655 | 28 | 4946 | 222 |
| **§Adams, Walter I., Oldfarm, Franklin Park, N. J.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †Golden Dinah | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 706 | 37 | 8587 | 387 |
| s. Fairlawn Golden Maxim | D. Rycklaver Dinah | | | | | | |
| **§Adkins, B. F., Cosquay Farms, Hebron, Md.** | | | | | | | |
| *†Cosquay's Cherry Rose | 5 | 294 | Dec | 518 | 29 | 9141 | 433 |
| *Cosquay's Clematis | Sr4 | 257 | Dec | 774 | 45 | 9574 | 480 |
| Cosquay's Cleo | Jr2 | 283 | Dec | 701 | 40 | 8410 | 408 |
| *Cosquay's Double Rose | 5 | 356 | Dec | 563 | 36 | 14290 | 737 |
| *Cosquay's Foremost Esther 2d | Sr4 | 283 | Dec | 721 | 40 | 9153 | 433 |
| Cosquay's Joan | Sr3 | 303 | Dec | 635 | 38 | 9511 | 469 |
| **Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, Calif.** | | | | | | | |
| ¶Adohr Eldor Louise | Sr3 | 184 | Jan | 1039 | 77 | 7550 | 451 |
| Adohr Eldor Pearlette | Jr4 | 262 | Jan | 953 | 56 | 9413 | 482 |
| †Adohr Eldor's Ellen | Jr2 | 259 | Jan | 564 | 34 | 6613 | 346 |
| ¶Adohr Eldor's Lassie | Sr3 | 305 | Jan | 242 | 20 | 10848 | 635 |
| s. Eldor of Adohr Farms | D. Adohr Gale's Lassie | | | | | | |
| ¶Adohr Fantine Milly | 5 | 305 | Jan | 807 | 41 | 11947 | 507 |
| s. Adohr Fantine John | D. Milly of Oak Park | | | | | | |
| ¶Adohr Lunaria | Jr4 | 203 | Jan | 1053 | 49 | 8370 | 346 |
| ¶Adohr Matilda | Sr4 | 305 | Jan | 21 | 1 | 11675 | 555 |
| s. Adohr Oliver Ken | D. Adohr Marion | | | | | | |
| †Adohr Supreme Armita | Jr3 | 261 | Jan | 694 | 37 | 7757 | 370 |
| †Adohr Supreme's Lucinda | Sr3 | 123 | Jan | 792 | 41 | 4102 | 194 |
| †Adohr Taurus La Pine | Jr4 | 151 | Jan | 702 | 39 | 4254 | 201 |
| ¶Adohr Trojan Buttercup | Sr4 | 102 | Jan | 1017 | 60 | 3790 | 204 |
| ¶Adohr Trojan Mary | Sr4 | 305 | Jan | 391 | 27 | 11929 | 585 |
| s. Cascade Trojan | D. Adohr Mary Lady | | | | | | |
| McDonald Farms Ingria | Jr2 | 320 | Jan | 676 | 41 | 8544 | 450 |
| **Agnew, Elizabeth B., Inverness Farm, Burkeville, Va.** | | | | | | | |
| Inverness Alice | 7 | 259 | Jan | 441 | 24 | 8209 | 368 |
| Inverness Alma | 6 | 302 | Jan | 302 | 14 | 8866 | 393 |
| Inverness Amy | 6 | 311 | Jan | 572 | 29 | 10571 | 481 |
| Inverness Jean | 7 | 328 | Jan | 379 | 24 | 8933 | 451 |
| **§Alderney Dairy Company, Alderney-Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| Adelia of Blue Clay | Sr2 | 365 | Nov | 83 | 5 | 9884 | 465 |
| s. Quincy Jupiter King | D. Royal's Adina G. of Blue Clay | | | | | | |
| Bright Estelle | Jr2 | 285 | Dec | 531 | 32 | 6946 | 351 |
| Bright Lad's Cleopatra | Jr2 | 99 | Dec | 643 | 31 | 2091 | 96 |
| s. Brooklawn's Bright Lad | D. Cleopatra of Cinchona | | | | | | |
| Bright Lad's Fantine | Jr2 | 358 | Dec | 464 | 24 | 7428 | 390 |
| Bright Lad's Lassie Rose | Sr2 | 355 | Nov | 47 | 3 | 7597 | 392 |
| s. Brooklawn's Bright Lad | D. Brooklawn's King's Lassie | | | | | | |
| Bright Lad's May Queen | Jr2 | 85 | Dec | 756 | 39 | 2167 | 108 |
| s. Brooklawn's Bright Lad | D. Brookside's May Queen | | | | | | |
| Bright Lad's Nadeline | Jr2 | 77 | Dec | 643 | 37 | 1627 | 88 |
| s. Brooklawn's Bright Lad | D. Nadeline of Cinchona | | | | | | |
| Bright Lad's Viola Girl | Jr2 | 285 | Dec | 424 | 23 | 5390 | 269 |
| Brooklawn Achates | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 228 | 16 | 10076 | 615 |
| s. Laurel Locks Valleywood | D. Laurel Locks Achates | | | | | | |
| Brooklawn Alma | Jr2 | 221 | Dec | 505 | 27 | 5016 | 265 |
| Brooklawn's Faith 2d | Sr2 | 83 | Dec | 664 | 32 | 1871 | 88 |
| s. Brooklawn's Bright Lad | D. Brooklawn's Faith | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brooklawn's Grace 2d | Sr2 | 74 | Dec | 816 | 35 | 1862 | 82 |
| S. Brooklawn's Bright Lad | D. Brooklawn's Grace | | | | | | |
| Brooklawn's Heritage Orchid | Jr2 | 322 | Dec | 439 | 21 | 7996 | 371 |
| Brooklawn's Josie 2d | Sr2 | 112 | Dec | 731 | 35 | 3004 | 136 |
| S. Rockingham Northerner | D. Brooklawn's Josie | | | | | | |
| Brooklawn's Kelso Rose 2d | Jr2 | 344 | Dec | 176 | 11 | 7551 | 378 |
| S. Rockingham Northerner | D. Brooklawn's Kelso Rose | | | | | | |
| Brooklawn's Millie 2d | Jr2 | 274 | Dec | 374 | 23 | 4620 | 249 |
| Brooklawn's New | Jr2 | 343 | Dec | 476 | 32 | 9534 | 515 |
| Brooklawn's Patrica 2d | Sr2 | 86 | Dec | 526 | 21 | 1746 | 74 |
| S. Brooklawn's Bright Lad | D. Brooklawn's Patrica | | | | | | |
| Brooklawn's Queen Rose 2d | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 268 | 19 | 6935 | 366 |
| S. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter | D. Brooklawn's Queen Rose | | | | | | |
| Brooklawn's Rosewood | Jr2 | 270 | Dec | 474 | 27 | 5421 | 264 |
| Brooklawn Unknown | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 134 | 6 | 7133 | 381 |
| S. Mag's Governor of Ankony | D. Maple Lane Ultra Emilee | | | | | | |
| Heritage Rosie 2d | Jr2 | 282 | Nov | 125 | 6 | 4858 | 235 |
| Heritage's Nellie | Jr2 | 251 | Dec | 598 | 30 | 7036 | 326 |
| Jupiter's Maria of Blue Clay | 5 | 342 | Nov | 40 | 2 | 10105 | 460 |
| S. Quincy Jupiter King | D. Royal's Maria of Blue Clay | | | | | | |
| Lad's Marvel | Jr3 | 365 | Dec | 97 | 4 | 9319 | 410 |
| S. Brooklawn's Bright Lad | D. Marvel of Rose Lane | | | | | | |
| Master's Beauty Star | Jr4 | 291 | Dec | 330 | 21 | 6704 | 390 |
| Master's Mermaid | Jr2 | 363 | Nov | 18 | 1 | 8300 | 458 |
| S. Florham King Master | D. Cinchona Mermaid | | | | | | |
| Noble Fair Lady 2d | Sr2 | 85 | Dec | 618 | 35 | 1669 | 93 |
| S. Brooklawn's Bright Lad | D. Noble Fair Lady | | | | | | |
| Northerner's Brandy | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 264 | 18 | 7828 | 409 |
| S. Rockingham Northerner | D. Brooklawn's Brandy | | | | | | |
| Northerner's Fair Lady | Jr2 | 304 | Dec | 545 | 30 | 7758 | 359 |
| Northerner's Fair Maiden | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 139 | 7 | 7282 | 341 |
| S. Rockingham Northerner | D. Florham Fair Maid | | | | | | |
| Northerner's Lady Duchess | Jr3 | 210 | Dec | 841 | 41 | 6483 | 313 |
| Northerner's Lady Harriet | Jr2 | 279 | Dec | 582 | 33 | 6825 | 334 |
| Northerner's Primrose | Jr3 | 348 | Dec | 590 | 33 | 9195 | 461 |
| Northerner's Queen Rose | Sr2 | 106 | Dec | 744 | 30 | 2788 | 108 |
| S. Rockingham Northerner | D. Florham Queen Rose | | | | | | |
| Northerner's Salem | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 133 | 7 | 7912 | 398 |
| S. Rockingham Northerner | D. Graceland Prince's Salem | | | | | | |
| Northerner's Ultra Dawn | Jr2 | 355 | Nov | 43 | 2 | 8554 | 438 |
| S. Rockingham Northerner | D. Ultra Dawn of Walnut Grove | | | | | | |
| Northerner's Vio | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 43 | 2 | 6046 | 336 |
| S. Rockingham Northerner | D. Brooklawn Viola | | | | | | |
| Peer's Phillis of Blue Clay | Sr3 | 236 | Dec | 558 | 31 | 5922 | 268 |
| Quinann of Blue Clay | Jr3 | 365 | Nov | 697 | 40 | 12240 | 588 |
| S. Quincy Jupiter King | D. Royal's Ann B. of Blue Clay | | | | | | |
| Trumpeter's Aletha | Sr2 | 98 | Dec | 564 | 29 | 1965 | 96 |
| S. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter | D. King's Aletha | | | | | | |
| Trumpeter's Alta | Jr2 | 279 | Dec | 738 | 44 | 8711 | 431 |
| Trumpeter's Cleo | Jr2 | 66 | Dec | 718 | 35 | 1524 | 74 |
| S. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter | D. Brooklawn Cleo | | | | | | |
| Trumpeter's Etta | Jr2 | 243 | Nov | 467 | 28 | 5706 | 299 |
| Trumpeter's Julia | Sr2 | 105 | Dec | 652 | 34 | 2307 | 114 |
| S. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter | D. Brooklawn Julie 3d | | | | | | |
| Trumpeter's Julie | Jr2 | 267 | Dec | 452 | 25 | 5940 | 316 |
| Trumpeter's Ramona | Jr2 | 209 | Dec | 274 | 14 | 3145 | 143 |
| Trumpeter's Rosalita | Jr2 | 78 | Dec | 451 | 25 | 1266 | 69 |
| S. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter | D. Great Elm Rosalita | | | | | | |
| Trumpeter's Salem | Jr2 | 75 | Dec | 945 | 44 | 2341 | 104 |
| S. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter | D. Graceland Prince's Salem | | | | | | |
| Trumpeter's Valentine | Jr2 | 76 | Dec | 759 | 40 | 1794 | 89 |
| S. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter | D. Graceland's Valentine | | | | | | |
| Trumpeter's Victoria | Jr2 | 83 | Dec | 558 | 29 | 1520 | 81 |
| S. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter | D. Brooklawn's Lady Victoria | | | | | | |
| Trump Joy | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 7 | | 5769 | 325 |
| S. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter | D. Afri's Joy of Pioneer Point | | | | | | |
| Trump Lady | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 134 | 9 | 6522 | 386 |
| S. Flying Horse King's Trumpeter | D. Lady of Graceland | | | | | | |

**Alexander, H. E. & Son, Pondale, Hartsville, Tenn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. James Nathan's Barbara | Jr2 | 321 | Oct | 464 | 26 | 9215 | 430 |
| St. James Nathan's Bird | Sr2 | 321 | Oct | 549 | 29 | 10267 | 477 |

**Alford, O. P., III., Lazy River Farms, Queenstown, Md.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Butterfat's Janson Lily | Jr3 | 128 | Jan | 842 | 48 | 4272 | 228 |
| Chenar's Roma | Sr2 | 352 | Dec | 89 | 4 | 10449 | 539 |
| S. Flying Hill Master Builder | D. Chenar's Redwing | | | | | | |
| †Hi Holly Berlette | Jr2 | 304 | Jan | 569 | 26 | 7119 | 308 |
| †Strongheart's Sunbeam | Sr3 | 120 | Jan | 764 | 42 | 3675 | 176 |

**Andersen, Arnold G., Northmeade Farm, Lawrence, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Dossie of Richland | 6 | 254 | Jan | 129 | 4 | 7268 | 273 |
| *Northmeade Late Valentine | Jr4 | 265 | Jan | 646 | 33 | 8938 | 403 |
| Northmeade Rose King's Rosebud | Jr2 | '43 | Jan | 1011 | 47 | 1375 | 64 |
| S. Northmeade Rose King | D. Roselee of Twin Lakes Farm | | | | | | |
| *Rock Creek Diana | Jr4 | 276 | Jan | 322 | 17 | 7718 | 373 |
| Wern's Country Charm | Sr3 | 157 | Jan | 678 | 32 | 4077 | 186 |

**§Anderson, W. H., Mar-Beth-Top Farm, Fletcher, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Hubert's Nan of Cedar Grove | Jr2 | 241 | Jan | 654 | 34 | 6326 | 285 |
| †Mabel of Hubert | Jr2 | 52 | Jan | 761 | 29 | 1278 | 48 |
| S. Valkyrie Southern Hubert | D. Mabel's Pet of Cedar Grove | | | | | | |
| †Mabel's Pet of Cedar Grove | 10 | 122 | Dec | 907 | 35 | 4014 | 178 |
| †Nosredna Jewel | 5 | 131 | Jan | 792 | 41 | 3925 | 200 |
| †Nosredna Nell | Jr3 | 78 | Jan | 905 | 45 | 2529 | 125 |
| S. Fanning Field's Henry | D. Nosredna Betty | | | | | | |

**§Andrews, Nathan D., Willowdale Farm, Haddonfield, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Andoria's Beth | 6 | 203 | Jan | 927 | 44 | 7466 | 340 |
| †En-Dees Cleopatra | 8 | 305 | Dec | 26 | 1 | 7985 | 411 |
| S. En-Dees Sequel | D. Katrina's Pride | | | | | | |

**§Andrick, Julia Rhodes & Whissen, Clarence, Mr. & Mrs., Broadview Farms, Broadway, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Broadview's Rosa Lee | 6 | 305 | Jan | 420 | 21 | 9670 | 438 |
| S. Foremost Fearless | D. May Rose's Pride Anna | | | | | | |

**Andrus, Julia Dyckman, Memorial, Incorporated, Bournedale Farms, Yonkers, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bournedale Abe's Genevieve | Jr2 | 250 | Jan | 924 | 52 | 8573 | 435 |
| Bournedale Abe's Geraldine | Jr2 | 250 | Jan | 740 | 44 | 7290 | 360 |
| Bournedale Cora-Ace | Sr2 | 337 | Jan | 1141 | 54 | 12654 | 553 |
| *Bournedale Dolly Diamond | Jr4 | 319 | Jan | 873 | 54 | 10419 | 591 |
| Bournedale Maxim's Frisk | Jr2 | 236 | Jan | 881 | 53 | 6999 | 391 |
| Bournedale Maxim's Lady | Jr2 | 236 | Jan | 1064 | 57 | 8072 | 413 |
| Bournedale Muriel Coronet | Jr2 | 306 | Jan | 928 | 59 | 9741 | 530 |

**§Appell, Louis J., Sinking Springs Farms, York, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Arlene of Sycamore Run 2d | Jr2 | 70 | Jan | 1039 | 50 | 2231 | 119 |
| S. Green Meads Pharaoh | D. Arlene of Sycamore Run | | | | | | |
| *†Coquette of Sycamore Run | Sr3 | 60 | Jan | 1446 | 60 | 2887 | 134 |
| S. Green Meads Pharaoh | D. Beauty of Sycamore Run | | | | | | |
| †Kittoline of Sycamore Run | Sr2 | 114 | Jan | 617 | 34 | 2423 | 125 |
| *†Pleasant Beta's Ophelia | 8 | 160 | Jan | 858 | 40 | 5455 | 258 |
| †Sinking Springs Mattie | Jr3 | 31 | Dec | 1172 | 70 | | |
| S. Beechwood Barrister | D. Martha of Rolling Acres | | | | | | |
| †Sinking Springs Patricia | Sr2 | 88 | Jan | 944 | 40 | 2827 | 129 |
| S. Leader of Sinking Springs | D. Beacon's Marian | | | | | | |
| †Sinking Springs Princess | Sr2 | 91 | Jan | 1008 | 51 | 2977 | 159 |

**Arnold, D. G., Lone Pine Farms, Bucyrus, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Evalon Doris | Jr3 | 288 | Jan | 439 | 28 | 7068 | 352 |
| *Gabriel's Gift | 7 | 224 | Jan | 813 | 43 | 9115 | 435 |
| *Gabriel's Golden Gift | 6 | 96 | Jan | 1047 | 54 | 3796 | 191 |
| S. Langwater Gabriel | D. Brooklandwood Gift | | | | | | |
| †Lassie's Lucia of Mapledale | Sr2 | 62 | Jan | 915 | 37 | 1945 | 80 |
| S. Birchfield Pharaoh | D. Lday's Lassie of Mapledale | | | | | | |
| *†Lone Pine Antoinette | Jr4 | 254 | Jan | 526 | 33 | 5851 | 274 |
| *Lone Pine Coromour | Jr4 | 306 | Jan | 270 | 15 | 7035 | 333 |
| †Lone Pine Country Delight | Jr2 | 222 | Jan | 496 | 23 | 4353 | 195 |
| Lone Pine Country Icea | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 163 | 8 | 11106 | 517 |
| S. Langwater Country Squire | D. Icea of Lone Pine | | | | | | |
| Lone Pine Country Jill | Jr2 | 354 | Jan | 599 | 30 | 11920 | 541 |
| Lone Pine Country Jolly | Sr2 | 222 | Jan | 462 | 28 | 6644 | 325 |
| Lone Pine Country Lassie | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 153 | 7 | 11527 | 496 |
| S. Langwater Country Squire | D. Franchester Noble Lassie | | | | | | |
| Lone Pine Country Laurel | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 172 | 9 | 8843 | 432 |
| S. Langwater Country Squire | D. Fairholm Laurel | | | | | | |
| Lone Pine Country Silhouette | Sr2 | 215 | Jan | 705 | 33 | 6069 | 253 |
| Lone Pine Country Sue | Jr2 | 127 | Jan | 1038 | 48 | 4666 | 196 |
| *†Lone Pine Nannette | Sr4 | 305 | Jan | 66 | 3 | 8293 | 396 |
| S. Valleywood Vigilant | D. Pirouette of Lone Pine | | | | | | |
| *Lone Pine Rosemary | 5 | 115 | Jan | 1500 | 68 | 6076 | 266 |
| Lone Pine Sheen | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 219 | 14 | 9219 | 521 |
| S. Gwynllan Monitor | D. Coventry Country Sheen | | | | | | |
| *†Raemelton Corking Pansy | 7 | 123 | Jan | 871 | 43 | 4601 | 215 |
| †Riegeldale Ben's Timidity | Jr2 | 184 | Jan | 356 | 23 | 2940 | 175 |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Dahlia | Sr4 | 365 | Jan | 50 | 2 | 11128 | 597 |
| S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | D. Riegeldale Viking's Isabelle | | | | | | |
| *Welcome In Coronal | Sr4 | 131 | Jan | 1078 | 47 | 5180 | 220 |
| S. Langwater Dorian | D. Raemelton Coronet | | | | | | |

**§Arnold, Stanley, Mr. & Mrs. & Sarah B., Arnold Homestead Farm, Decatur, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Valor's B. Bunny | Jr4 | 62 | Jan | 1206 | 49 | 2411 | 100 |
| S. Lincoln Ridge Valor | D. Mable's Bonnie Star | | | | | | |
| *†Valor's D. Betsy of Homestead | Sr3 | 130 | Jan | 974 | 42 | 4909 | 210 |
| *†Valor's G. Kathleen | 5 | 71 | Jan | 1266 | 55 | 3022 | 131 |
| S. Lincoln Ridge Valor | D. Steadfast's Getta | | | | | | |
| †Valor's J. Corrine of Homestead | Jr2 | 164 | Jan | 650 | 29 | 3874 | 173 |

**Ashbrook, Vernon, City Park Guernsey Dairy, Pueblo, Colo.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commander's Janey | Sr4 | 92 | Jan | 1051 | 54 | 3530 | 158 |
| *Interlochs Festa 2d | 9 | 147 | Jan | 900 | 49 | 5793 | 295 |
| Interlochs Festal | 6 | 97 | Jan | 377 | 17 | 3174 | 150 |
| Interlochs Florindabo | Sr4 | 111 | Jan | 769 | 34 | 3927 | 173 |
| Interlochs Lady Festoon | Sr2 | 365 | Jan | 104 | 6 | 9228 | 431 |
| S. Fritzlyn Sir Genius | D. Interlochs Festoon | | | | | | |
| Interlochs Roman's Rosetta | Jr4 | 170 | Jan | 916 | 47 | 6468 | 290 |
| Interlochs Rosalie | 7 | 78 | Jan | 1123 | 45 | 3056 | 123 |
| Interlochs Rose Girl | 5 | 105 | Jan | 1040 | 44 | 4123 | 177 |
| Interlochs Sunbeam | 6 | 217 | Jan | 699 | 25 | 8493 | 329 |

**Austin, R. J., Liseter Farms, Newtown Square, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Liseter Royal Bella | 6 | 97 | Jan | 1475 | 66 | 4973 | 215 |
| S. Liseter Belladonna's Sunny | D. Africander's Bella of Liseter | | | | | | |

**§Bachtel, David H., East-Vu Farm, Massillon, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †East Vu Fisher's Princess | Jr2 | 130 | Jan | 636 | 28 | 2972 | 131 |
| S. McDonald Farms Fisher | D. East Vu Pricilla | | | | | | |
| East Vu Fisher's Ruth | Jr2 | 365 | Oct | 110 | 6 | 8545 | 453 |
| S. McDonald Farms Fisher | D. Jobetty's Ruthanna | | | | | | |
| †East Vu Fisher's Violet | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 39 | 2 | 5537 | 277 |
| S. McDonald Farms Fisher | D. Welcome-In Violet | | | | | | |
| †East Vu Luxury | Jr2 | 103 | Jan | 860 | 43 | 2920 | 138 |
| *†East Vu Star | Jr4 | 273 | Jan | 871 | 43 | 10052 | 482 |

**§Bachtel, T. H., East-Vu Farm, Massillon, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †East Vu Fancy | Sr3 | 134 | Jan | 859 | 39 | 4452 | 204 |
| †East Vu Flirtation | Jr4 | 299 | Jan | 523 | 28 | 7348 | 353 |
| East Vu Flossy Anne | Jr2 | 365 | Aug | 721 | 38 | 9610 | 496 |
| S. McDonald Farms Fisher | D. Jobetty's Betsyanne | | | | | | |

**§Baker, Ray G., Markle, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Josie's A. C. Prince's Julia | 5 | 305 | Jan | 298 | 17 | 7939 | 417 |
| S. Alfacrest's A. C. Prince | D. Josie of Peach Ridge Farm | | | | | | |

**§Ball, Walter H., Sunny Meadow Farms, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Babette's Beauty | 9 | 254 | Jan | 429 | 22 | 5764 | 267 |
| †Bonnie's Queene Ultra | 9 | 246 | Jan | 105 | 4 | 6229 | 279 |
| †Camilla of Busy Biddy Farms | 7 | 207 | Jan | 518 | 21 | 6902 | 304 |
| †Circle Drive's G. P. Babs | Jr4 | 241 | Jan | 515 | 21 | 6295 | 254 |
| †Golden Grange Ona | 6 | 233 | Jan | 450 | 20 | 5979 | 265 |
| *†Holdridge Steadfast's Queen | 5 | 191 | Jan | 564 | 26 | 4264 | 200 |
| †Marcander's Beauty's Babette | 7 | 206 | Jan | 561 | 26 | 5235 | 231 |
| †McDonald Farms Jamina | Jr2 | 130 | Jan | 819 | 37 | 3360 | 148 |
| †Natural Grove's Ann's Daisy | Jr4 | 257 | Jan | 674 | 32 | 9287 | 398 |
| *†Pine Manor Alert's Gamma | 6 | 74 | Jan | 1195 | 49 | 2814 | 125 |
| S. Pine Manor Alert | D. Pine Manor Fashionette | | | | | | |
| †Queenie of Busy Biddy Farms | Jr4 | 241 | Jan | 561 | 29 | 6783 | 321 |
| †Quinella of Busy Biddy Farms | 6 | 267 | Jan | 559 | 32 | 7227 | 390 |
| †Sunny Meadow Farms Dorothy | Sr3 | 195 | Jan | 572 | 28 | 4619 | 227 |
| †Sunny Meadows Biddy | Jr2 | 245 | Jan | 484 | 22 | 4929 | 230 |
| †Sunny Meadows Catherine | Sr2 | 232 | Jan | 495 | 23 | 6093 | 258 |
| †Sunny Meadows Daffodil | Sr2 | 249 | Jan | 490 | 21 | 6684 | 286 |
| †Sunny Meadows Fairy Pride | Jr3 | 169 | Jan | 667 | 26 | 4646 | 156 |
| †Sunny Meadows Georgia May | Jr4 | 251 | Jan | 19 | 1 | 6473 | 327 |
| S. Orchard Lawn's Marcander | D. Silver Heart's Irene of Lilly | | | | | | |
| †Sunny Meadows Gloriana | Sr2 | 305 | Jan | 337 | 14 | 7636 | 353 |
| S. Meadow Lodge King's Warrior | D. Clara Bow's Belle | | | | | | |
| †Sunny Meadows Lady's Beatrice | Sr4 | 80 | Jan | 953 | 44 | 2408 | 120 |
| S. Orchard Lawn's Marcander | D. Babette's Lady | | | | | | |
| †Sunny Meadows Leona | Jr2 | 284 | Jan | 477 | 22 | 6423 | 277 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Sunny Meadows Lura Belle | Jr2 | 271 | Jan | 497 | 35 | 6637 | 400 |
| †Sunny Meadows Patience | Jr3 | 234 | Jan | 466 | 18 | 5574 | 255 |
| †Sunny Meadows Pauline | 5 | 179 | Jan | 687 | 32 | 4947 | 213 |
| †Sunny Meadows Polly's Pal | Jr3 | 233 | Jan | 348 | 13 | 6834 | 290 |
| †Sunny Meadows Queen Lady | 5 | 305 | Jan | 490 | 27 | 8794 | 438 |
| s. Hermitcroft Valor's General | D. Queen's Lady Pansy | | | | | | |
| Sunny Meadows Warrior's Gloria | Sr2 | 316 | Jan | 412 | 18 | 6995 | 331 |

**Barclay, Hugh, Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Douglaston Baroness Anne | Jr2 | 162 | Dec | 1119 | 50 | 6226 | 272 |
| *Douglaston Baroness Ashtown | Jr3 | 357 | Dec | 745 | 49 | 11687 | 663 |
| *Douglaston Baroness Camrose | 5 | 354 | Dec | 1148 | 68 | 16729 | 864 |
| Douglaston Baroness Christine | Sr3 | 66 | Dec | 1283 | 69 | 2840 | 134 |
| s. Douglaston Crown Prince | D. Douglaston Maharanee Dawa | | | | | | |
| Douglaston Baroness Kilmaine | Jr4 | 206 | Dec | 1003 | 62 | 7228 | 409 |
| *Douglaston Baroness Kisle | 6 | 251 | Dec | 1029 | 63 | 10495 | 571 |
| Douglaston Clifford's Lotus | Jr2 | 242 | Dec | 813 | 49 | 7499 | 387 |
| Douglaston Clifford's Rena | Jr2 | 251 | Dec | 661 | 45 | 6404 | 350 |
| Douglaston Clifford's Swansea | Jr2 | 241 | Dec | 889 | 52 | 9842 | 392 |
| *Douglaston King's Isabella | 7 | 199 | Dec | 1357 | 73 | 10576 | 509 |
| *Douglaston Maharanee Bikner | Sr4 | 338 | Dec | 922 | 56 | 12220 | 620 |
| Douglaston Maharani Mirth | Sr2 | 72 | Dec | 1051 | 55 | 2411 | 113 |
| s. Douglaston His Royal Highness | D. Douglaston Queen Charlotte | | | | | | |
| *Douglaston Queen Edith | 7 | 84 | Dec | 1212 | 62 | 4092 | 200 |
| *Douglaston Queen Judith | 6 | 199 | Dec | 1088 | 63 | 8449 | 422 |
| Pine Manor King's Sunrise | Jr2 | 323 | Dec | 957 | 60 | 10715 | 578 |

**Bargar, John B., Paul R. & James L., Jaebardale Farm, Jefferson, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arrus Handy Betty | Jr2 | 88 | Jan | 1239 | 54 | 3585 | 161 |
| Jaebardale Gay Girl's Bond | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 164 | 8 | 10459 | 473 |
| s. Franchester Vagabond | D. Pleasant Prairie Gay Gipsy | | | | | | |
| St. James Count's Queen | Jr3 | 53 | Jan | 1697 | 77 | 2841 | 137 |
| s. St. James Prince's Count | D. St. James Rena's Reine | | | | | | |

**§Barnard, R. H., Indian Knoll Farm, Sylvania, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Aigler Farm Julie | Sr3 | 305 | Jan | 250 | 12 | 7787 | 368 |
| s. Raemelton Aigler Prince | D. Aigler Farm Julienne | | | | | | |
| †Indian Knoll's Aida | Jr2 | 98 | Jan | 795 | 28 | 3056 | 121 |
| †Indian Knoll's Barbara | Sr2 | 138 | Jan | 796 | 30 | 3775 | 146 |
| †Indian Knoll's Bonnie | Jr3 | 102 | Jan | 1116 | 54 | 3970 | 186 |
| *†Indian Knoll's Golden Dawn | Jr4 | 277 | Jan | 617 | 29 | 8700 | 358 |
| †Indian Knoll's Maiden | Jr4 | 75 | Jan | 1159 | 42 | 3050 | 115 |
| s. Belle Vista Reuben | D. Beauty's Pansy Maiden | | | | | | |
| *†Raymondale Va Verna | 6 | 272 | Jan | 467 | 23 | 9863 | 465 |

**§Barnes, W. H. & Sons, Senrab Farm, New Lisbon, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antrina | 6 | 365 | Jan | 85 | 5 | 8455 | 495 |
| s. Spruce Lane's Goldy | D. Easter Bud's Joan Beth | | | | | | |
| †Ava Hannah | 5 | 106 | Jan | 1162 | 58 | 4654 | 248 |

**Barnstable County Farm, Barnstable, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barnstable Mermaid | Jr3 | 365 | Sept | 329 | 17 | 10729 | 507 |
| s. Langwater Messenger | D. Birchfield Fromosa | | | | | | |

**§Baughman, W. W., La Bellevue Farm, New Waterford, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Gleamer's La'Bellevue Angy | Sr4 | 181 | Jan | 501 | 26 | 4727 | 249 |
| †Gleamer's La'Bellevue Donna | 7 | 87 | Jan | 948 | 43 | 2637 | 126 |
| †Gleamer's La'Bellevue Ethel | 6 | 62 | Jan | 922 | 36 | 1844 | 77 |
| s. Bethany Archer's Gleamer | D. Overland Pharaoh's Clara | | | | | | |
| †La'Bellevue Lucky Secret | Jr2 | 162 | Jan | 562 | 30 | 3799 | 197 |
| †La'Bellevue Lucky Shasta | Jr2 | 106 | Jan | 624 | 28 | 2278 | 96 |
| †La'Bellevue Lucky Sonia | Sr3 | 81 | Jan | 741 | 30 | 2195 | 87 |
| †La'Bellevue Lucky Star | Jr2 | 125 | Jan | 631 | 27 | 2799 | 107 |
| †La'Bellevue Peggy | Sr4 | 124 | Jan | 551 | 28 | 2763 | 135 |
| †La'Bellevue Princess | Sr3 | 88 | Jan | 707 | 34 | 2188 | 105 |
| †South Chapel Broadcaster Star | Sr3 | 61 | Jan | 798 | 32 | 1559 | 67 |
| s. Athenian's Broadcaster | D. Allora's Star | | | | | | |

**Baur, Philip J., Witchwood Farm, Spring House, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Antietam Janice | Sr4 | 247 | Jan | 1588 | 70 | 14512 | 607 |
| Harmony Hollow Hannah | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 671 | 41 | 12332 | 603 |
| s. Langwater Helios | D. Harmony Hollow Colleen | | | | | | |
| Midnight Rainbow | Jr2 | 265 | Jan | 697 | 50 | 7909 | 391 |
| Midnight's Danice | Jr2 | 295 | Jan | 892 | 49 | 9875 | 485 |
| Vagabond's Princess Valencia | Jr2 | 172 | Jan | 1055 | 45 | 6736 | 290 |
| *Witchwood Doris | Sr3 | 98 | Jan | 1153 | 62 | 4157 | 222 |
| Witchwood's Wizard's Delone | Sr2 | 73 | Jan | 1244 | 56 | 2887 | 129 |
| s. Langwater Wizard | D. Witchwood Chelone | | | | | | |

**§Beard, Richard, Beard Dairy Farm, Georgetown, Ill.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Alert's Cotton Queen | 5 | 99 | Dec | 98 | 6 | 2375 | 121 |
| †Edna of Bon-Air | Jr4 | 198 | Jan | 816 | 42 | 6963 | 321 |
| †Molly Sue of Bon-Air | Sr2 | 202 | Jan | 609 | 35 | 5111 | 256 |
| †Orchard Lawn's Betty Frances | 5 | 100 | Jan | 714 | 36 | 2730 | 140 |
| †Orchard Lawn's Sapphire | 5 | 97 | Jan | 1061 | 45 | 3596 | 164 |
| †Reddy of Bon-Air | Sr2 | 202 | Jan | 664 | 37 | 5378 | 261 |
| †Reedy of Bon-Air | Sr2 | 153 | Jan | 823 | 40 | 4915 | 242 |
| †Sapphire Girl of Bon-Air | Sr2 | 202 | Jan | 858 | 39 | 6719 | 303 |
| †Wood Lawn B. Dairymaid | 6 | 198 | Jan | 664 | 38 | 5998 | 318 |

**Beaulier, Adolphe E., Beauhaven Guernsey Farms, Skowhegan, Maine.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antietam Jean | Sr3 | 120 | Jan | 1171 | 47 | 4933 | 201 |
| Basquaerie Gay Gift | Jr3 | 124 | Jan | 1134 | 56 | 5060 | 232 |
| *Golden Sunset's Dream Girl | Jr4 | 184 | Jan | 925 | 50 | 6717 | 331 |
| Golden Sunset's Levity's Lass | Jr3 | 79 | Jan | 913 | 44 | 2458 | 120 |
| Vagabond's Datilda | Jr2 | 64 | Jan | 1024 | 42 | 2122 | 85 |
| s. Langwater Vagabond | D. Blakeford Matilda | | | | | | |

**Beaulier, Omer, Beauhaven Guernsey Farms, Skowhegan, Maine.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beauhaven's Faith | Sr3 | 116 | Jan | 1190 | 57 | 5026 | 229 |
| *Beauhaven's Golden | 5 | 210 | Jan | 958 | 51 | 8087 | 396 |
| Beauhaven's Memory | Sr2 | 120 | Jan | 1116 | 51 | 4399 | 192 |
| Dolina of River View | Jr4 | 96 | Jan | 1445 | 70 | 4780 | 203 |
| River View Farm Sunola | Jr4 | 334 | Jan | 652 | 40 | 10067 | 509 |
| Violetta of River View | Sr3 | 136 | Jan | 1135 | 57 | 5212 | 255 |

**Bedford, F. T., Nyala Farm, Greens Farms, Conn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Betsy's Hope of The Oaks Farm | 11 | 107 | Jan | 1503 | 81 | 5394 | 284 |
| Fairlawn Actor's Indigo | Jr2 | 257 | Jan | 1094 | 54 | 9718 | 428 |
| Fairlawn H. Immortal | Jr2 | 104 | Jan | 1007 | 47 | 3545 | 162 |
| †Fairlawn Idagem | Jr2 | 247 | Jan | 611 | 40 | 5836 | 320 |
| Nyala's Acme Blossom | Sr2 | 291 | Jan | 971 | 55 | 10197 | 513 |
| Nyala's Supreme Clover | Jr2 | 129 | Jan | 1033 | 58 | 4587 | 245 |
| Nyala Supreme Favorite | Jr2 | 135 | Jan | 743 | 52 | 3692 | 209 |
| Nyala Supreme Katie | Jr2 | 99 | Jan | 1057 | 65 | 3385 | 194 |
| Nyala Supreme Rose | Jr2 | 50 | Jan | 1222 | 66 | 1915 | 100 |
| s. Pine Manor Crown Supreme | D. Chilmark Mignonette | | | | | | |

**Beebe, Charles Philip, Eastleigh Farms, Framingham Center, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Eastleigh Clarissa | Sr2 | 151 | Jan | 1274 | 65 | 6674 | 290 |
| *¶Eastleigh Dutchess | 6 | 110 | Jan | 1552 | 66 | 6036 | 279 |
| ¶Eastleigh Eileen | Sr3 | 120 | Jan | 1426 | 68 | 5571 | 272 |
| ¶Eastleigh Esther | Sr3 | 85 | Jan | 1150 | 53 | 3463 | 158 |
| s. Eastleigh Merrymaker | D. Eastleigh Elva | | | | | | |
| ¶Eastleigh Frances | Jr2 | 157 | Jan | 943 | 48 | 5289 | 245 |
| ¶Eastleigh Hope | Jr2 | 158 | Jan | 966 | 46 | 5437 | 237 |
| ¶Eastleigh Lola | Sr2 | 170 | Jan | 1012 | 44 | 5984 | 253 |
| †Eastleigh Rosalie | Sr4 | 305 | Jan | 484 | 27 | 10177 | 520 |
| s. Eastleigh Merrymaker | D. Eastleigh Rosebud | | | | | | |

**§Beldon, Paul, Van Wert, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Consultant's Lue Ann B. | Jr2 | 136 | Jan | 829 | 38 | 4163 | 175 |
| †Hildie's Clareine B. | Jr2 | 100 | Jan | 1337 | 68 | 4222 | 198 |
| †Hildie's Clarenet B. | Jr2 | 69 | Jan | 1057 | 49 | 2393 | 106 |
| s. Langwater Esquire | D. Achievement's Hildie | | | | | | |
| †Jewel's Hazel B. | Jr4 | 187 | Jan | 776 | 38 | 7009 | 319 |
| *†Jewel's Helena | 5 | 259 | Jan | 379 | 18 | 7207 | 338 |
| †Jewel's Honora B. | Sr2 | 253 | Jan | 673 | 37 | 7941 | 373 |
| *†Norma's Bloom B. | Sr3 | 305 | Dec | 289 | 17 | 8108 | 437 |
| s. Baldwin's Foremost | D. Natural Grove's Norma | | | | | | |
| Trojan's Rosebell B. | Sr2 | 365 | Jan | 561 | 30 | 10667 | 497 |
| s. Pine Manor Trojan | D. Sunbeam's Conquest Rose B. | | | | | | |

**§Bell, Samuel H., "Rockwood," Dublin, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Courtland's Daylight's Hope | Jr2 | 259 | Jan | 433 | 22 | 5294 | 246 |
| †Mollie of Pure Bred Farm | Sr3 | 300 | Jan | 430 | 24 | 6805 | 289 |
| †Rockwood Archer's Anne | Sr2 | 60 | Jan | 1109 | 42 | 1980 | 78 |
| s. Mobjack Archer | D. Quail Roost Foremost Ann | | | | | | |
| †Rockwood August Rose | Sr2 | 252 | Jan | 581 | 29 | 6782 | 325 |
| †Rockwood Brightness | 6 | 164 | Jan | 852 | 39 | 5454 | 241 |
| †Rockwood Cherry Pie | Jr2 | 131 | Jan | 704 | 30 | 3132 | 153 |
| †Rockwood Dixie Mary | 6 | 289 | Jan | 70 | 3 | 7749 | 389 |
| s. Mobjack Dixie Millionaire | D. Noble Major's Mary | | | | | | |
| †Rockwood Lou | Jr2 | 83 | Jan | 972 | 44 | 2599 | 120 |
| †Rockwood R. E. F. Flirt | Jr2 | 68 | Jan | 827 | 42 | 1813 | 101 |
| s. Riegeldale Emory's Foremost | D. Rockwood Flapper | | | | | | |
| †Rockwood R. E. F. Katrina | Jr2 | 97 | Jan | 918 | 42 | 2895 | 144 |
| †Rockwood R. E. F. Sue | Jr2 | 89 | Jan | 897 | 44 | 2633 | 130 |
| †Sherwood Forest Queen Julia | 5 | 258 | Jan | 599 | 28 | 8113 | 395 |
| †Whippernock's Lady Maude | Sr3 | 184 | Jan | 556 | 27 | 4246 | 201 |

**Benson, Helen R., Coventry Farm, Princeton, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coventry Angela | Jr2 | 107 | Jan | 1129 | 50 | 3796 | 163 |
| Coventry Anna May | Jr3 | 242 | Jan | 853 | 42 | 8143 | 367 |
| Coventry Butterfat Faline | Sr3 | 342 | Jan | 86 | 3 | 13005 | 616 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Anagram | D. Coventry Princess Angeline | | | | | | |
| *Coventry Butterfat Joan | Jr4 | 248 | Jan | 1189 | 53 | 10792 | 448 |

**§Bentley, O. R. & Son, Suneslope, Ames, Iowa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Beulah of Suneslope | 7 | 50 | Jan | 1824 | 81 | 2890 | 125 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Emigrant | D. Belle of Suneslope | | | | | | |
| *Brezzy of Suneslope | 10 | 321 | Jan | 832 | 44 | 11296 | 540 |
| *†Honegger's Duchess of Babe | 5 | 299 | Jan | 429 | 22 | 7684 | 378 |
| *Quince of Suneslope | 7 | 248 | Jan | 681 | 29 | 7757 | 325 |
| †Suneslope's A. P. Betty | Jr2 | 124 | Jan | 905 | 38 | 3963 | 161 |
| †Suneslope's A. P. Elizabeth | Jr2 | 118 | Jan | 967 | 44 | 3998 | 177 |
| †Suneslope's A. P. Ellen | Jr2 | 70 | Jan | 980 | 44 | 2218 | 96 |
| †Suneslope's A. P. Evelin | Jr2 | 145 | Jan | 836 | 38 | 3849 | 174 |
| *†Suneslope's Eleanor Lou | Jr4 | 114 | Jan | 1214 | 55 | 5129 | 259 |
| *†Suneslope's Sally | Sr2 | 162 | Jan | 735 | 34 | 4957 | 213 |

**§Berkowitz, Samuel, Deep Lake Farm, Lakeville, Conn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Deep Lake Pamela | Sr4 | 57 | Jan | 1331 | 65 | 2395 | 126 |
| s. Unkamet King | D. Biscoe Heartsease's Phyllis | | | | | | |
| †Deep Lake's Helena | Jr3 | 68 | Jan | 1118 | 51 | 2440 | 120 |
| s. Noble King of Dunlea | D. Hi-Light Queen of Dunlea | | | | | | |
| *†Rosebud of Dunlea | 6 | 72 | Jan | 1178 | 51 | 2879 | 126 |
| s. Green Meads Sensation | D. Model Rose of Dunlea | | | | | | |

**§Berousek, E.R., Lily Lane Guernsey Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Lily Lane King's Lad's Ventry | Jr2 | 77 | Jan | 931 | 54 | 2495 | 124 |
| †Lily Lane Rex's Ace Vella | Sr2 | 153 | Jan | 729 | 44 | 4621 | 232 |
| †Lily Lane Rex's Africander Vay | Sr2 | 184 | Jan | 805 | 61 | 6316 | 384 |

**§Berousek, E. R. & Otto, Lily Lane Guernsey Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Hal Owen's Kay | Jr3 | 97 | Jan | 1045 | 61 | 3658 | 203 |
| †Lily Lane Kingmaker's Countess | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 321 | 21 | 7447 | 406 |
| s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker | D. Meadow Lodge Countess | | | | | | |

**Berry, C. H., High Hollow Farms, Landgrove, Vt.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Hominy Hill Gertrude | Jr2 | 288 | Jan | 555 | 28 | 7081 | 332 |
| †Howland Noble Gentian | Sr3 | 282 | Jan | 552 | 28 | 6680 | 324 |
| †Lane Farm Chief's Kendra | Jr2 | 90 | Jan | 1054 | 44 | 3091 | 124 |
| s. Canoe Brook Chief | D. Lane Farm Prince's Esther | | | | | | |
| †Lane Farm Promise | Sr3 | 305 | Jan | 416 | 19 | 8835 | 391 |
| s. Canoe Brook Chief | D. Green Meads Queen Portia | | | | | | |
| †Poniton Prince's Pansy | Jr3 | 109 | Jan | 603 | 27 | 2359 | 105 |
| s. Poniton Prince | D. Poniton Sagamon Violet | | | | | | |

**§Bidstrup, R. H., Valmere Farm, Wapato, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Bonnie Lass' Beauty | 14 | 200 | Jan | 1175 | 59 | 9940 | 444 |
| *†Freer Acres Beauty's Bettie | Sr4 | 90 | Jan | 1291 | 64 | 4117 | 192 |
| *†Hollinden Ophelia | 6 | 297 | Jan | 401 | 27 | 8414 | 474 |
| *†Hollinden Quince | 6 | 300 | Jan | 480 | 30 | 8712 | 468 |
| †Lady Pride of Golden Glow | Sr4 | 305 | Jan | 583 | 34 | 11378 | 515 |
| s. Valley Pride's Baron | D. Lady Girl of Golden Glow | | | | | | |
| †Middale Darliene | Jr3 | 77 | Jan | 1188 | 47 | 3135 | 127 |
| s. Wey Acres Honesty Grandee | D. Lad's Delight of Middale | | | | | | |
| *†Middale Primrose | Jr3 | 62 | Jan | 1668 | 69 | 3231 | 145 |
| s. Middale Pride | D. Grandee's Penelope of Middale | | | | | | |
| *†Oregon's Bonnie | Sr3 | 95 | Jan | 1449 | 86 | 4490 | 251 |
| *†Oregon's Reddy | Sr4 | 157 | Jan | 891 | 52 | 5662 | 298 |
| †Pride's Jane of Middale | Jr2 | 273 | Jan | 512 | 28 | 7342 | 358 |
| Pride's May of Middale | Jr2 | 360 | Jan | 569 | 32 | 8741 | 406 |
| †Russell Creek Golden | Jr4 | 77 | Jan | 1531 | 71 | 3980 | 194 |
| s. Valley Pride's Baron | D. Dot of Golden Glow | | | | | | |
| †Valigold Rosalia | Jr3 | 153 | Jan | 720 | 34 | 4962 | 226 |

**Biever, W. J. & Son, Biever Farms, Adamsdale, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alpha Alert Charmaine | Jr2 | 133 | Jan | 796 | 42 | 3813 | 182 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alpha Alert Diana | Jr2 | 133 | Jan | 743 | 38 | 3401 | 176 |
| Alpha Alert Louise | Jr2 | 162 | Jan | 824 | 40 | 4726 | 225 |
| *Alpha Alert Polly | Jr3 | 215 | Jan | 691 | 39 | 6520 | 331 |
| Alpha Alert Zorina | Jr2 | 123 | Jan | 809 | 43 | 3513 | 170 |
| Alpha Juliet | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 32 | 1 | 8941 | 469 |
| S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Romeo | | D. Biery Farms' Valorous Ann | | | | | |
| Fairlawn Peerless Hertha | Sr3 | 121 | Jan | 1170 | 55 | 4947 | 259 |

**Bingham, Leland C., Edinham Farm, Ravenna, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clarmar Bess | Jr3 | 57 | Dec | 1200 | 57 | 2109 | 102 |
| S. Spar Hill Coronation King | | D. Clarmar Pride | | | | | |
| Edinham Nosegay | Jr3 | 309 | Dec | 927 | 46 | 10130 | 460 |
| Edinham Patent Bonnie | Jr2 | 165 | Dec | 766 | 39 | 5057 | 211 |
| Kenmar Hills Dame | Jr3 | 155 | Dec | 1216 | 51 | 6662 | 283 |
| Kenmar Hills Etta | Sr2 | 271 | Dec | 858 | 48 | 8826 | 411 |
| Kenmar Hills Prediction Sylvia | Jr4 | 94 | Dec | 1368 | 61 | 4650 | 195 |
| McDonald Farms Doreen | 7 | 248 | Dec | 1160 | 63 | 11944 | 536 |
| Reynolds' Coronation Victory | Jr2 | 210 | Dec | 857 | 41 | 6466 | 279 |
| Reynold's Prosperity | 6 | 139 | Dec | 1149 | 54 | 5800 | 250 |
| *Shona Gaygirl | 10 | 189 | Dec | 1109 | 59 | 8525 | 389 |

**Bird, Charles S., Endean Farm, East Walpole, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aglae | Jr2 | 157 | Jan | 1080 | 55 | 5865 | 274 |
| Endean Corise | Sr2 | 53 | Jan | 1303 | 52 | 2077 | 90 |
| S. Logan of Green Lodge | | D. Cora Lizette of Green Lodge | | | | | |
| Endean Imaly | Sr2 | 87 | Jan | 1315 | 61 | 3658 | 174 |
| Endean Letizia | Jr2 | 131 | Jan | 930 | 52 | 4183 | 216 |
| Endean Odba | Jr2 | 163 | Jan | 1037 | 50 | 5844 | 262 |
| Endean Odessa | Jr2 | 268 | Jan | 918 | 43 | 8701 | 362 |
| Endean Prinijenia | Sr2 | 157 | Jan | 931 | 52 | 5062 | 278 |
| Endean Tosca | Jr2 | 123 | Jan | 1087 | 52 | 4248 | 204 |
| Endean Valnella | Jr3 | 291 | Jan | 1019 | 55 | 12291 | 585 |

**Blackmon, S. J., Kershaw, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Riegeldale Emory's Alice | Jr2 | 202 | Jan | 772 | 42 | 5705 | 283 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Blush | Sr2 | 35 | Jan | 827 | 42 | 907 | 46 |
| S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | | D. Riegeldale Majesty's Blush | | | | | |

**§Blahnik, George F., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Carnival G. Farm Rose | Sr2 | 61 | Jan | 748 | 27 | 1584 | 62 |
| S. Duke of Carnival | | D. Ella's Bell of Carnival | | | | | |
| †Carnival Guernsey Farm Dora | Jr2 | 300 | Jan | 253 | 12 | 5592 | 244 |
| †Carnival Guernsey Farm Marilyn | Jr3 | 54 | Dec | 871 | 34 | 1524 | 57 |
| S. Woody Nook Slogan's Premier | | D. Rosalie of Carnival | | | | | |
| †Carnival Guernsey Farm's Norma | Sr3 | 287 | Jan | 56 | 2 | 6841 | 287 |
| S. New Hope Gardenius's Royal | | D. Allouez Royce's Kay Francis | | | | | |

**§Blahnik, George F., Mrs., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Adeline's Brenda of Carnival | 6 | 224 | Jan | 601 | 26 | 6677 | 256 |
| †Adeline's Pet of Carnival | 5 | 133 | Jan | 754 | 39 | 3539 | 174 |

**§Blahnik, Stanley F., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Carnival G. Farm's Clara | Jr2 | 25 | Oct | 650 | 3 | | |
| S. Woody Nook Slogan's Premier | | D. King's Arbutus of Wildwood | | | | | |
| †Valiant's Ronney's Rosalie | 5 | 305 | Jan | 115 | 6 | 7290 | 369 |
| S. Rancho Ronney | | D. Gardenius's Valiant's Pearl | | | | | |

**§Blaine, W. E. & Freshwater, James K., Lee-Mar Farm, Columbus, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Kenmar Hills Countess Sunshine | Sr2 | 234 | Jan | 546 | 25 | 5854 | 284 |
| †Kenmar Hills Lady Japonica | Sr2 | 305 | Jan | 58 | 2 | 7659 | 315 |
| S. Coronation Lad | | D. Calder Farm Japonica | | | | | |
| Kenmar Hills Lady Jewel | Jr2 | 325 | Jan | 515 | 25 | 8256 | 416 |
| †Lynworth Gem | Sr2 | 169 | Jan | 539 | 26 | 3645 | 186 |
| *†McDonald Farms Gracia | 5 | 118 | Jan | 658 | 30 | 2969 | 137 |
| †McDonald Farms Hesta | Sr3 | 305 | Jan | 512 | 21 | 7745 | 321 |
| S. McDonald Farms Supreme King | | D. McDonald Farms Festa | | | | | |
| †Ringold Primrose | Sr3 | 243 | Jan | 466 | 22 | 6164 | 289 |
| *†Romeo's Prediction Delovely | Sr4 | 287 | Jan | 354 | 16 | 7125 | 335 |

**§Blair, John D., Blair's Rest Farm, Richmond, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Blair's Rest Moonlight Kitty | Sr2 | 289 | Jan | 176 | 12 | 5469 | 282 |
| S. Langwater Champion | | D. Blair's Rest Kitty | | | | | |
| †Riegeldale Emory's Charlene | Jr3 | 192 | Jan | 677 | 41 | 5057 | 264 |

**Blakeford Farms, Incorporated, Queenstown, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blakeford Bess | Jr3 | 172 | Jan | 763 | 32 | 5293 | 211 |
| *Blakeford Content | Sr3 | 365 | Jan | 205 | 11 | 9130 | 463 |
| S. Langwater Ambassador | | D. Broadland Content | | | | | |
| Blakeford Corona | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 346 | 26 | 10876 | 652 |
| S. Blakeford Lord Jim | | D. Broadland Cornelia | | | | | |
| Blakeford Deanie | Jr2 | 279 | Jan | 713 | 37 | 7954 | 404 |
| Blakeford Delores | Jr2 | 124 | Jan | 972 | 44 | 4481 | 188 |
| *¶Blakeford Delphinium | 6 | 87 | Jan | 1471 | 74 | 4593 | 222 |
| Blakeford Fay | Sr3 | 365 | Jan | 347 | 19 | 12323 | 529 |
| S. Langwater Reveller | | D. Blakeford Fern | | | | | |
| *Blakeford Fern | 6 | 361 | Jan | 765 | 40 | 15132 | 698 |
| Blakeford Lady Fanny | Jr2 | 177 | Jan | 889 | 45 | 5787 | 236 |
| Blakeford Lydia | Jr2 | 158 | Jan | 866 | 36 | 4979 | 200 |
| *¶Blakeford Mimosa | Sr4 | 221 | Jan | 865 | 46 | 7125 | 342 |
| Blakeford Moselle | Jr2 | 295 | Jan | 755 | 53 | 9880 | 553 |
| Blakeford Pandora | Jr2 | 301 | Jan | 618 | 34 | 7779 | 387 |
| *Blakeford Patina | Sr3 | 365 | Jan | 623 | 40 | 13134 | 694 |
| S. Langwater Reveller | | D. Foxdean's Nigelle | | | | | |
| *¶Blakeford Patrice | Sr4 | 210 | Jan | 887 | 56 | 8264 | 452 |
| *Blakeford Peg | 9 | 279 | Jan | 1012 | 58 | 11585 | 589 |
| *¶Blakeford Revelaina | 8 | 256 | Jan | 1185 | 64 | 12262 | 597 |
| *¶Blakeford Tranquil | 6 | 261 | Jan | 1043 | 51 | 10682 | 496 |
| Blakeford Tranquility | Jr2 | 260 | Jan | 742 | 39 | 7855 | 381 |
| *¶Blakeford Wenda | 5 | 288 | Jan | 856 | 48 | 11737 | 578 |
| Cedar Grove's Coronet | Jr2 | 229 | Jan | 710 | 39 | 6309 | 316 |
| Maple Grove Ellen | Jr2 | 163 | Jan | 931 | 45 | 6408 | 282 |
| *¶Reveller's Fanny | 12 | 176 | Jan | 1081 | 54 | 7537 | 327 |

**Boswell, H. E., Est., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Buttercup's Maxim's Adaline | Sr3 | 365 | Jan | 202 | 11 | 11471 | 510 |
| S. Buttercup's Maxim of Burkeville | | D. Jonathan's May King's Ada | | | | | |
| Buttercup's Maxim's Rosie | 5 | 365 | Jan | 234 | 12 | 11802 | 507 |
| S. Buttercup's Maxim of Burkeville | | D. Jonathan's Rosie | | | | | |
| Buttercup's Maxim's Sallie | Jr3 | 173 | Jan | 754 | 41 | 5058 | 257 |
| Lucy Jane Maude | 9 | 361 | Jan | 301 | 18 | 10080 | 462 |
| Peg's Blue Eyes | 6 | 317 | Dec | 308 | 25 | 8096 | 424 |
| S. Peg's Maxim | | D. Bessie of Belmont View | | | | | |
| Peg's Maxim's May Rose | Jr4 | 166 | Jan | 714 | 42 | 4402 | 256 |
| Peg's Maxim's Rosebud | Sr3 | 353 | Jan | 550 | 33 | 10272 | 492 |
| Resolute's Charmette | Jr2 | 169 | Jan | 846 | 47 | 5266 | 253 |
| Resolute's Maxim's Kitty | Jr2 | 173 | Jan | 829 | 39 | 5358 | 241 |
| Resolute's Maxim's Perfection | Jr2 | 94 | Jan | 932 | 45 | 2937 | 132 |
| Rosebud's Maxim's Ada | Jr3 | 130 | Jan | 977 | 50 | 4136 | 195 |
| Rosebud's Maxim's Beauty | Jr2 | 358 | Jan | 665 | 33 | 11192 | 473 |
| Rosebud's Maxim's Katie | Sr2 | 208 | Jan | 788 | 41 | 5811 | 282 |
| Rosebud's Maxim's Louise | Jr3 | 167 | Jan | 857 | 44 | 5146 | 234 |
| Rosebud's Maxim's Stella | Sr2 | 173 | Jan | 967 | 44 | 5545 | 230 |
| Rose's Maxim's Marie | Jr3 | 103 | Jan | 789 | 46 | 3014 | 144 |
| Springtime's Maxim's Ada | Jr4 | 365 | Jan | 114 | 7 | 12918 | 639 |
| S. Maxim Springtime's Charlie | | D. Zelora's King's Ada | | | | | |

**Boswell, W. L., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bright Daisy of Turkey Ridge | Jr3 | 320 | Jan | 597 | 30 | 9363 | 413 |
| Fairlawn Maxim's Geneva | Jr4 | 146 | Jan | 828 | 48 | 4272 | 219 |
| Faithful's Maxim's Princess | Jr3 | 322 | Jan | 643 | 38 | 9668 | 480 |
| Midview Master's Agnes | Jr2 | 173 | Jan | 747 | 34 | 5449 | 237 |
| Rubermont Kate | Sr3 | 208 | Jan | 743 | 48 | 6166 | 356 |
| Vaughan's Lois | Sr4 | 365 | Jan | 210 | 9 | 13344 | 631 |
| S. Quail Roost Lucky Louis | | D. High View Pattie Beauty | | | | | |

**§Bracken, A. M., Mr. & Mrs., Locust Knoll Farm, Yorktown, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Golden Arrow Fairy Queen | Jr4 | 157 | Jan | 690 | 30 | 4242 | 190 |
| *†Normandale's Rexx's Marilyn | Jr4 | 251 | Jan | 402 | 22 | 7051 | 331 |
| †Normandale's Warrior's Marion | Jr3 | 75 | Jan | 1379 | 63 | 3376 | 167 |
| S. Meadow Lodge King's Warrior | | D. Pilgrim Crescent's Lou | | | | | |
| *†River View Gracey | Jr4 | 108 | Jan | 849 | 36 | 3143 | 138 |

**§Branstetter, W. P. & Sons, Darlington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atom's Electa | Sr4 | 166 | Jan | 743 | 31 | 5547 | 247 |
| Laddie's Iris Jane | Jr3 | 146 | Jan | 594 | 27 | 3298 | 165 |

**§Brewer, Wayne, Ka-Wa Farms, Union City, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Fountaine Caroline | Sr3 | 71 | Jan | 1134 | 47 | 2787 | 133 |
| S. Pine Manor Cardinal | | D. Fountaine Precious | | | | | |
| *†Fountaine Collegate's Content | Sr3 | 61 | Jan | 1023 | 50 | 2013 | 111 |
| S. Franchester Collegate | | D. Fountaine Pacretia | | | | | |
| *†Fountaine Vienna | Sr3 | 57 | Jan | 1159 | 66 | 2071 | 112 |
| S. Bethany Butterfat's Patron | | D. Fountaine Priscilla | | | | | |
| †KaWa Farms Astor | Jr2 | 291 | Jan | 423 | 22 | 6402 | 290 |
| †Shirley Bright Star Valentine | Sr3 | 123 | Jan | 990 | 49 | 4012 | 229 |
| †Welcome In Bright Star | Sr3 | 60 | Jan | 1416 | 59 | 2593 | 112 |
| S. Rockingham Bright Star | | D. Bertha Jane of Eden Vale | | | | | |

**Bricker, E. M., Mrs., Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms, Northville, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eth-Mead B. Joan | Jr2 | 96 | Jan | 708 | 33 | 2729 | 117 |
| †Eth-Mead Coronation Patricia | Sr2 | 287 | Jan | 595 | 43 | 8049 | 430 |
| †Eth-Mead Dolly Bloom | Sr2 | 305 | Dec | 119 | 6 | 8253 | 397 |
| S. Eth-Mead Foreman | | D. Eth-Mead M. Pandora | | | | | |
| *Eth-Mead FR. Prudence | Sr3 | 365 | Dec | 603 | 36 | 13999 | 685 |
| S. Coronation Forester | | D. Meadow-Gold Priscilla | | | | | |
| †Eth-Mead G. Priscilla | Sr2 | 291 | Jan | 418 | 23 | 5991 | 284 |
| Eth-Mead Merry Dora | Sr2 | 365 | Dec | 275 | 16 | 10037 | 532 |
| S. Eth-Mead P. Coronation Prince | | D. Merry Dora of Hill Girt Farm | | | | | |
| †Eth-Mead O. Cassandra | Sr2 | 227 | Jan | 732 | 44 | 6705 | 353 |
| †Eth-Mead O. Goldy | Jr3 | 268 | Jan | 540 | 38 | 5713 | 330 |
| †Eth-Mead O. Gypsy | Sr2 | 275 | Jan | 642 | 44 | 6788 | 383 |
| †Eth-Mead P. Caprice | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 328 | 19 | 6166 | 306 |
| S. Eth-Mead P. Coronation Prince | | D. Eth-Mead Sage Caprice | | | | | |
| ¶Eth-Mead P. Cassie | Jr2 | 134 | Jan | 1066 | 49 | 4910 | 194 |
| †Eth-Mead P. Coronation Glory | Sr2 | 296 | Jan | 496 | 29 | 6824 | 356 |
| †Eth-Mead P. Dora | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 244 | 12 | 7721 | 337 |
| S. Eth-Mead P. Coronation Prince | | D. Eth-Mead G. Dora | | | | | |
| †Eth-Mead P. Ginger | Sr2 | 96 | Jan | 802 | 40 | 2649 | 118 |
| ¶Eth-Mead P. Lustre | Jr2 | 124 | Jan | 1293 | 58 | 5261 | 249 |
| †Eth-Mead P. Patricia | Jr2 | 137 | Jan | 665 | 36 | 3578 | 165 |
| †Eth-Mead Priss | Jr3 | 287 | Jan | 562 | 39 | 6169 | 347 |
| Raemelton Levity Prudence | Jr2 | 107 | Jan | 949 | 50 | 3870 | 177 |

**Briggs, Mervin C., Fairholm Dairy, Portsmouth, R. I.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Beauhaven's Gold Lass | Sr2 | 88 | Jan | 1102 | 52 | 3185 | 144 |
| ¶Camille of Mahwin Farms | Sr2 | 82 | Jan | 1271 | 53 | 3307 | 130 |
| *¶Golden Sunset's Phlox | Jr4 | 77 | Jan | 1163 | 57 | 2990 | 151 |
| S. Chedco Colonel | | D. Flying Horse Farm Phyllis 2d | | | | | |

**§Brinser, Ayers, Linwald Farm, Petersham, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Linwald Butterfat Arkansas | Sr2 | 58 | Jan | 1299 | 56 | 2302 | 101 |
| S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Viking | | D. Linwald Dolores | | | | | |
| †Linwald Butterfat Vistula | Jr3 | 159 | Jan | 707 | 38 | 4275 | 213 |
| †Wolfpen Coral | 12 | 250 | Jan | 360 | 17 | 5255 | 220 |

**§Brinser, Ayers & Joan Waldo, Linwald Farm, Petersham, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Forge Hill Levity | Jr4 | 75 | Jan | 1108 | 64 | 2726 | 156 |
| †Linwald Butterfat Dniester | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 184 | 9 | 6696 | 341 |
| S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Viking | | D. Mabel Jewelweed Rajah | | | | | |
| †Linwald Butterfat Swatara | Sr2 | 209 | Jan | 602 | 33 | 4271 | 212 |
| *†Two Cedars Evelyn | 11 | 305 | Jan | 449 | 26 | 8568 | 432 |
| S. Valleywood Honour | | D. Holly's Lady Evelyn | | | | | |

**Brookhart, E. J., Ancestral Acres Stock Farm, Celina, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Ancestral Acres Celeste | Sr3 | 169 | Jan | 511 | 33 | 4412 | 243 |
| ¶Ancestral Acres Goldy | Sr2 | 10 | Sept | 275 | 14 | | |
| S. Eth-Mead Cathrine's Ajax | | D. Maple Grove Goldy Maxim | | | | | |
| *¶Ancestral Acres Karen | Sr3 | 53 | Jan | 1386 | 75 | 2401 | 136 |
| S. Eth-Mead Cathrine's Ajax | | D. Kathryn of Ancestral Acres | | | | | |
| ¶Ancestral Acres Kate | Jr2 | 252 | Jan | 621 | 25 | 6894 | 279 |
| *¶Ancestral Acres Lida | Jr4 | 51 | Jan | 1249 | 45 | 1990 | 75 |
| S. King of Ancestral Acres | | D. Linda of Ancestral Acres | | | | | |
| ¶Ancestral Acres Louella | Jr3 | 201 | Jan | 739 | 41 | 6386 | 313 |
| ¶Ancestral Acres Mary Bess | Jr2 | 248 | Jan | 591 | 35 | 6095 | 295 |
| ¶Ancestral Acres Ruby's Golden | Sr2 | 143 | Jan | 735 | 35 | 4491 | 231 |
| *¶Ancestral Acres Sadie | Sr4 | 305 | Jan | 134 | 7 | 11288 | 528 |
| S. Eth-Mead Cathrine's Ajax | | D. Satina of Ancestral Acres | | | | | |
| ¶Ancestral Acres Sandra | Sr3 | 80 | Jan | 1129 | 48 | 3283 | 141 |
| *¶Ethel of Ancestral Acres | 7 | 197 | Jan | 666 | 34 | 5878 | 286 |
| ¶Fairlawn F. P. Izora | Jr2 | 95 | Jan | 992 | 38 | 3420 | 143 |
| *¶Fawn of Ancestral Acres | 7 | 146 | Jan | 1057 | 54 | 6274 | 294 |
| ¶Nonette of Penn Villa | 6 | 208 | Jan | 724 | 45 | 6938 | 370 |
| Ringgold Dotty | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 35 | 2 | 13960 | 655 |
| S. Broadland Baronet | | D. Hermitcroft Dorthy | | | | | |
| ¶Rock Creek Rosebud | Sr3 | 227 | Jan | 770 | 50 | 7608 | 432 |
| ¶St. James Count's Lilac | Sr4 | 214 | Jan | 508 | 28 | 6889 | 326 |

**§Brookover, S. E., Brookacres, Boise, Idaho.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Brookacres Benita | Jr3 | 254 | Jan | 735 | 35 | 8259 | 377 |
| †Freer Acres Mary | Jr2 | 244 | Jan | 923 | 41 | 8651 | 354 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Leader's Mildred of Jusamite | Jr3 | 305 | Aug | 216 | 12 | 8452 | 423 |
| s. Forges Royal Leader | D. Mildred of Jusamite | | | | | | |
| †Lovely of Avalawn | 5 | 255 | Jan | 424 | 23 | 7324 | 328 |
| †Marshall's Iva of Rosewall | Sr4 | 297 | Jan | 308 | 16 | 9993 | 442 |
| s. Fircrest Marshall | D. Rex's Ina of Prestdale | | | | | | |
| †Valley Pride's Bea | 5 | 302 | Jan | 896 | 37 | 12328 | 493 |

**Brown, A. L., Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appin's Query | Jr3 | 137 | Jan | 929 | 53 | 4829 | 267 |
| *Clear Springs' Fred's Girl | 5 | 204 | Jan | 829 | 46 | 7249 | 360 |
| *Clear Springs' G. Fanchette | 5 | 365 | Jan | 180 | 13 | 11545 | 634 |
| s. Clear Springs' Glorious | D. Chedco Marie | | | | | | |
| ¶Clear Springs' Gold Felicia | Sr3 | 211 | Jan | 826 | 44 | 6974 | 338 |
| Clear Springs' Gold Judy | Jr2 | 184 | Jan | 639 | 36 | 4729 | 232 |
| s. Clear Springs' Holli-Gold | D. Clear Springs' Princess Fifi | | | | | | |
| Clear Springs' Gold Lass | Jr3 | 137 | Jan | 818 | 53 | 4520 | 241 |
| *Clear Springs' Gracious | 6 | 231 | Jan | 804 | 47 | 7521 | 381 |
| *Clear Springs' Maxim A. Hilda | Sr3 | 213 | Jan | 847 | 45 | 6993 | 350 |
| Clear Springs' Maxim F. Ina | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 811 | 48 | 8877 | 468 |
| Clear Springs' Maxim F. Julia | Jr2 | 198 | Jan | 595 | 39 | 4793 | 268 |
| Clear Springs' Max's Flower | Sr2 | 365 | Jan | 482 | 30 | 11518 | 599 |
| s. Cesor Cli-Max | D. Clear Springs Princess Fern | | | | | | |
| Clear Springs' Princess Annett | Jr2 | 228 | Jan | 712 | 42 | 6304 | 323 |
| *Clear Springs' Princess Fifi | 6 | 62 | Jan | 1638 | 78 | 3237 | 156 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince | D. Appin's Effie | | | | | | |
| Clear Springs' Princess Pam | Jr2 | 298 | Jan | 621 | 45 | 7176 | 418 |
| *Clear Springs' Princess Rose | 5 | 148 | Jan | 1289 | 74 | 6767 | 331 |
| *Fairlawn Peerless Dinah | 6 | 267 | Jan | 797 | 36 | 9790 | 405 |
| Foremost Acme's Rhona | Jr2 | 283 | Jan | 720 | 37 | 7999 | 359 |
| Grassy Grove Yeoman's Nora | Sr2 | 175 | Jan | 771 | 46 | 5125 | 262 |
| McDonald Farms Jollity | Sr2 | 67 | Jan | 1086 | 54 | 2324 | 117 |
| s. McDonald Farms Conqueror | D. McDonald Farms Fidelity | | | | | | |
| *Nelan's F. C. A. Corinne | 5 | 94 | Jan | 1188 | 55 | 3618 | 167 |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Charity | 6 | 71 | Jan | 1238 | 65 | 2854 | 148 |
| s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | D. Riegeldale King's Mae | | | | | | |

**Brown, Henry M., Savada Farms, Whitesboro, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edwin's Dawn | Sr2 | 326 | Jan | 754 | 44 | 9614 | 457 |
| Savada Farms Amber G. | Sr2 | 304 | Jan | 659 | 45 | 9123 | 481 |
| *Savada Farms Angeline D. | Sr3 | 84 | Jan | 1030 | 55 | 3149 | 154 |
| s. McDonald Farms Duke | D. Angeline of Savada Farms | | | | | | |
| Savada Farms Anna D. | Sr2 | 75 | Jan | 1043 | 71 | 2601 | 143 |
| s. McDonald Farms Duke | D. Savada Farms Artemis | | | | | | |
| Savada Farms Arlene | Sr2 | 123 | Jan | 902 | 40 | 3807 | 162 |
| *Savada Farms Bloom D. | Sr3 | 357 | Jan | 135 | 7 | 11312 | 523 |
| *Savada Farms Evelyn D. | 5 | 92 | Jan | 1373 | 71 | 4213 | 236 |
| *Savada Farms Neta D. | 5 | 84 | Jan | 1293 | 60 | 3893 | 175 |
| s. McDonald Farms Duke | D. Savada Farms Niobe | | | | | | |
| Savada Farms Noreen D. | Jr2 | 82 | Jan | 1217 | 56 | 3276 | 146 |
| s. McDonald Farms Duke | D. Savada Farms Nora | | | | | | |
| *Savada Farms Olanda D. | Sr4 | 365 | Jan | 99 | 5 | 13314 | 686 |
| s. McDonald Farms Duke | D. Savada Farms Olanda | | | | | | |
| *Savada Farms Sal D. | Jr4 | 53 | Dec | 1347 | 61 | 2426 | 111 |
| s. McDonald Farms Duke | D. Savada Farms Sal C. | | | | | | |
| Savada Farms Sally G. | Sr2 | 169 | Jan | 931 | 47 | 5489 | 241 |
| *Savada Farms Serena D. | Sr3 | 80 | Jan | 1678 | 76 | 4375 | 193 |
| s. McDonald Farms Duke | D. Savada Farms Siren | | | | | | |
| Savada Farms Susanna D. | Jr3 | 140 | Jan | 920 | 51 | 4903 | 241 |
| Supreme's Hindsdale Shy | 6 | 108 | Jan | 1068 | 46 | 4388 | 184 |

**Brown, Lloyd W., Riverview Farm, Durham, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clear Springs' Princess Liz | Jr3 | 279 | Jan | 387 | 21 | 7154 | 352 |
| †Marcella of Cottonade | Sr3 | 158 | Jan | 549 | 28 | 3811 | 177 |
| Red Cross Maxim's Glorius | Jr2 | 296 | Jan | 377 | 25 | 7571 | 295 |
| †River View Royal Tidy | Jr2 | 136 | Jan | 426 | 24 | 2327 | 115 |

**Brown Ranch, Capitola, Calif.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Santa Cruz Holliston Florette | Sr3 | 179 | Jan | 942 | 48 | 6699 | 330 |
| *Santa Cruz Holliston Pat | 6 | 118 | Jan | 1406 | 68 | 6480 | 305 |
| Santa Cruz Holliston Susie | 7 | 182 | Jan | 1157 | 50 | 8287 | 331 |
| Santa Cruz King's Freida | Jr3 | 218 | Jan | 1239 | 55 | 9054 | 412 |

**§Brundige, W. P., P. L. & Angie, Elm Echo Farm, Columbus, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betty Bess of Elm Echo | Sr2 | 107 | Jan | 767 | 34 | 3251 | 129 |
| s. Welcome-In Cupid | D. Chestnut Ridge Bessie's Sprite | | | | | | |
| *Cherry Hill Pollette | 6 | 163 | Jan | 1071 | 51 | 6591 | 298 |

**Buckingham, M. C., Est., Fairview Farm, Cornwall, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hardwick's Ravinia of Fairview | Jr2 | 180 | Jan | 795 | 39 | 5392 | 248 |
| †King's Cumana of Fairview | Jr2 | 289 | Jan | 407 | 31 | 5868 | 366 |
| King's Kenmara of Fairview | Jr2 | 81 | Jan | 1248 | 54 | 3200 | 140 |
| King's Kiona of Fairview | Jr2 | 334 | Jan | 663 | 40 | 9591 | 527 |
| King's Monica of Fairview | Jr2 | 123 | Jan | 754 | 43 | 3514 | 185 |
| King's Wewoka of Fairview | Jr2 | 148 | Jan | 906 | 41 | 4514 | 215 |
| †Maxim's Almeria of Fairview | Jr2 | 276 | Jan | 434 | 26 | 5213 | 280 |
| Maxim's Fonda of Fairview | Jr2 | 206 | Jan | 740 | 51 | 6253 | 346 |
| Maxim's Kiska of Fairview | Sr2 | 315 | Jan | 690 | 43 | 8512 | 474 |
| †Maxim's Konia of Fairview | Jr2 | 289 | Jan | 594 | 34 | 7188 | 387 |
| Maxim's Valdina of Fairview | Jr2 | 87 | Jan | 1099 | 53 | 3140 | 140 |
| †Ultra C.'s Aldama of Fairview | Jr2 | 289 | Jan | 474 | 27 | 5853 | 316 |
| *Warrior's Lady Golden | Jr4 | 309 | Jan | 845 | 48 | 12378 | 625 |

**§Buckingham, S. McLean, Mount Fair Farm, Watertown, Conn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †King's Queen of Hearts | 7 | 126 | Jan | 1231 | 61 | 5359 | 262 |
| †Mt. Fair Noble's Ann | Sr2 | 128 | Jan | 890 | 45 | 4103 | 209 |
| †Mt. Fair Pride | Jr3 | 84 | Jan | 800 | 34 | 2390 | 108 |
| †Viola of Mt. Pleasant View | 5 | 195 | Jan | 453 | 21 | 5755 | 236 |

**§Bureau of Dairy Industry, Columbia, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Di-Sequel Cavalier Amelia | Sr3 | 260 | Jan | 768 | 32 | 7361 | 308 |
| Sequel-Count General Cav. Ame | Jr2 | 164 | Jan | 342 | 17 | 2190 | 111 |
| Sequel-Count General Cav. Gay | Jr2 | 158 | Jan | 482 | 27 | 2975 | 159 |
| *Sequel's General Twicav Dora | 5 | 365 | Jan | 247 | 12 | 10330 | 484 |
| s. Saugerties Royal Sequel | D. General's Double Cavalier Dora | | | | | | |
| *†Sequel's General Twicav Lass | 5 | 79 | Jan | 1241 | 44 | 3138 | 115 |
| Sequel's Genray Arline | Jr3 | 337 | Jan | 311 | 16 | 8597 | 419 |
| *†Sequel's Grapelawn Marzella | 5 | 116 | Jan | 1113 | 41 | 4516 | 174 |
| Twi Sequel Gen Twicav Amy | Jr2 | 295 | Jan | 441 | 21 | 5418 | 259 |
| Twi Sequel Gen Twicav Dot | Sr2 | 337 | Jan | 295 | 17 | 6535 | 347 |
| Twi Sequel M. C. Raider Girl | Jr2 | 193 | Jan | 266 | 15 | 2954 | 155 |

**Burlingham, Lee & Son, Sunnybrook Guernsey Farm, Dousman, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Argevna Debutante | 7 | 312 | Jan | 928 | 51 | 12943 | 616 |
| Betidy of Ellyn | 9 | 331 | Jan | 948 | 56 | 13113 | 719 |
| Cedarglade's Tulip | 7 | 363 | Jan | 1030 | 50 | 16826 | 707 |
| Glenwood's Prim of Dairyland | Jr3 | 365 | Jan | 138 | 8 | 14923 | 771 |
| s. Monarch's Glenwood Boy | D. Slogan's Princess of Dairyland | | | | | | |
| Lishman's Jennie | 9 | 313 | Jan | 922 | 55 | 11643 | 582 |
| Spring Ridge Dart's Alice | 6 | 263 | Jan | 738 | 35 | 10396 | 451 |

**§Burns, Arthur C. & Sons, Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Darby Maple Carrie | Jr2 | 130 | Jan | 963 | 35 | 4154 | 156 |
| Darby Maple Charlotte | Sr2 | 146 | Jan | 809 | 35 | 3850 | 153 |
| Darby Maple Charming | Jr2 | 142 | Jan | 788 | 30 | 3730 | 141 |
| Darby Maple Chene | Sr2 | 147 | Jan | 756 | 31 | 3880 | 151 |
| Darby Maple Cherry | Jr2 | 73 | Jan | 900 | 33 | 2032 | 76 |
| s. Welcome-In Chadron | D. Darby Maple Bride | | | | | | |
| Darby Maple Claris | Jr2 | 153 | Jan | 480 | 26 | 2806 | 132 |
| Darby Maple Claudia | Jr2 | 137 | Jan | 660 | 29 | 2891 | 125 |
| Darby Maple Clover | Jr3 | 96 | Jan | 1101 | 45 | 3592 | 147 |
| Darby Maple Colleen | Jr2 | 147 | Jan | 617 | 25 | 2971 | 116 |
| Darby Maple Connie | Jr2 | 142 | Jan | 611 | 25 | 2857 | 112 |
| Darby Maple Countess | Sr2 | 184 | Jan | 485 | 20 | 4028 | 166 |
| Darby Maple Duchess | Jr3 | 163 | Jan | 543 | 25 | 3352 | 152 |
| Darby Maple Fawn | Sr2 | 188 | Jan | 539 | 25 | 3855 | 159 |
| *Darby Maple Suzanne | 5 | 158 | Jan | 629 | 25 | 4311 | 201 |
| *Meeklyn's Patience | 8 | 287 | Jan | 970 | 45 | 12762 | 579 |
| *Welcome-In Sunnyside | 5 | 172 | Jan | 804 | 39 | 6036 | 256 |

**Burroughs, C. F., Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Anna B. of Greenbank | 7 | 209 | Jan | 646 | 34 | 6134 | 301 |
| ¶Anna of Green Valley Farm | 9 | 170 | Jan | 880 | 51 | 6341 | 321 |
| †Bayville Bi's Flossie | Sr4 | 262 | Jan | 455 | 27 | 6169 | 311 |
| *¶Bayville Bi's Itchen Lass | 5 | 303 | Jan | 266 | 15 | 9495 | 452 |
| †Bayville Bi's Juaneta | Sr2 | 166 | Jan | 775 | 37 | 4259 | 189 |
| †Bayville Bi's Vinette | 5 | 162 | Jan | 510 | 23 | 3206 | 146 |
| †Bayville Bud's Busy Bee | 6 | 108 | Jan | 956 | 42 | 3927 | 188 |
| †Bayville Bud's Queen | 5 | 57 | Jan | 1135 | 52 | 2086 | 95 |
| s. Rosebud's Bayville Illustrator | D. Maxim's Queen of Bayville | | | | | | |
| †Bayville Champion Rayola | Jr2 | 90 | Jan | 706 | 27 | 2125 | 87 |
| †Bayville Confident Linda | Jr2 | 180 | Jan | 631 | 32 | 4235 | 200 |
| †Bayville Contender's Annabel | Sr2 | 242 | Jan | 612 | 35 | 5561 | 296 |
| †Bayville Contender's Bella | Sr2 | 138 | Jan | 748 | 47 | 3700 | 204 |
| †Bayville Dimple Gladine | Jr2 | 65 | Jan | 1020 | 47 | 2088 | 107 |
| s. Bayville Dimple's Maxim | D. Miller's Goldy's Learney Lass | | | | | | |
| †Bayville Dimple Margaret | Jr2 | 94 | Jan | 787 | 34 | 2327 | 107 |
| †Bayville Dimple's Anna Page | Sr2 | 180 | Jan | 596 | 31 | 3939 | 210 |
| †Bayville Dimple's Busy Bee | Jr4 | 106 | Jan | 842 | 36 | 3356 | 139 |
| †Bayville Dimple's Delight | Jr4 | 62 | Jan | 1246 | 57 | 2501 | 118 |
| s. Bayville Dimple's Maxim | D. Bayville Foremost Delight | | | | | | |
| ¶Bayville Dimple's Valentine | Sr3 | 164 | Jan | 789 | 45 | 5384 | 288 |
| †Bayville Duchess Vera | Sr2 | 70 | Jan | 1106 | 52 | 2407 | 113 |
| s. Bayville Champion's Duke | D. Bayville Hermes Veronica | | | | | | |
| †Bayville Duke's Cherry | Jr4 | 224 | Jan | 550 | 29 | 5682 | 264 |
| †Bayville Duke's Cupie | Jr3 | 176 | Jan | 597 | 32 | 3922 | 197 |
| ¶Bayville Duke's Gay Flo | Sr3 | 170 | Jan | 1084 | 47 | 6846 | 287 |
| †Bayville Duke's Hildette | Jr3 | 81 | Jan | 715 | 38 | 1970 | 104 |
| ¶Bayville Duke's Lassie | Sr3 | 97 | Jan | 1402 | 64 | 4613 | 211 |
| †Bayville Duke's Rose | Sr4 | 176 | Jan | 511 | 23 | 3866 | 187 |
| ¶Bayville Duke's Sadie | Sr3 | 101 | Jan | 955 | 42 | 3215 | 153 |
| †Bayville Fawn Marguerite | Jr2 | 184 | Jan | 637 | 37 | 4202 | 230 |
| †Bayville Fawn Nan | Sr2 | 151 | Jan | 634 | 34 | 3328 | 174 |
| *¶Bayville Fawn's Itchen Lass | Sr3 | 62 | Jan | 1362 | 65 | 2771 | 141 |
| s. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn | D. Bayville Bi's Itchen Lass | | | | | | |
| †Bayville Fawn's Mollie | Sr2 | 228 | Jan | 646 | 38 | 5869 | 340 |
| ¶Bayville Fawn's Sylvia | Jr4 | 279 | Jan | 788 | 40 | 7766 | 364 |
| †Bayville Frank's Bonnie | Jr4 | 202 | Jan | 682 | 39 | 5819 | 309 |
| †Bayville Frank's Eva | Sr3 | 257 | Jan | 641 | 36 | 7017 | 383 |
| ¶Bayville Frank's Polly | Sr3 | 98 | Jan | 943 | 49 | 3556 | 173 |
| †Bayville Hermes' Itchen Lass | Jr4 | 272 | Jan | 506 | 29 | 6251 | 314 |
| †Bayville Ileta | Jr4 | 293 | Jan | 332 | 17 | 7810 | 323 |
| †Bayville Illustrious Mary | Sr4 | 121 | Jan | 1040 | 42 | 4519 | 188 |
| †Bayville King's Carrie | Sr2 | 257 | Jan | 472 | 28 | 5418 | 271 |
| †Bayville King's Cupid | Sr2 | 208 | Jan | 639 | 35 | 4829 | 234 |
| †Bayville King's Emeral | Sr2 | 120 | Jan | 774 | 40 | 3246 | 161 |
| †Bayville King's Frances | Sr2 | 219 | Jan | 638 | 35 | 5395 | 264 |
| ¶Bayville King's Lady | Jr2 | 277 | Jan | 482 | 27 | 6301 | 318 |
| ¶Bayville King's Mollie | Jr2 | 263 | Jan | 575 | 33 | 6276 | 326 |
| †Bayville Lusty Bountiful | Jr2 | 128 | Jan | 631 | 31 | 2925 | 130 |
| †Bayville Lusty Queen | Sr2 | 155 | Jan | 655 | 34 | 3404 | 158 |
| †Bayville Margie | Sr2 | 251 | Jan | 710 | 37 | 7055 | 349 |
| ¶Bayville Maxim Contessa | Jr2 | 99 | Jan | 710 | 31 | 2411 | 104 |
| ¶Bayville Maxim Lustre | Jr2 | 58 | Jan | 855 | 38 | 1627 | 72 |
| s. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost | D. Miller's Kearney Lass | | | | | | |
| *¶Bayville Maxim's Babs | 6 | 275 | Jan | 851 | 46 | 8797 | 438 |
| †Bayville Maxim's Bella | Sr2 | 288 | Jan | 507 | 29 | 7239 | 349 |
| †Bayville Maxim's Betsy Ross | 6 | 153 | Jan | 785 | 45 | 4232 | 224 |
| †Bayville Maxim's Countess | Jr3 | 135 | Jan | 648 | 31 | 2896 | 141 |
| †Bayville Maxim's Cuppie | Sr4 | 271 | Jan | 510 | 29 | 7149 | 359 |
| *¶Bayville Maxim's Delight | 5 | 107 | Jan | 1621 | 73 | 5720 | 248 |
| Bayville Maxim's Dolly | Jr3 | 263 | Jan | 694 | 41 | 6789 | 364 |
| ¶Bayville Maxim's Fair Mollie | Jr4 | 153 | Jan | 780 | 38 | 4362 | 208 |
| ¶Bayville Maxim's Faith | Sr4 | 109 | Jan | 916 | 43 | 3781 | 188 |
| *¶Bayville Maxim's Lady | Sr4 | 162 | Jan | 943 | 53 | 5374 | 276 |
| *†Bayville Maxim's Southern Lass | Sr4 | 247 | Jan | 936 | 42 | 8572 | 365 |
| *¶Bayville Maxim's Surprise | Jr4 | 73 | Jan | 1305 | 63 | 3321 | 154 |
| s. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost | D. Foremost's Mayday Surprise | | | | | | |
| ¶Bayville Noble Dairy Maid | Sr3 | 107 | Jan | 1043 | 51 | 3911 | 200 |
| †Bayville Poppy | Jr3 | 219 | Jan | 667 | 39 | 5095 | 259 |
| †Bayville Prince's Bella | Sr3 | 305 | Jan | 296 | 15 | 10762 | 450 |
| s. Bayville Champion's Prince | D. Bayville Glamour's Cherry Belle | | | | | | |
| †Bayville Prince's Gay Mary | Sr3 | 70 | Jan | 840 | 37 | 1946 | 79 |
| s. Bayville Champion's Prince | D. Bayville Gay Mary | | | | | | |
| †Bayville Queen Gladys | Jr2 | 212 | Jan | 715 | 33 | 5134 | 215 |
| †Bayville Rosebud's Essie | Jr2 | 252 | Jan | 463 | 26 | 5085 | 242 |
| †Bayville Secret Kitty | Jr2 | 296 | Jan | 526 | 29 | 6764 | 340 |
| †Bayville Secret Laura | Jr2 | 241 | Jan | 458 | 27 | 4843 | 252 |
| †Bayville Secret's Babs | Jr4 | 96 | Jan | 1060 | 47 | 3637 | 168 |
| †Bayville Secret's Bell | Jr4 | 62 | Jan | 1127 | 50 | 2200 | 101 |
| s. Secret of Fox Dean | D. Foremost Bell of Bayville | | | | | | |
| ¶Bayville Warrior's Solo | Jr2 | 288 | Jan | 669 | 35 | 7291 | 351 |
| *¶Bubbles of Bayville | 5 | 91 | Jan | 1553 | 57 | 4719 | 190 |
| ¶Comet's Fair Maiden | Jr4 | 155 | Jan | 1056 | 56 | 5807 | 288 |
| Constance of Cottonade | Jr3 | 332 | Jan | 891 | 39 | 11523 | 483 |
| ¶Dawn's Janis | 9 | 170 | Jan | 1012 | 47 | 5823 | 244 |
| †Ethel of Grassy Meadow | 6 | 101 | Jan | 880 | 44 | 3163 | 150 |
| *†Fawn's Carnation of Bayville | 8 | 239 | Jan | 576 | 32 | 6174 | 307 |
| Flash of Green Valley Farm | 6 | 365 | Jan | 679 | 35 | 14884 | 672 |
| s. Butler Island Majestic | D. Minnie of Green Valley Farm | | | | | | |
| †Foremost Pattie's Dairymaid | 10 | 199 | Jan | 571 | 27 | 4430 | 201 |
| ¶Graceland Max Rena | Sr2 | 123 | Jan | 972 | 46 | 4028 | 184 |
| ¶Grassy Meadow's Dream Girl | Jr4 | 301 | Jan | 459 | 24 | 7650 | 393 |
| Grassy Meadow's Gay Pet | Sr2 | 221 | Jan | 612 | 34 | 5253 | 278 |

¶Grassy Meadow's Maxim Kirby Jr3 210 Jan 844 37 6501 278
†Happy Home Honoria 5 70 Jan 1222 51 2738 122
S. Bayville Champion's Foremost D. Monocacy Honoria
*Ideal's Goldena 7 301 Jan 702 37 10116 474
Kitty of Green Valley Sr3 365 Jan 748 47 12569 643
S. Quail Roost King Valorous D. Flash of Green Valley Farm
†Lad's Dot of Pampa 5 157 Jan 928 36 5444 225
†Majesty's Royal Peggy Jr2 183 Jan 674 32 4179 174
†Marie's Lady Violet Jr4 189 Jan 718 38 5834 274
*¶Maxim's Dairy Maid of Bayville 8 265 Jan 873 44 9676 459
Maybelle of Grassy Meadow Jr2 332 Jan 643 31 9987 474
†Midview's Goldena 7 106 Jan 579 31 2198 110
¶Prince's Bessie Hill 7 75 Jan 1151 59 2832 154
S. Quail Roost Prince Jethro D. Nanny Bell
†Quail Roost May Fairy Jr4 65 Jan 1018 52 2218 113
S. Rosemount May King D. Faustina of Woodlands 3d
*¶Quail Roost Royal Clair 6 157 Jan 1187 57 6662 307
*Ruayne Hermes Queen 10 365 Jan 238 13 10271 550
S. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost D. Ruayne Princess
*¶Ruayne Lady Alpha 6 184 Jan 790 38 6960 313
†Sandy Level Farm's Wac Jr3 212 Jan 717 45 5870 322
†Sawaga Kilby Nell 7 180 Jan 591 34 4509 230
*¶Southampton Starleaf 6 83 Jan 1431 60 3987 169
S. Klondike Horatio D. Southampton Stardust
¶Windsor Maxim Butter Maid Jr2 142 Jan 588 24 2986 117

**§Burrows, George L., 3rd, The Burrows Farm, Saginaw, Mich.** ARHT

†Burrowhurst Starella Sr3 62 Jan 1269 49 2506 104
S. Burrowhurst Valiant D. Starella
†Burrowhurst Valiant Betty Jr3 77 Jan 844 34 2431 103
S. Burrowhurst Valiant D. Betty Lore of Gates Farm
†Burrowhurst Valor Dot Sr4 92 Jan 850 35 2868 127
S. Valor's Africander D. Prospect's Dot
†Burrowhurst Valor Mirth Sr3 66 Jan 1255 53 2628 118
S. Valor's Africander D. Heartsease Butterfat Mirth
†Burrowhurst Valrose Sr2 51 Jan 830 34 1392 59
S. Burrowhurst Valiant D. Floral's Rose

**Burton, Oliver M., Burton Lane Farm, Lake Forest, Ill.** ARHT

*Adelmer's Alert Honeysuckle 8 165 Jan 1058 48 6425 287
*Adelmer's Alert Honey Sweet 8 365 Jan 203 12 10455 542
S. Ridglydale's Villamere Alert D. Ward Acres Honey Sweet
*Adelmer's Sargon Erma 5 184 Jan 1152 58 8428 392
†Burton Lane Alert Felicity Jr4 305 Jan 273 16 8741 442
S. Ridglydale's Villamere Alert D. Adelmer's Sargon Daisy Rose
*Burton Lane's Edith Flirt Sr4 365 Jan 333 18 11208 566
S. Coronation Concentrate D. Tianna's Edith
*Burton Lane's Sargon Faith Sr4 228 Jan 657 35 7191 341
*Burton Lane's Sargon Fantasia 5 215 Jan 871 39 8156 357
*Burton Lane's Sargon Freckles 5 59 Jan 1461 67 2907 133
S. Green Meads Sargon D. Adelmer's Alert Clara
*†Burton Lane's Sargon Glenna Jr4 289 Jan 545 33 10268 524
Burton Lane's Sargon Hera Sr2 222 Jan 1050 51 8628 375
†Burton Lane's Sargon Hermosa Jr2 305 Jan 124 7 8471 418
S. Green Meads Sargon D. St. James Champion's Lillian
¶Burton Lane's Sargon Innes Jr2 211 Jan 532 29 5464 252
Burton Lane's Sargon Isabel Sr2 190 Jan 1213 51 7811 321
Burton Lane's Supreme Iris Jr2 173 Jan 1140 56 6665 303

**§Caesar, O. S., Dorville Farm, Barrington, Ill.** ARHT

†Dorville Clover Sweetness Jr3 301 Dec 213 8 8075 334
S. Boulder Bridge Distinction D. Clover of Eastview
*†Golden Glow Searchlight's Mary Sr3 305 Dec 318 12 7415 306
S. Brookside's Royal Corporal D. Red Bird's Searchlight

**Campbell, Eleanor A., Mount Crotched Farm, Deering, N. H.**

Kadockadee Levity Rosette Sr2 77 Jan 1120 51 2772 128
S. Wethersfield Prince Charming D. Kadockadee Royal Rose
¶Kitchener Fashion's Flovelly Jr2 196 Jan 1079 65 7661 383
¶Piscataquog Gleam Sr3 222 Jan 1158 48 9680 398
¶Piscataquog Holly Sr2 180 Jan 156 8 5507 265
Piscataquog Hopeful Sr2 65 Jan 1255 60 2517 122
S. Gayhead's His Legatee D. Comet's Delia of Piscataquog

**§Campbell, George K., Great Elm Farms, Newton, N. J.** ARHT

Fairlawn L. Fairy Sr4 208 Jan 554 38 5406 286
*Great Elm Pristina Sr4 218 Jan 560 25 4859 217
Hagan Farms Comet's Beauty Jr2 206 Jan 611 31 4705 207
*Pan's Chelly of Gwynllan 5 110 Jan 1084 48 4161 186
Pine Grove Farms Judy Jr2 248 Jan 498 23 5058 226
*Witchwood Doxy Jr3 132 Jan 639 34 3134 154
S. Foremost Royal Precision D. Wolfpen Rainbow

**Carlson, C. I., Shady Oak Dairy, Guilford College, N. C.**

*Banker's Beda 6 283 Jan 856 46 11187 545
Comet's Beatrice of Skuggek Jr2 218 Jan 846 40 6655 297
Comet's Elsie of Skuggek Sr2 231 Jan 863 50 7488 377
¶Comet's Jeanette of Skuggek Sr2 46 Jan 1147 47 1689 74
S. Riegeldale Emory's Comet D. Todrick's Princess
¶Comet's Tillie of Skuggek Jr3 305 Jan 69 4 9029 473
S. Riegeldale Emory's Comet D. Todrick's Matilda
¶Maxim Pansy of Skuggek 5 305 Jan 602 30 11051 520
S. Kemah Craftsman D. Lonicera Maxim Pansy
Ruayne Lady Lola Sr4 259 Jan 907 53 8605 439
¶Skuggek's Maxim Libby Sr2 107 Jan 959 53 3737 189

**§Carnes, Clyde M., Sunny Kenn Guernsey Farm, Farmington, Ark.** ARHT

†Sunny Kenn Bravery's Irene Sr4 52 Jan 1269 62 2175 106
S. Riegeldale Majesty's Bravery D. Irene of Applewood
†Sunny Kenn Hope 8 305 Dec 592 31 12400 583
S. Williams' King Cherub D. Irene of Applewood
†Sunny Kenn Moonlight's Melba Sr2 305 Dec 557 30 9780 476
S. Riegeldale Emory's Moonlight D. Irene of Applewood

**Carr, H. C. Guernsdel Farm, University, N. C.** ARHT

Agate's Mary of Chilbrook 9 92 Jan 1297 58 3897 173
S. Alice's Gangster of Chilbrook D. Agate's Ultra
Clovette's Premiere 6 238 Jan 527 31 6041 309
*Croasdaile's Princess Rachel 5 344 Jan 536 35 9262 522
Dinsmore Majestic Viola Sr4 130 Jan 969 46 4421 201
Eagle Nest Maxim Alice Jr3 88 Jan 666 38 1999 102
S. Croasdaile's Maxim's Roy D. Fox Dean's Belfield
Jolly of Sandy Level Farm Jr4 365 Jan 794 43 10420 543
S. Quail Roost Ideal Nick D. Sandy Level Farms Majesty
Lady's Dairymaid Nancy 6 353 Jan 487 27 12926 599
Martha's Agate of Chilbrook Jr4 187 Jan 954 58 7034 373

Maxine Roy of Woodberry Jr4 92 Jan 1054 48 3087 185
S. Croasdaile's Maxim's Roy D. Grace Ann of Woodberry
May Royalist's Polly Jr2 148 Dec 697 36 3601 170
Meadowbrook's Lee's Flossie 5 112 Dec 356 16 3371 158
S. Blair's Utmost D. Meadowbrook's Kate Lee
Riegeldale Governor's Keepsake Sr2 92 Jan 895 49 2697 145
S. Riegeldale Majesty's Governor D. Riegeldale Mck. King's Dixie
Rupert's Alberta Jr2 92 Jan 925 40 2795 128
S. Croasdaile's Prince Rupert D. Oakdale's Dora's Alma
Rupert's Katherine Jr2 172 Jan 637 35 3885 204
Rupert's Pearl Jr2 109 Jan 812 48 2774 157
Valiant of Miniborya Sr3 278 Jan 348 20 5629 298

**§Cartwright, R. Jack, Sun Valley Guernsey Farm, Phoenix, Ariz.** ARHT

†Bonni-Acres Trudy Jr2 82 Jan 600 23 1577 59
†Gaynello's Betty Jr2 159 Jan 630 25 3263 113
†Gaynello's Jezebel Jr2 149 Jan 705 31 3589 151
†Sunland Dolly Jr3 223 Jan 704 34 6079 271
†Sunland Dudette Sr2 120 Jan 599 30 2380 109
Sunland Juliet Jr2 309 Jan 636 38 8009 351
†Twin Elms Bernice 6 164 Jan 632 27 4530 169
†Twin Elms Blondie Sr3 240 Jan 355 22 4491 228
†Twin Elms Hope 6 96 Jan 1165 44 3759 137
†Twin Elms Valentine 5 174 Jan 704 33 5090 221

**Caughman Brothers, Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C.** ARHT

Appin's Penta Sr4 108 Jan 1198 56 4230 204
S. Appin's Holden D. Appin's Joy
Butterfat Franklin's Cherry Jr3 318 Jan 755 40 10208 512
Gippy Golden Bertha 5 268 Jan 820 42 9453 475
Golden Glow Cavalier Bertha Sr2 365 Jan 245 15 10180 524
S. Sequel's Cavalier Pride D. Count's Gippy Beatrix
Golden Glow Cavalier Dora Jr2 295 Jan 732 36 8470 407
Golden Glow Cavalier Gail Jr2 365 Jan 74 4 10384 533
S. Sequel's Cavalier Pride D. Golden Glow Maxim Genius
Golden Glow Prince's Gift Jr2 312 Jan 899 42 10319 462
Golden Glow Prince's Janice Sr2 206 Jan 703 31 6339 281
Grand View Raider's Annette Jr2 84 Jan 962 48 2667 134
S. Ruayne King's Raider D. Maple Hill Ann
*Hines' Butterfat Carnation 5 80 Jan 1119 55 2980 147
S. Clyburn Butterfat Franklin D. Hines' Don's Carnation
Maxim Beam's Sunrise 5 234 Jan 674 35 7053 339
*Stroudcrest Fascination 6 274 Jan 865 44 10769 448

**Caumsett Farm, Huntington, N. Y.**

Caumsett Actress Sr2 95 Jan 1355 56 4206 164
Caumsett Amazon Jr2 208 Jan 892 47 7608 358
*Caumsett Clarissa Sr4 140 Jan 1641 70 7977 358
*Caumsett Eastern Emerald Sr4 138 Jan 1258 55 7046 304
Caumsett Eastern Lida Jr2 271 Jan 1106 59 11289 528
Caumsett Eastern Pendant Jr2 337 Jan 1096 59 13157 629
Caumsett Eastern Rhinestone Jr2 227 Jan 948 53 8451 423
*Caumsett Ida 14 345 Jan 913 41 16731 731
*Caumsett Ocean Bud 5 39 Jan 1669 67 2026 79
S. Caumsett Dynamo D. Caumsett Country Petal
*Caumsett Ocean Christine 5 126 Jan 1449 69 6339 312
Caumsett Ocean Flower Sr3 245 Jan 740 47 7742 439
*Caumsett Ocean Glee Sr3 267 Jan 1188 70 14231 697
*Caumsett Ocean Leda Sr4 141 Jan 1863 89 9259 428
Caumsett Ocean Myrtle Jr2 308 Jan 1154 58 12960 598
*Caumsett Ocean Nanette Jr4 182 Jan 1197 51 8918 367
Caumsett Ocean Opal Jr2 348 Jan 730 47 11347 621

**§Cecil, Ephraim, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

Clara of Rex Jr4 265 Jan 698 36 9971 464

**Champlin, William H., Haven Hill Farms, Rochester, N. H.**

¶Esther Fair Royal Jr3 183 Jan 988 61 6626 348
¶Fairlawn F. P. Fancy 5 132 Jan 946 48 5313 243
*Goodleigh Eolus Seela 7 100 Jan 1497 66 5115 207
*Monarch's Dazzle Sr4 297 Jan 946 48 12537 555
Quartermaster's Dazzle of H. H. Jr2 353 Jan 738 43 10505 505
Quartermaster's Queen of H. H. Jr2 310 Jan 692 52 8378 447
*Wethersfield Lottery 5 120 Jan 1261 63 5292 244

**Chatham, Thurmond, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.** ARHT

Clear Springs' Prediction Dora Jr2 59 Jan 831 38 1633 72
S. McDonald Farms Prediction D. McDonald Farms Delora
*Kondike Fairy Lady Sr4 365 Jan 135 8 15759 818
S. Argilla Knight D. Klondike Gay Heiress
Klondike Harzella Jr2 101 Jan 908 42 3137 133
Klondike Holliborg Jr2 147 Jan 936 43 4911 211
Klondike Hollicrystal Jr2 58 Jan 677 36 1298 73
S. Klondike Hollimost D. Klondike Krystal
Klondike Hollifaun Jr3 269 Jan 492 28 6703 341
Klondike Holligem Sr2 198 Jan 919 52 7351 359
Klondike Holligirl Jr2 327 Jan 703 42 10160 528
Klondike Hollikitty Jr2 265 Jan 820 45 8247 417
Klondike Hollilie Jr2 365 Jan 297 18 8666 486
S. Klondike Hollimost D. Edisto Farm's Rosalie
Klondike Hollimae Sr2 313 Jan 680 36 9350 450
Klondike Hollimost's Belle Jr2 219 Jan 844 40 6521 286
Klondike Holliorchild Jr2 59 Jan 939 42 1724 77
S. Klondike Hollimost D. Klondike Kontent
Klondike Kantoinette Sr2 156 Jan 839 41 5145 222
*Klondike Klarice 5 60 Jan 1564 82 2825 152
S. Argilla Knight D. Osceola Gem's Clara
Klondike Kollerine Jr3 365 Dec 455 24 11107 532
S. Argilla Knight D. Klondike Hollerine
Klondike Ladalda Sr2 190 Jan 1054 44 7346 286
Klondike Lady Victoria Jr2 272 Jan 769 37 8245 367
*Klondike Libby Jr3 280 Jan 636 32 9651 469
Klondike Martha Jr2 365 Jan 549 29 10273 511
S. Klondike Knickmost D. Gem's Krysta
*Klondike Minnie 7 179 Jan 967 40 6832 287
Klondike Paulette Sr2 127 Jan 750 52 3626 204
Klondike Pearl Jr2 254 Jan 927 52 9401 480
Klondike Phoebe Sr2 165 Jan 868 44 5181 251
Klondike Pollyanna Sr2 234 Jan 752 43 6795 343
Klondike Poppy Jr2 313 Jan 646 37 7945 409
Klondike Princess Jr2 240 Jan 667 38 6513 320
Klondike Priscilla Jr2 303 Jan 789 42 9935 485
*Midview's Christine 5 262 Jan 422 22 7817 374

**§Cheney, B. Austin, Est., Falcon's Flight Farms, Litchfield, Conn.** ARHT

*†Falcon's Brilliant Lady Jr4 246 Jan 764 35 8354 350
†Falcon's Cornelia Jr4 238 Jan 238 14 4834 244

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Falcon's Yvette | 5 | 249 | Jan | 448 | 17 | 7033 | 266 |
| †Flat Brook Her Lena | Jr3 | 196 | Jan | 689 | 33 | 5511 | 257 |
| †Flat Brook Her Sunrise | Jr2 | 154 | Jan | 655 | 34 | 4165 | 196 |
| †Flat Brook Her Tulip | Jr2 | 107 | Jan | 638 | 32 | 2511 | 133 |
| †Holcomb's Daphne | Jr3 | 141 | Jan | 709 | 37 | 3956 | 192 |
| †Sterlingold Claudia | Jr2 | 150 | Jan | 696 | 32 | 3878 | 170 |
| †Sunny Lea Adrienne | Jr3 | 156 | Jan | 712 | 33 | 4410 | 197 |
| s. King Sequel of Sunny Lea | D. Lady Olympus of Sunny Lea | | | | | | |
| †Wood Ford Wendie | Jr2 | 116 | Jan | 712 | 34 | 2802 | 131 |

**§Cheney, Constance B., Falcon's Flight Farms, Litchfield, Conn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Falcon's Audrey | 5 | 295 | Jan | 379 | 20 | 7881 | 362 |

**§Clemente, Anthony, Mannington Creek Farms, Salem, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Fairview's Vera Princess | Jr3 | 289 | Jan | 210 | 12 | 5375 | 260 |
| †Mannington Creek Charity Rose | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 335 | 20 | 6772 | 356 |
| s. Golden Harvest Chieftain's Lad | D. Favor's Brierrose of Dunrovin | | | | | | |
| †Mannington Creek Charity's Pet | Jr2 | 295 | Jan | 275 | 17 | 6757 | 345 |
| †Mannington Creek Goldenrod | Jr2 | 300 | Jan | 471 | 23 | 5886 | 292 |
| †Mannington Creek Lady | Jr2 | 303 | Jan | 682 | 36 | 8119 | 365 |
| †Mannington Creek Rubina | Jr2 | 303 | Jan | 690 | 27 | 8407 | 369 |
| †Mannington Creek Starlet | Sr2 | 305 | Jan | 162 | 8 | 7850 | 400 |
| s. Charity's Scotty | D. Emma Star Gazer of Maulton | | | | | | |
| *†Mill Creek's Lilac | Jr4 | 206 | Jan | 618 | 37 | 5814 | 313 |
| †Mill Creek's Pioneer Primrose | Jr4 | 117 | Jan | 943 | 42 | 4259 | 197 |
| †Mill Dale Tulip | Sr3 | 164 | Jan | 695 | 43 | 4341 | 242 |
| †Overland Victoria | Jr4 | 121 | Jan | 725 | 41 | 3711 | 194 |
| †Vera's Indianola's Lagrange | Jr3 | 305 | Dec | 65 | 3 | 7882 | 355 |
| s. Lagrange Golden Noble | D. Indianola's Vera | | | | | | |

**Coble, George S., Maegeo Farms, Lexington, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Admiral's Ultra May Rose | 9 | 190 | Jan | 498 | 24 | 4225 | 177 |
| ¶Arden Colfax Lucile | Jr2 | 82 | Jan | 822 | 34 | 2270 | 92 |
| s. Riegeldale Emory's Colfax | D. Vashti of Evergreen Acres | | | | | | |
| Carol Rose Alice | Jr4 | 237 | Jan | 656 | 39 | 6260 | 328 |
| ¶Coble's Favor | Jr2 | 51 | Dec | 1117 | 61 | 1901 | 96 |
| s. Midview's Ivanhoe | D. Midview's Favor | | | | | | |
| Cummings' Illustrator Doreen | Jr4 | 199 | Jan | 342 | 20 | 2811 | 149 |
| Cummings' Maxim Dixie | Jr4 | 197 | Jan | 559 | 26 | 4774 | 200 |
| *Elizabeth Ann of North View | 6 | 265 | Jan | 350 | 20 | 5675 | 256 |
| Fairlawn Maxim's Graceful | Jr4 | 301 | Jan | 290 | 17 | 5004 | 256 |
| *Graceland Beau Nannie | 7 | 293 | Jan | 130 | 8 | 5504 | 305 |
| Guard's Daisetta | Jr3 | 274 | Jan | 257 | 16 | 5130 | 258 |
| ¶Hillandale Cavalier's Flora | Sr2 | 239 | Jan | 859 | 50 | 7961 | 406 |
| Hillside Roy's Dolly | Sr2 | 215 | Jan | 364 | 18 | 3899 | 176 |
| ¶Maxim Majesty's Martha | Jr4 | 64 | Jan | 1436 | 58 | 2997 | 123 |
| s. Croasdaile's Maxim's Majesty | D. Pine Wood's Martha | | | | | | |
| *†Quail Roost Queen Hilda | 6 | 305 | Jan | 286 | 17 | 6666 | 346 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim King | D. Cabin Hill Hildred | | | | | | |
| Red Cross Maxim's Betsy | Sr3 | 226 | Jan | 522 | 31 | 5712 | 267 |
| ¶Ruayne Gypsy's Pearle | Jr4 | 88 | Jan | 1361 | 49 | 3785 | 140 |
| s. Quail Roost Peerless | D. Ruayne Majestic's Gypsy | | | | | | |
| Salem Farms Betsy May | 6 | 215 | Jan | 286 | 15 | 3815 | 159 |
| ¶Terrace Farm's Quartz | Jr2 | 70 | Jan | 841 | 38 | 2009 | 92 |
| s. Clear Springs' Maxim Valor | D. Terrace Farm's Quail | | | | | | |
| ¶Traxdale Knickmost Keepsake | Jr2 | 82 | Jan | 895 | 39 | 2496 | 108 |
| s. Klondike Knickmost | D. Fairlee Acres Maxim Fern | | | | | | |
| Twin Brook Eda | Sr2 | 205 | Jan | 603 | 32 | 4924 | 221 |
| Twin Brook May Queen | Sr2 | 283 | Jan | 308 | 19 | 4708 | 260 |
| Twin Brook Roxie | Jr2 | 283 | Jan | 419 | 25 | 5499 | 258 |
| Zimalcrest Design's Rosoma | Jr3 | 291 | Jan | 157 | 9 | 5121 | 257 |

**§Cochard, C. C., Hoosier Heart Farm, Greenfield, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Dvina's Virmarie Lady Princess | 9 | 199 | Jan | 1191 | 62 | 10726 | 510 |
| †Norol Farms Quenchion | Jr2 | 81 | Jan | 944 | 39 | 2541 | 115 |
| †Norol's Quality Princess | Sr3 | 51 | Jan | 1344 | 61 | 2105 | 105 |
| s. Normandy Prince | D. Foremost Quality | | | | | | |
| †P. V. Beacon's Beauty | Sr2 | 304 | Dec | 464 | 34 | 8352 | 438 |
| s. Prairie Beacon | D. P. V. Starr's Rena | | | | | | |
| †Shady-Lawn Rebecca's Lady | Jr3 | 43 | Jan | 1043 | 56 | 1410 | 79 |
| s. Normandy Rose King | D. Rebecca's Hattie | | | | | | |
| †Siebway Rose King's Princess | Jr2 | 60 | Jan | 1035 | 42 | 1995 | 91 |
| s. Pine Manor Rose King | D. Siebway King's Peach | | | | | | |
| †Sunnydale Katrina | Jr3 | 305 | Dec | 22 | 1 | 8235 | 380 |
| s. Franchester Novel King | D. Sunnydale's Cora | | | | | | |

**Colby, Howard H., Colby Dale Farms, Romeo, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Beverly's Ferdinand Roberta | Sr3 | 215 | Jan | 402 | 15 | 5550 | 218 |
| *¶Bula Bertell | 8 | 143 | Jan | 1054 | 45 | 5716 | 263 |
| *¶Franchester Novel Cherie | 7 | 201 | Jan | 759 | 41 | 6365 | 320 |
| ¶Langmeadow Actress | Jr2 | 142 | Jan | 1019 | 55 | 5016 | 224 |
| ¶Langmeadow Agnes | Jr2 | 135 | Jan | 972 | 46 | 4878 | 232 |
| Langmeadow Alicia | Sr2 | 365 | Jan | 653 | 40 | 12042 | 609 |
| s. Cesor Pontiff's Anchor | D. Juliet's Marsha Lillian | | | | | | |
| *¶Langmeadow Anita | Jr4 | 171 | Jan | 1018 | 44 | 6878 | 278 |
| ¶Langmeadow Anna Lou | Sr2 | 293 | Jan | 492 | 25 | 8294 | 383 |
| ¶Langmeadow Labelle | Jr2 | 107 | Jan | 933 | 46 | 3713 | 168 |
| ¶Langmeadow Lana | Jr2 | 158 | Jan | 1141 | 50 | 6268 | 274 |
| ¶Langmeadow Red Head | Jr2 | 209 | Jan | 831 | 40 | 6274 | 272 |
| ¶Langmeadow Redita | Jr2 | 171 | Jan | 1032 | 51 | 6065 | 289 |
| ¶Langmeadow Rema | Jr2 | 65 | Jan | 1199 | 55 | 2515 | 118 |
| s. Langwater Redemptor | D. Colby's Moderne Milkmaid | | | | | | |
| ¶Paragon Caroline | Sr3 | 95 | Jan | 1483 | 69 | 4558 | 231 |
| ¶Playhaven's Y. Annabelle | Jr3 | 156 | Jan | 979 | 50 | 5285 | 255 |
| ¶Willow Brook Monarch Darline | Sr2 | 107 | Jan | 1444 | 65 | 4826 | 216 |

**§Collins, Earle J., Riverlane Farm, Dundee, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Blakeford Jenny Lee | Jr2 | 254 | Jan | 576 | 26 | 5644 | 253 |
| †Buddy's Belle of Bonnie View | 7 | 123 | Jan | 890 | 37 | 4075 | 172 |
| †Celestial's Princess | Jr3 | 147 | Jan | 659 | 28 | 3710 | 165 |
| †Challenger's Betsy of P. A. S. | 5 | 279 | Jan | 645 | 30 | 9554 | 462 |
| †Dorothy of P. A. S. | Sr3 | 222 | Jan | 474 | 18 | 5833 | 214 |
| †Fox's Pride of Waukesha | Sr2 | 278 | Jan | 764 | 34 | 8097 | 339 |
| †Glenraven Swallow | 8 | 134 | Jan | 910 | 39 | 4553 | 190 |
| †Gylden Memoir's Cora | Jr2 | 280 | Jan | 513 | 25 | 6273 | 285 |
| †Gylden Penwyn's Sally | Jr2 | 297 | Jan | 655 | 32 | 7934 | 363 |
| †Highland Place Mayflower | Jr3 | 222 | Jan | 572 | 30 | 5913 | 283 |
| Long View Goldust 2d | Jr2 | 110 | Jan | 936 | 37 | 3348 | 137 |
| †Marben Ford Actress | Sr3 | 262 | Jan | 728 | 39 | 7345 | 394 |
| †Shady Nook Joyce | 5 | 265 | Jan | 842 | 39 | 8690 | 406 |
| †Shady Nook Ned's Starlight | 5 | 250 | Jan | 942 | 36 | 9576 | 369 |
| †Wynola Mattie | 7 | 268 | Jan | 650 | 25 | 8593 | 349 |

**Cone, J. H., Cone's Dairy, Plant City, Fla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Blakeford May Blossom | Jr2 | 68 | Nov | 978 | 40 | 2064 | 81 |
| †Bray's Island Iris | Jr2 | 102 | Nov | 733 | 38 | 2705 | 115 |
| †Cone's Maxim Lassie | Jr2 | 184 | Nov | 448 | 20 | 2486 | 102 |
| †Cone's Special Alice | Jr2 | 144 | Nov | 516 | 26 | 2687 | 125 |
| †Dukes Dale Nona | Sr2 | 144 | Nov | 865 | 32 | 3897 | 134 |
| †Grand View Joy's Ruby | Jr3 | 59 | Nov | 778 | 37 | 1703 | 70 |
| †Haywood Glorious | Jr4 | 80 | Nov | 1068 | 45 | 3038 | 125 |
| †Hillandale King's Charlotte | Jr4 | 64 | Nov | 1118 | 55 | 2770 | 116 |
| †Lendolure Valiant Alice | Sr3 | 223 | Nov | 650 | 29 | 6231 | 283 |
| †Notla Glorious | Jr4 | 48 | Nov | 902 | 37 | 1413 | 58 |
| s. Quail Roost Prince Dudley | D. Notla Goldena | | | | | | |
| †Pinellas' Maid's Lulu Belle | 5 | 75 | Nov | 864 | 48 | 2481 | 124 |
| †Riegeldale King's Mavourneen | Sr2 | 305 | Dec | 307 | 16 | 7249 | 339 |
| s. Riegeldale Coronation King | D. Gayoso Actress Mavourneen | | | | | | |
| †Riegeldale Viscount's Spot | Sr4 | 60 | Nov | 863 | 48 | 1896 | 96 |
| s. Bournedale Viscount | D. Quail Roost Majesty Spot | | | | | | |
| †Roscoe's Alice | 9 | 177 | Nov | 724 | 32 | 5052 | 219 |

**Connecticut, University of, Storrs, Conn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Barbee Brilliant Storrs | Jr2 | 114 | Jan | 886 | 42 | 3450 | 162 |
| ¶Blinker Belma Storrs | Jr2 | 101 | Jan | 793 | 37 | 2852 | 120 |
| †Blooming Beauty Storrs | Jr2 | 171 | Jan | 1030 | 53 | 5498 | 264 |
| ¶Carla Cobina Storrs | Jr2 | 108 | Jan | 1105 | 53 | 3744 | 169 |
| †Carmen Cedilla Storrs | Jr2 | 204 | Jan | 648 | 32 | 4698 | 212 |
| Cecily Celia Storrs | Sr2 | 62 | Jan | 165 | 8 | 1995 | 100 |
| *†Fickle Beauty Storrs | Sr4 | 175 | Jan | 950 | 56 | 6359 | 335 |
| *¶Nixie Nanette Storrs | Jr4 | 56 | Jan | 1517 | 75 | 2696 | 131 |
| s. Rockingham Superb | D. Nanette Bijou Storrs | | | | | | |
| *†Salome Serene Storrs | Sr4 | 164 | Jan | 1190 | 57 | 6730 | 311 |
| Star Salome Storrs | Jr2 | 123 | Jan | 908 | 49 | 3667 | 182 |

**§Coskery, Eugene C., Jr., The Coskery Guernsey Farms, Emmaus, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Cherry Hills Flora | 5 | 83 | Jan | 1284 | 53 | 3629 | 172 |
| s. Leasure Run Success | D. Cherry Hills Cinderella | | | | | | |
| *†Cherry Hill's Florida | Sr4 | 286 | Jan | 328 | 17 | 8468 | 377 |
| *†Cherry Hills Frances | Sr4 | 145 | Jan | 860 | 47 | 5223 | 263 |
| *†Cherry Hills Gertie | Sr3 | 256 | Jan | 629 | 33 | 8691 | 392 |
| *†Cherry Hills Glamor Girl | Jr4 | 211 | Jan | 603 | 31 | 5871 | 282 |
| *†Cherry Hills Glenda | Jr4 | 256 | Jan | 518 | 28 | 8131 | 412 |
| *†Cherry Hills Golden Lady | Jr4 | 119 | Jan | 1289 | 51 | 5405 | 228 |
| *†Dimple Lass | 6 | 305 | Jan | 326 | 18 | 10498 | 529 |
| s. Natalia's Ivory | D. Amelia of Winnie | | | | | | |
| †Farm School Valiant Mabel | Jr2 | 254 | Jan | 652 | 33 | 7566 | 357 |
| *†Farm School Victor Cornelia | 6 | 89 | Jan | 1200 | 49 | 3504 | 155 |
| *†Farm School Victor Fanny | Sr4 | 57 | Jan | 1258 | 64 | 2191 | 122 |
| s. Valleywood Victor | D. Invader's Maiden of Farm School | | | | | | |
| †Farm School Victoria June | Jr2 | 94 | Jan | 1243 | 54 | 4012 | 186 |
| †Farm School Victoria Verdie | Jr2 | 155 | Jan | 831 | 33 | 5021 | 234 |
| *†Farm School Victor Miss Clio | Sr4 | 264 | Jan | 215 | 11 | 7052 | 340 |
| *†Farm School Victor's Clio | 5 | 277 | Jan | 53 | 2 | 10570 | 499 |
| s. Valleywood Victor | D. Farm School Double Clio | | | | | | |
| *†Foxburg's Cheer's Treasure | 5 | 177 | Jan | 755 | 35 | 5562 | 250 |
| *†Glen-Ru Junette | Sr4 | 213 | Jan | 922 | 38 | 8463 | 341 |

**§Cowan, L. W. & Sons, Cowan Farm, Oshkosh, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Cowan Farms Bob's Charm | Jr2 | 54 | Jan | 919 | 40 | 1567 | 77 |
| s. St. James Duke's Bob | D. Melody of Cowan Farm | | | | | | |
| †Cowan Farms Bob's Leila | Jr2 | 276 | Jan | 697 | 32 | 7785 | 331 |
| †Cowan Farms Bob's Ora | Jr2 | 275 | Jan | 650 | 37 | 7519 | 374 |
| *†Cowan Farm's Commander's Sylvia | Jr3 | 305 | Jan | 489 | 25 | 9314 | 448 |
| s. Commander of Cowan Farm | D. Susie of Cowan Farm | | | | | | |
| †Cowan Farms Counsellor's Olive | Jr2 | 265 | Jan | 534 | 23 | 7598 | 299 |
| †Cowan Farms Fairy | Jr2 | 60 | Jan | 1139 | 44 | 2212 | 87 |
| s. Corium Slogan's Noah | D. Mary of Cowan Farm | | | | | | |
| *†Cowan Farms Harmony | Jr3 | 302 | Jan | 581 | 38 | 7915 | 448 |
| †Cowan Farms Lad's Iris | Jr2 | 114 | Jan | 870 | 47 | 3340 | 162 |
| †Janet of Cowan Farm | 5 | 245 | Jan | 406 | 24 | 7253 | 378 |
| *†Osie of Cowan Farm | 6 | 301 | Jan | 680 | 35 | 11806 | 530 |

**Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Abbie's Snowdrop of Cowham Farm | 6 | 276 | Jan | 1108 | 46 | 13779 | 570 |
| Alice Rex of Cowham Farm | 6 | 262 | Jan | 923 | 43 | 10850 | 464 |
| *Cowham Farm Emory's Blanch | Sr3 | 74 | Jan | 1513 | 81 | 3671 | 192 |
| s. Riegeldale Emory's Sensation | D. Juno's Blanch of Cowham Farm | | | | | | |
| *Rex's Hazel of Cowham Farm | 7 | 257 | Jan | 767 | 42 | 8624 | 428 |
| *Snowdrop's Rose of Cowham Farm | 5 | 237 | Jan | 1211 | 65 | 10404 | 546 |

**§Cox, Louis S., Randot Farms, Methuen, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Randot Jubel | Sr4 | 148 | Feb | 881 | 44 | 5088 | 244 |
| †Randot Jubel 2d | Jr2 | 126 | Feb | 755 | 36 | 3417 | 159 |

**§Craig, James P., Craigland Farms, Mukwonago, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Rosaline of Craigland | Jr4 | 119 | Dec | 813 | 43 | 3252 | 158 |

**§Craig, Orlin P., Craigland Farms, Mukwonago, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Della Lee of Craigland | Jr3 | 78 | Dec | 618 | 33 | 1601 | 81 |
| *†Jennie K. of Craigland | 5 | 305 | Dec | 377 | 23 | 10675 | 551 |
| s. Kitchener Gay Lad | D. Jennie Carteret of Craigland | | | | | | |
| †Lad's Hope of Craigland | Jr3 | 82 | Dec | 850 | 45 | 2408 | 121 |
| †Lad's Priscilla of Craigland | Sr2 | 79 | Dec | 734 | 40 | 1971 | 89 |
| †Marybell of Craigland | Jr4 | 136 | Dec | 803 | 45 | 3762 | 178 |
| †Patricia of Craigland | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 440 | 27 | 7529 | 359 |
| s. Guernsey Grove Holless | D. Virginia Bell of Craigland | | | | | | |
| †Prudence of Craigland | Sr3 | 282 | Dec | 610 | 37 | 7934 | 401 |
| †Virginia May of Craigland | Jr4 | 305 | Dec | 119 | 7 | 7056 | 313 |
| s. Kitchener Gay Lad | D. Virginia of Craigland | | | | | | |

**§Craig, R. A., Mr. & Mrs., Leafy Lane Farm, Kokomo, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Cadette of Leafy Lane | Jr3 | 255 | Jan | 654 | 28 | 8447 | 413 |
| *†Dixie Lee of Leafy Lane | 6 | 135 | Jan | 1134 | 47 | 6005 | 309 |
| †Leafy Lane Devotion | Jr2 | 73 | Jan | 891 | 33 | 2185 | 93 |
| †Leafy Lane Serenade | Sr2 | 57 | Jan | 926 | 33 | 1762 | 75 |
| s. Kenfleur's Golden Alert | D. Secret's Joy | | | | | | |
| *†Pride's Honor of Leafy Lane | Sr4 | 218 | Jan | 675 | 31 | 7426 | 359 |
| †Reflection of Leafy Lane | Sr2 | 158 | Jan | 859 | 37 | 4900 | 217 |
| †Searchlight of Leafy Lane | Jr2 | 302 | Jan | 627 | 29 | 9386 | 435 |
| *†Violet of Leafy Lane | Jr4 | 222 | Jan | 663 | 25 | 7827 | 347 |
| *†Virginia Lee of Weasel Creek | 12 | 172 | Jan | 694 | 26 | 6699 | 280 |

**Crane, Francis V., Basquaerie Farms, Millis, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Argilla Monody 2d | Sr3 | 92 | Jan | 1657 | 66 | 4975 | 198 |
| Basquaerie Gay Lady | Jr2 | 76 | Jan | 1221 | 57 | 2902 | 125 |
| s. Green Meads Gay Defender | D. Green Meads Lady Welcome | | | | | | |
| Basquaerie Gay Pearl | Sr2 | 153 | Jan | 1163 | 63 | 5923 | 304 |
| Basquaerie Gay Quaker Bonnet | Jr2 | 330 | Jan | 732 | 40 | 10074 | 527 |
| Basquaerie Gay Tryst | Jr2 | 364 | Jan | 800 | 46 | 11077 | 595 |
| *Basquaerie Janearius | Jr3 | 200 | Jan | 1066 | 46 | 7583 | 309 |
| *Basquaerie Quaker Maid | Jr4 | 287 | Jan | 880 | 44 | 9296 | 440 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Basquaerie Rena | Sr4 | 122 | Jan | 1492 | 71 | 6240 | 278 |
| *Coronation Opal's Jewel | Jr4 | 280 | Jan | 1033 | 52 | 11626 | 537 |
| *Florida of The Glen | Sr3 | 339 | Jan | 689 | 35 | 13310 | 605 |
| *Flying Horse Royal Amethyst | 5 | 304 | Jan | 993 | 54 | 13583 | 689 |
| *Flying Horse Royal Pearl | 7 | 282 | Jan | 1317 | 62 | 15505 | 704 |
| Golden Sunset's Patsy | Sr2 | 77 | Jan | 1080 | 47 | 2738 | 111 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Nobleman | D. Ladderlook Lady Patsy 2d | | | | | | |
| *High Hill Marigold | Jr4 | 261 | Jan | 835 | 42 | 9841 | 456 |
| *Hominy Hill Peerless Hazel | Sr3 | 362 | Jan | 390 | 28 | 10892 | 612 |
| Horse Shoe F. Aura | 5 | 365 | Jan | 906 | 46 | 18251 | 858 |
| s. Foremost Hermes | D. Horse Shoe B. Ann | | | | | | |
| *Howland Snowy Gleam | Jr3 | 262 | Jan | 802 | 40 | 8797 | 423 |
| *Ladderlook Moonblossom | 5 | 358 | Jan | 1000 | 48 | 18036 | 826 |
| *Ladderlook Moonglade | Sr4 | 80 | Jan | 1572 | 73 | 4090 | 181 |
| s. Ladderlook Hornet | D. Ladderlook Moonflower 2d | | | | | | |
| *Pine Manor King's Favorite | 5 | 92 | Jan | 1015 | 46 | 3339 | 156 |
| Pine Manor Majesty's Bliss | Sr3 | 39 | Jan | 1439 | 67 | 1772 | 81 |
| s. Pine Manor Crown Majesty | D. Pine Manor Carnation | | | | | | |

**Creekbaum, Emery W., Star Line Guernseys, Brownsburg, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Duchess of Drake's Farm | 9 | 110 | Jan | 918 | 45 | 3429 | 179 |
| s. Mithoefer's Royal King | D. Cherry of Weber Farm | | | | | | |
| Lad's Lady Cynthia | 6 | 365 | Jan | 366 | 21 | 9921 | 500 |
| s. Foremost's Cynthia's Lad | D. Rex's Lady's Beauty | | | | | | |
| Royal Linda of Locust Grove | 5 | 160 | Jan | 811 | 35 | 5518 | 261 |
| ¶Royal Sunda of Locust Grove | Sr2 | 218 | Jan | 650 | 33 | 5474 | 269 |
| Starline's Queen of Hearts | Jr2 | 137 | Jan | 1000 | 38 | 4529 | 200 |

**Curtiss Candy Company, Farm No. 711, Cary, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Curtiss Candy Joy | Sr2 | 190 | Jan | 867 | 49 | 5904 | 295 |
| Curtiss Candy Levity Audrey | Jr2 | 227 | Jan | 976 | 47 | 8098 | 358 |
| Curtiss Candy Levity Barbara | Jr2 | 261 | Jan | 1025 | 39 | 9030 | 352 |
| Curtiss Candy Levity Beatrice | Jr2 | 350 | Jan | 781 | 38 | 10624 | 494 |
| Curtiss Candy Levity Rose | Sr2 | 60 | Jan | 1340 | 47 | 2514 | 88 |
| s. Green Meads Levity King | D. Florham Rose Queen | | | | | | |
| Curtiss Candy Levity Viola | Sr2 | 75 | Jan | 1114 | 42 | 2642 | 114 |
| s. Green Meads Levity King | D. Meyer Farm Viola | | | | | | |
| Curtiss Candy Paulette | Sr2 | 120 | Jan | 994 | 42 | 3875 | 165 |
| Curtiss Candy P. Dipper | Jr2 | 304 | Jan | 950 | 51 | 10552 | 525 |
| Curtiss Candy P. Norma | Jr2 | 364 | Jan | 442 | 27 | 8656 | 449 |
| Curtiss Candy P. Queen | Jr2 | 227 | Jan | 976 | 42 | 8121 | 365 |
| Curtiss Candy Vanity | Sr2 | 61 | Jan | 1224 | 55 | 2447 | 114 |
| s. Africander of Oakleigh | D. Spot of Vanity | | | | | | |
| *Gayhead's Her Ingenue | 5 | 92 | Jan | 2165 | 86 | 6494 | 269 |
| s. Coronation Herald | D. Gayheads Innocence | | | | | | |
| *Green Meads Gay Thelda | 5 | 158 | Jan | 1261 | 63 | 7482 | 340 |
| *Green Meads Gay Winsome | 5 | 118 | Jan | 1418 | 60 | 5838 | 250 |

**Curtiss Candy Company, Farm No. 40, Dundee, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Beaut of Sleepy Hollow | 5 | 327 | Jan | 909 | 57 | 11862 | 680 |
| *Bob's Rose Queen | 5 | 182 | Jan | 1223 | 66 | 8314 | 377 |
| *Boulder Bridge Paulette | Sr4 | 365 | Jan | 270 | 14 | 13101 | 652 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Matchmaker | D. La F. Elva of Crane Farm | | | | | | |
| Cesor Mercury's Roxanna | Sr2 | 79 | Jan | 1011 | 52 | 2850 | 132 |
| s. Cesor Noble's Mercury | D. Rowena of The Elms | | | | | | |
| *Curtiss Candy A. Trix | Sr3 | 81 | Jan | 1263 | 67 | 3364 | 178 |
| Curtiss Candy Her Lady | Sr2 | 306 | Jan | 623 | 32 | 8154 | 393 |
| Curtiss Candy Levity Ingenue | Jr2 | 86 | Jan | 950 | 38 | 2674 | 95 |
| Curtiss Candy L. Sweet Music | Sr3 | 323 | Jan | 751 | 45 | 10287 | 541 |
| *Curtiss Candy Penelope | Sr3 | 96 | Jan | 1465 | 69 | 4726 | 214 |
| Curtiss Candy Proud Girl | Jr3 | 222 | Jan | 1140 | 54 | 9398 | 383 |
| *Francois' Cozy Rheba | 7 | 60 | Jan | 1960 | 98 | 3751 | 186 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Francois | D. Amos' Julia Cozy | | | | | | |
| Grenfel Butterfat Polly | 5 | 365 | Jan | 328 | 15 | 14019 | 650 |
| s. Vallevue Butterfat Slogan | D. Grenfel Polly | | | | | | |
| Little Orchard Merry | Jr3 | 251 | Jan | 846 | 39 | 7925 | 340 |
| *McDonald Farms Grace | Sr4 | 186 | Jan | 971 | 50 | 7108 | 326 |
| Royal's KenVer Lily | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 256 | 14 | 10389 | 543 |
| s. Pine Manor King's Royal | D. Owen's Place Admiral's Lily | | | | | | |
| St. James Duke's Nell | Jr4 | 365 | Jan | 999 | 60 | 15694 | 761 |
| s. St. James Philosopher's Duke | D. St. James Champion's Nettie | | | | | | |
| *Secret's Mildred | 8 | 88 | Jan | 1621 | 72 | 4654 | 193 |
| *Secret's Sapphire | 5 | 209 | Jan | 1345 | 69 | 11045 | 497 |

**Dancer, H. M., Jackson, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Juno's Fern of Cowham Farm | 11 | 286 | Jan | 962 | 50 | 11618 | 560 |

**Danvers, Don, Diamond D. Valley Farm, Converse, Texas.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Diamond D. Dairymaid | Jr2 | 150 | Jan | 701 | 33 | 3793 | 166 |
| †Diamond D. Donna | Jr2 | 76 | Jan | 719 | 28 | 1928 | 83 |
| †Diamond D. Dorine | Jr2 | 71 | Jan | 1036 | 42 | 2299 | 109 |
| *†Director's Lady Emma | Sr3 | 86 | Jan | 784 | 41 | 2851 | 129 |
| *Director's Tess | 5 | 128 | Jan | 1469 | 66 | 6300 | 276 |
| s. McDonald Farms Director | D. Ranger's Tess of O. L. | | | | | | |
| Jenny's Pet S. | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 422 | 22 | 8336 | 366 |
| s. McDonald Farms Don Juan | D. Dixie Jenny | | | | | | |
| Jo-Mar Reveler's Handsome | Sr2 | 277 | Jan | 759 | 33 | 7999 | 305 |
| †Lue of Maple Lane Farms | Jr3 | 129 | Jan | 659 | 38 | 3228 | 150 |
| †McDonald Farms Jemmalina | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 297 | 18 | 7673 | 381 |
| s. McDonald Farms Supreme Blend | D. Le Clarin Jemmalina | | | | | | |
| †Meadow Lodge Queen Dainty | Sr3 | 286 | Jan | 365 | 19 | 6586 | 294 |
| †Mountain View's Day Ann | Sr2 | 129 | Jan | 776 | 35 | 3786 | 159 |
| †Mountain View's Lady Louise | Sr2 | 120 | Jan | 699 | 34 | 3029 | 141 |
| †Mountain View's Mildred | Jr2 | 277 | Jan | 492 | 27 | 5590 | 261 |
| †Paramount Blanch's Alma | Jr4 | 305 | Dec | 47 | 2 | 8418 | 393 |
| s. Paramount Squire's Sir Raymond | D. Paramount Hortense's Blanch | | | | | | |
| †Primrose Heartbreaker's Unity | Sr2 | 287 | Jan | 714 | 38 | 8283 | 366 |
| †Rambler's Patsey | Jr4 | 305 | Jan | 189 | 12 | 8925 | 436 |
| s. Cox's Royal Rambler | D. M. Queen's Patsey | | | | | | |
| *Ranger's Peggy Jane | Sr4 | 52 | Jan | 1749 | 77 | 2992 | 138 |
| s. Caumsett Ranger | D. Peggy Jane of Owasco Lake | | | | | | |
| Robday's Caroline | Sr3 | 153 | Jan | 1305 | 57 | 7518 | 329 |
| †Robday's Daisy | Jr3 | 297 | Jan | 757 | 44 | 8728 | 419 |
| †Robday's Texas Lass | Jr2 | 275 | Jan | 568 | 32 | 6338 | 304 |
| *Sloan's Julia | Jr4 | 60 | Jan | 1757 | 88 | 3399 | 158 |
| s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Butterboy | D. Meadow Lodge Paulette | | | | | | |
| †White Plains Pal | Jr2 | 296 | Jan | 549 | 35 | 7071 | 339 |
| †Yocliff Prim | Jr4 | 129 | Jan | 703 | 30 | 3739 | 151 |

**Daubenspeck, Jay B., Fairview Dairy, Mansfield, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maebryan Connie | Jr2 | 337 | Jan | 246 | 15 | 4678 | 233 |
| Maebryan Melba | Jr2 | 365 | Nov | 151 | 8 | 7122 | 342 |
| s. Mattewa Vaillant George | D. Jeannette's Judy of Fairview | | | | | | |
| Traveler's Belle | 7 | 214 | Dec | 247 | 16 | 4808 | 218 |
| s. Hardwick's Traveler | D. Foremost Daisy Belle | | | | | | |

**Davey, W. H., Gwenwilmar Golden Guernsey Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avalon Yankee Favorite | 5 | 349 | Feb | 302 | 19 | 8190 | 398 |
| Barbara Ann of Spreading Elm | Jr4 | 210 | Feb | 723 | 31 | 7619 | 359 |
| Biery Farms' Flash's Queen | Jr2 | 275 | Feb | 560 | 33 | 6472 | 324 |
| *Biery Farms' Valor's Ann | Sr3 | 310 | Feb | 716 | 38 | 11513 | 556 |
| Clearfield Ann | Jr2 | 262 | Feb | 678 | 34 | 7625 | 345 |
| *Donna of Spreading Elm | Sr4 | 137 | Feb | 1044 | 53 | 5689 | 274 |
| *Gwenwilmar Amy | 5 | 266 | Feb | 929 | 46 | 10727 | 479 |
| *Gwenwilmar April | 5 | 365 | Jan | 380 | 21 | 15315 | 810 |
| s. Raemelton Sunny Duke | D. Gwenwilmar Agnes | | | | | | |
| ¶Gwenwilmar Confidence | Jr2 | 79 | Feb | 942 | 44 | 2724 | 117 |
| s. Forward Farm's Steadfast | D. Gwenwilmar Carolyn | | | | | | |
| *Gwenwilmar Janet | Sr3 | 326 | Feb | 859 | 43 | 13034 | 551 |
| *Gwenwilmar Jean | Sr3 | 289 | Feb | 448 | 21 | 9558 | 402 |
| *Gwenwilmar Jewel | 8 | 304 | Feb | 802 | 39 | 11795 | 527 |
| Gwenwilmar Judy | Jr2 | 133 | Feb | 849 | 44 | 4365 | 200 |
| Gwenwilmar Julia | Jr2 | 95 | Feb | 931 | 38 | 3376 | 133 |
| s. Gwenwilmar Prince | D. Glenco Indian Jane | | | | | | |
| *Highland Springs Jean | 5 | 365 | Feb | 540 | 25 | 12526 | 526 |
| s. Gwenwilmar's Yankee Boy | D. Highland Spring's Jane | | | | | | |
| *Highland Spring's Tulip | 6 | 186 | Feb | 819 | 49 | 6821 | 369 |
| Prim of Spreading Elm | Sr3 | 252 | Feb | 739 | 39 | 7983 | 388 |

**§Davidson, Arthur, Davidson Farms, Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Blazer's Butterfat Donna | Jr2 | 87 | Jan | 909 | 39 | 2592 | 110 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Blazer | D. Fashion King's Ann | | | | | | |
| †Blazer's Butterfat Fanny | Jr2 | 189 | Jan | 590 | 28 | 4099 | 183 |
| †Blazer's Butterfat Queen | Sr3 | 157 | Jan | 594 | 26 | 3751 | 156 |
| *†Bonny Ann's Butterfat Princess | 5 | 157 | Jan | 723 | 33 | 4256 | 184 |
| *†Bonny Butterfat Anne | 6 | 245 | Jan | 708 | 32 | 7906 | 344 |
| *†Butterfat Blazer's Doris | Jr3 | 215 | Jan | 597 | 24 | 5704 | 224 |
| †Butterfat Fashion Favor | Jr2 | 62 | Jan | 751 | 32 | 1546 | 69 |
| s. Butterfat Fashion King | D. Blazer's Butterfat Favorite | | | | | | |
| *†Clarion's Butterfat Norita | 5 | 206 | Jan | 531 | 31 | 5185 | 241 |
| *†Heartsease Butterfat Queen | 6 | 215 | Jan | 681 | 36 | 6339 | 309 |
| *†Hilltop Butterfat Fortuna | 6 | 185 | Jan | 816 | 38 | 6625 | 319 |
| *†Pollyanna Butterfat's Sue | 6 | 245 | Jan | 423 | 21 | 5837 | 284 |

**Davis, Elmer & Irene, Wee Acres, Crawfordsville, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lone Pine Country Ann | Jr2 | 106 | Jan | 910 | 45 | 3249 | 157 |

**§Davis, Eugenia C., Crumdale Farm, Berwyn, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Kelso's April | 5 | 262 | Jan | 352 | 23 | 7693 | 397 |
| †Kelso's Beverly | Jr3 | 75 | Jan | 1041 | 56 | 2690 | 136 |
| s. Kelso's Noble Boy | D. Kelso's Commoner's Lassie | | | | | | |
| †Kelso's Casa | Jr2 | 156 | Jan | 763 | 44 | 4630 | 251 |
| †Kelso's Constance | 5 | 243 | Jan | 369 | 20 | 5854 | 341 |
| *†Kelso's Edith | 6 | 135 | Jan | 1230 | 56 | 5738 | 278 |
| Kelso's Janine | Jr2 | 88 | Jan | 928 | 41 | 2615 | 122 |
| *†Kelso's Lillian | 8 | 133 | Jan | 1037 | 50 | 5439 | 255 |
| †Kelso's Little Nell | Jr2 | 299 | Jan | 562 | 40 | 7467 | 449 |
| †Kelso's Nora | 5 | 240 | Jan | 679 | 41 | 7607 | 411 |
| Kelso's Paulette | Jr2 | 84 | Jan | 630 | 37 | 1808 | 94 |

**§Davis, Henry G., Maple Farm, Lewbeach, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Brookside Doris | Sr4 | 78 | Feb | 1088 | 53 | 3231 | 155 |
| s. Mag's Governor of Ankony | D. Blue Boy's Buttercup | | | | | | |
| †Hill's Chestnut Ridge Lassie | 5 | 73 | Feb | 1340 | 56 | 3715 | 159 |
| s. Elmwood Farms Major's Monitor | D. Beechford's Madeline | | | | | | |
| †Spring Knoll Amy | Sr2 | 98 | Feb | 945 | 43 | 3538 | 171 |
| s. Tarbell Farms Peerless Marcus | D. Spring Knoll Oresta | | | | | | |

**§Davisson, B. M., Davisson Farms, Jane Lew, W. Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Davisson Farms Amabel | Sr3 | 103 | Jan | 865 | 40 | 3085 | 137 |
| Davisson Farms Amy | Sr4 | 99 | Jan | 1359 | 61 | 4506 | 212 |
| Davisson Farms Faith | Jr3 | 151 | Jan | 1048 | 56 | 5534 | 286 |
| Davisson Farms Fancy | Sr3 | 150 | Jan | 1359 | 72 | 6979 | 363 |
| Davisson Farms Wilda | Sr4 | 88 | Jan | 1434 | 71 | 3923 | 204 |
| s. Gwynllan Sequel | D. Fairfield Wilma | | | | | | |
| Sequel's Jessie Rose | 6 | 128 | Jan | 1413 | 65 | 6150 | 282 |

**§Dealy, Paul M., "Land o'Dreams," Bow, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Quality Farm Lucky's Delight | Sr3 | 62 | Jan | 1162 | 61 | 2380 | 132 |
| s. Avalawn Lucky Strike | D. Delight of Avalawn | | | | | | |

**§Dealy, Ray, "Land o'Dreams," Bow, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Land o'Dreams Belinda | Jr2 | 110 | Jan | 967 | 53 | 3194 | 174 |
| †Land o'Dreams Beverly | Sr2 | 90 | Jan | 1020 | 47 | 2729 | 140 |
| *†Land o'Dreams Linda | 5 | 131 | Jan | 1059 | 64 | 5360 | 334 |
| *†Rozelyn Beatrice | Sr4 | 69 | Jan | 1239 | 66 | 2815 | 151 |
| s. Wesclair Noble Fashion | D. Rozelyn's Betty | | | | | | |
| *†Western Glow Pansy's Maryann | 5 | 149 | Jan | 1056 | 62 | 5761 | 351 |

**§Dean, George E., Est., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Haven Hills Dottie 2d | Sr2 | 365 | Jan | 12 | | 7423 | 349 |
| s. Haven Hills Ultra Major | D. Haven Hills Dottie | | | | | | |
| *Haven Hills Gardenia | Sr3 | 235 | Jan | 373 | 23 | 5160 | 254 |
| *Haven Hills Hyacinth 2d | Sr3 | 202 | Jan | 824 | 45 | 6306 | 315 |
| Haven Hills Lea | Jr3 | 229 | Jan | 697 | 36 | 6017 | 287 |
| *Haven Hills Maid 3d | 6 | 365 | Jan | 151 | 9 | 10084 | 509 |
| s. Haven Hills Fairy's Perfection | D. Haven Hills Maid | | | | | | |
| *Haven Hills Myrtle 5th | 5 | 256 | Jan | 429 | 27 | 5852 | 307 |
| Haven Hills Norma | Jr3 | 127 | Jan | 687 | 38 | 2961 | 150 |
| *Haven Hills Queen Rose | 5 | 75 | Jan | 1576 | 89 | 3608 | 180 |
| Haven Hills Rosalind | Sr2 | 312 | Jan | 611 | 34 | 7076 | 345 |
| *Haven Hills Roslin | Sr3 | 102 | Jan | 776 | 33 | 3068 | 137 |
| *Haven Hills Royal Princess | 6 | 244 | Jan | 630 | 36 | 7663 | 388 |
| *Haven Hills Tiny 3d | 6 | 205 | Jan | 854 | 42 | 7858 | 369 |
| Haven Hills Topsy 4th | Sr2 | 167 | Jan | 528 | 29 | 3625 | 186 |
| Haven Hills Ultra Euta | Jr2 | 293 | Jan | 731 | 41 | 8779 | 422 |
| *Haven Hills Verna | Jr4 | 365 | Jan | 9 | | 8290 | 434 |
| s. Haven Hills Ultra Major | D. Haven Hills Tiny 3d | | | | | | |
| *Haven Hills Wilma A. 3d | 5 | 334 | Jan | 592 | 34 | 10017 | 503 |

**§Dean, George E., Mrs., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Haven Hills Alert | Sr2 | 210 | Jan | 404 | 25 | 2948 | 161 |
| *Haven Hills Blue Bella | 5 | 273 | Jan | 598 | 31 | 7541 | 381 |
| Haven Hills Excellence | Jr4 | 83 | Jan | 1096 | 53 | 2783 | 134 |
| *Haven Hills Fern E. 2d | Sr4 | 365 | Jan | 22 | 1 | 6310 | 358 |
| s. Haven Hills Fairy's Perfection | D. Haven Hills Fern E. | | | | | | |
| *Haven Hills Helen 2d | 5 | 86 | Jan | 1048 | 48 | 3218 | 161 |
| *Haven Hills Kwality 2d | Sr4 | 284 | Jan | 429 | 21 | 6869 | 332 |
| *Haven Hills Lina Lou | Sr3 | 200 | Jan | 658 | 46 | 5499 | 307 |
| *Haven Hills Loraine 3d | 7 | 365 | Jan | 10 | | 10613 | 499 |
| s. Ted of Quality Hill | D. Haven Hills Loraine | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Haven Hills Margret 4th | 5 | 252 | Jan | 610 | 34 | 6909 | 345 |
| *Haven Hills Narcissus | 5 | 264 | Jan | 705 | 37 | 8397 | 395 |
| Haven Hills Royal Pride | Sr2 | 119 | Jan | 698 | 31 | 2950 | 135 |
| *Haven Hills Sunbeam 4th | Sr3 | 253 | Jan | 148 | 6 | 4757 | 198 |
| Haven Hills Winifred | Jr3 | 99 | Jan | 541 | 26 | 1674 | 84 |

**Debnam, George R., III., Driftwood Farm, Rock Hall, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Driftwood's Queen Nancy | Jr2 | 80 | Jan | 689 | 28 | 1783 | 75 |
| †Ferdinand's Primrose | 8 | 61 | Jan | 1284 | 52 | 2553 | 110 |
| s. Marquis' Ferdinand of P. P. | | D. Islander's Primrose | | | | | |
| †Green Acres Janice | Jr3 | 222 | Jan | 642 | 33 | 6320 | 298 |
| †Moughon Perry's Gemette | Sr3 | 226 | Jan | 279 | 18 | 4075 | 221 |
| †Moughon Superb's Itchen Daisy | 5 | 122 | Jan | 730 | 42 | 3374 | 184 |
| Silver Forest Royal Dora | Jr3 | 337 | Jan | 573 | 37 | 8689 | 434 |

**§Deeter, Virgil P., Green Villa Guernsey Farm, Greenville, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Barbara Jean's Patty | Sr3 | 74 | Jan | 1054 | 46 | 2701 | 121 |
| s. King Kingle's Deacon | | D. Barbara Jean's Bessie | | | | | |
| †Green Villa's Marigold | Jr2 | 233 | Jan | 731 | 35 | 6836 | 296 |
| †Green Villa's Trinket | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 264 | 15 | 7555 | 339 |
| s. Queen's Valor of Versailles | | D. Yvonne W. of Maple Cluster | | | | | |

**Des Moines Drug Company, Nook-Dale Guernsey Farm, Clive, Iowa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Nook-Dale Betty | 5 | 31 | Dec | 1342 | 60 | | |
| s. Nook-Dale Opechee's Crown Prince | | D. Gordondale Janet | | | | | |

**Dickinson, John L., Dickson Farm, Charleston, W. Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quincy Bright Beauty | 5 | 205 | Jan | 1473 | 81 | 10359 | 467 |
| Quincy Caroler Charity | Jr3 | 73 | Jan | 1107 | 51 | 2660 | 108 |
| s. Langwater Caroler | | D. Quincy Ultra Lupin | | | | | |
| Quincy Caroler Classy | Jr3 | 158 | Jan | 933 | 59 | 5588 | 267 |
| Quincy Governor's Geranium | Sr3 | 290 | Jan | 930 | 60 | 10854 | 508 |
| *¶Quincy Governor's Jean | Sr4 | 280 | Jan | 930 | 53 | 12664 | 593 |
| Quincy Governor's Vera | Sr3 | 81 | Dec | 1408 | 57 | 3815 | 173 |
| s. Governor of Grassy Grove | | D. Quincy Ultra Veronica | | | | | |
| Quincy Pilgrim Agnes | Sr4 | 44 | Jan | 1104 | 65 | 1553 | 86 |
| s. Villa-Way Pilgrim | | D. Quincy Jupiter Agnes | | | | | |
| Quincy Pilgrim Polite | Jr3 | 106 | Jan | 1105 | 67 | 3934 | 201 |
| Quincy Pilgrim Pollianna | Sr2 | 224 | Jan | 710 | 42 | 6778 | 327 |
| Quincy Pilgrim's Fancy | Jr4 | 57 | Jan | 1497 | 73 | 2685 | 124 |
| s. Villa-Way Pilgrim | | D. Quincy May Fancy | | | | | |

**Dillard, D. H., Homewood Farms, Agricola, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Sequel's Marry Sue | 8 | 305 | Jan | 96 | 5 | 10783 | 498 |
| s. Valkyrie Crusher | | D. Sequel's Suedella of Myrtledale | | | | | |

**Dillard, D. H., Oak Park Farm, Madison Heights, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gold Band's Princess | 12 | 58 | Jan | 1537 | 77 | 2888 | 136 |
| s. Belle Berley's Golden Noble | | D. Magnolia's Rose | | | | | |
| Martin's Beauty Girl | Jr4 | 267 | Jan | 770 | 42 | 9099 | 462 |
| Mary Jacqulin | 6 | 306 | Jan | 585 | 33 | 9578 | 507 |
| Queen's Royal Doris | 6 | 302 | Jan | 703 | 38 | 9154 | 444 |
| Rolling Hills Windoneer | 5 | 49 | Jan | 1702 | 81 | 2686 | 120 |
| s. Fox Dean's Gladiator | | D. Rolling Hills' Jane | | | | | |
| Taurine Noble Alice of Kenmore | Sr4 | 314 | Jan | 642 | 39 | 10068 | 527 |
| Wilburn Indian Love Call | Jr3 | 286 | Jan | 957 | 56 | 11099 | 542 |

**Dodson, Margaret M., Goose Valley Farms, Colonial Park, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Goose Valley Margaret Ann | Jr2 | 315 | Jan | 767 | 43 | 10102 | 481 |

**Dodson, Otis R., Goose Valley Farms, Colonial Park, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Goose Valley Betsy | Sr2 | 77 | Jan | 1658 | 64 | 3723 | 140 |
| s. Coronation Steadfast | | D. Byrnely Majestic's Betty | | | | | |
| Goose Valley Daisy | Jr2 | 197 | Jan | 864 | 47 | 6178 | 286 |
| Goose Valley Heiress | Jr2 | 242 | Jan | 762 | 37 | 6452 | 288 |
| Goose Valley Lady | Jr2 | 89 | Jan | 1087 | 55 | 3290 | 153 |
| s. Brian Boru King's Patriot | | D. Byrnely Lavender Lady | | | | | |
| Goose Valley Lass | Jr2 | 75 | Jan | 1203 | 56 | 2857 | 134 |
| s. Coronation Steadfast | | D. Goose Valley Lassie | | | | | |
| Goose Valley Leader | Sr2 | 154 | Jan | 852 | 43 | 4647 | 217 |
| Goose Valley Pollyanna | Sr2 | 304 | Jan | 890 | 53 | 10691 | 521 |
| Goose Valley Queen | Jr2 | 141 | Jan | 1164 | 46 | 5666 | 215 |
| Goose Valley Vickie | Sr2 | 351 | Jan | 639 | 43 | 10479 | 516 |
| *Nell of Goose Valley | Sr4 | 248 | Jan | 864 | 50 | 9450 | 456 |

**§Dommerich, Alex L., Wildwood Farm, Greenwich, Conn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sweet Jane of Wildwood | Jr2 | 315 | Jan | 583 | 29 | 7447 | 353 |

**Doty Brothers, Ellwood Dairies, Goleta, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Barnegat Inti.'s Antlia | Jr2 | 143 | Jan | 878 | 39 | 4432 | 201 |
| ¶Cameo Philosopher's Sharp | Sr2 | 191 | Jan | 1154 | 58 | 7714 | 363 |
| *Ellwood Holly's Susan | Sr3 | 295 | Jan | 455 | 30 | 7627 | 451 |
| ¶Ellwood Janus Anette | Jr2 | 150 | Jan | 860 | 46 | 4416 | 221 |
| ¶Ellwood Janus Hilda | Jr2 | 79 | Jan | 944 | 41 | 2381 | 113 |
| s. Rancho Nicasio Commend Janus | | D. Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Hulda | | | | | |
| ¶Ellwood Leader's Hopeful | Sr2 | 217 | Jan | 917 | 51 | 7061 | 369 |
| ¶Ellwood Rudy's Genevieve | Sr2 | 125 | Jan | 1041 | 57 | 4480 | 236 |
| ¶Ellwood Rudy's Gibsy | Sr2 | 92 | Jan | 899 | 42 | 2694 | 119 |
| s. Ellwood's Royal Prince Rodolfo | | D. Jane's Beauty Gibsy | | | | | |
| ¶Ellwood Rudy's Pearl | Sr2 | 123 | Jan | 1106 | 60 | 4475 | 236 |
| ¶Ellwood Rudy's Tritoma | Sr2 | 89 | Jan | 884 | 52 | 2433 | 140 |
| s. Ellwood's Royal Prince Rodolfo | | D. Ultra Tritoma of Ellwood | | | | | |
| ¶Ellwood Surprise Betty | Jr2 | 194 | Jan | 904 | 45 | 5559 | 264 |
| *¶Ellwood Surprise Freesia | Sr3 | 239 | Jan | 1329 | 72 | 11605 | 556 |
| *¶Ellwood Surprise Gibsy | Sr3 | 60 | Jan | 1230 | 60 | 2342 | 117 |
| s. Troutmere Surprise | | D. Gibsy's Arctotis of Ellwood | | | | | |
| ¶Ellwood Surprise May | Sr2 | 84 | Jan | 1108 | 49 | 3111 | 145 |
| s. Troutmere Surprise | | D. Alvilda's May of Springvista | | | | | |
| *¶Happyholme Defiance's Pearl | 5 | 305 | Jan | 234 | 12 | 7853 | 380 |
| s. Escalon Defiance | | D. Happyholme Royal Pearl | | | | | |
| *Rancho Nicasio Commend Blondie | Jr4 | 279 | Jan | 877 | 48 | 10128 | 513 |
| *¶Rancho Nicasio Commend's Watha | 8 | 193 | Jan | 1103 | 50 | 7717 | 346 |

**Doty, Russel E., Ellwood Dairies, Goleta, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Honey | 6 | 282 | Jan | 890 | 56 | 10314 | 574 |

**Dukes, R. F., Dukes Dale Farm, Orangeburg, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Daylofette's Fair Lady | 7 | 241 | Dec | 1029 | 51 | 9854 | 456 |
| Edisto Farm's Madrey | Jr2 | 54 | Dec | 907 | 49 | 1529 | 79 |
| s. Edisto Farms Challenger | | D. Rivelon Royal Martha | | | | | |
| Rivelon Maxim Duchess | Sr3 | 298 | Dec | 928 | 51 | 11425 | 536 |
| Rivelon Maxim Gloria | Jr2 | 64 | Dec | 1355 | 71 | 2457 | 128 |
| s. Quail Roost Rivelon Maxim | | D. Rivelon Royal Gloria | | | | | |
| Rivelon Royal Blossom | Sr3 | 346 | Dec | 580 | 35 | 11206 | 540 |
| Rivelon Royal Donna | Jr4 | 237 | Dec | 957 | 55 | 8376 | 412 |
| Rivelon Royal Fitz | Sr4 | 89 | Dec | 1393 | 70 | 3906 | 198 |
| Rivelon Royal Galore | Jr4 | 272 | Dec | 894 | 49 | 8926 | 428 |
| Rivelon Royal Glen | Sr3 | 351 | Dec | 712 | 39 | 10121 | 531 |
| Rivelon Royal Mitty | 9 | 122 | Dec | 1222 | 54 | 4916 | 212 |
| Rivelon Royal Zylpha | Sr3 | 196 | Dec | 877 | 45 | 6383 | 299 |

**du Pont, Jean L. A., Liseter Farms, Newtown Square, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antietam Dahlia | Sr2 | 78 | Jan | 1298 | 58 | 3158 | 142 |
| s. Antietam Vagabond | | D. Antietam Daisy | | | | | |
| Chinquapin Lady Kitty | 6 | 102 | Jan | 1524 | 64 | 5424 | 209 |
| †Foremost Mandate's Keel | Jr2 | 233 | Jan | 568 | 27 | 4686 | 219 |
| Liseter Golden Rose | Jr2 | 352 | Jan | 406 | 29 | 8779 | 499 |
| Liseter Hardfast's Belladonna | Sr3 | 365 | Jan | 118 | 7 | 11516 | 595 |
| s. Liseter Bella's Hardfast | | D. Liseter Africander's Belladonna | | | | | |
| *Liseter Hardfast's Creamcup | Jr3 | 325 | Jan | 778 | 45 | 10107 | 516 |
| Liseter Hardfast's Sunshine | Jr4 | 365 | Jan | 210 | 12 | 12091 | 613 |
| s. Liseter Bella's Hardfast | | D. Liseter Belladonna's Nell | | | | | |
| *Liseter Hardwick's Irene | 5 | 365 | Dec | 828 | 47 | 14636 | 716 |
| s. Hardwick's Steadfast | | D. Libelsun's Westbrook Esperance | | | | | |
| Liseter Steadfast Donna | Sr2 | 365 | Dec | 270 | 18 | 11048 | 570 |
| s. Hardwick's Steadfast | | D. Liseter Africander's Belladonna | | | | | |
| *Liseter Steadfast Mayona | Jr3 | 326 | Jan | 724 | 52 | 9570 | 571 |
| Maywood Wally | Jr3 | 84 | Jan | 1345 | 60 | 3599 | 144 |
| s. Langwater Maywood | | D. Hope's Wallie S. | | | | | |
| †Walnut Grove Corona | Jr2 | 282 | Jan | 542 | 29 | 5689 | 280 |
| †Walnut Grove Crythamum | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 310 | 16 | 5780 | 285 |
| s. Green Meads Walnut Squire | | D. Walnut Grove Milly | | | | | |
| †Walnut Grove Larkspur | Jr2 | 298 | Jan | 357 | 18 | 4812 | 238 |

**Dutton, Everett J., Mistydale Farm, Somersworth, N. H.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Gay Folly's Loveliness | 7 | 276 | Jan | 428 | 19 | 5594 | 232 |
| *Great Springs Trixie | Sr4 | 180 | Jan | 1126 | 57 | 8031 | 383 |

**Eastwick, Joseph L., Springhead Farm, Malvern, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ariminta of Maple Lane | 7 | 319 | Jan | 875 | 44 | 13027 | 563 |
| Dianna of Maple Lane | 7 | 360 | Jan | 1178 | 53 | 20664 | 866 |
| Dirigo's Pride of Maple Lane | 6 | 332 | Jan | 751 | 39 | 14089 | 643 |

**Eberlein, F. A. & M. G., Wildwood Farm, Shawano, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hulda's Irene of Wildwood | Sr2 | 355 | Dec | 514 | 24 | 8740 | 395 |
| Rena's Irma of Wildwood | Sr3 | 166 | Jan | 642 | 36 | 3976 | 220 |

**Eberlein, M. G., Wildwood Farm, Shawano, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Addie's Carmen of Wildwood | Jr4 | 292 | Jan | 778 | 38 | 9129 | 410 |
| Dinah's Elsa of Wildwood | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 179 | 10 | 8396 | 427 |
| s. Cathedral King of Wildwood | | D. Bess's Dinah of Wildwood | | | | | |
| Lucinda's Almira of Wildwood | Jr2 | 201 | Jan | 843 | 43 | 5964 | 299 |

**Edwards, C. J., "Tillamook Meadows," Tillamook, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Dena of Tillamook Meadows | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 17 | | 6977 | 344 |
| s. Rockingham Prince Carol | | D. Sun-Glo Diana | | | | | |
| †Fearly of Tillamook Meadows | Jr2 | 249 | Jan | 523 | 28 | 6561 | 336 |
| †Judy of Tillamook Meadows | Jr2 | 279 | Jan | 532 | 29 | 6819 | 347 |
| †Junea of Tillamook Meadows | Jr2 | 267 | Jan | 381 | 19 | 5155 | 269 |
| *†Lily of Tillamook Meadows | Sr4 | 304 | Jan | 501 | 23 | 9243 | 426 |
| †Lois of Tillamook Meadows | Jr2 | 282 | Jan | 572 | 29 | 7849 | 384 |
| †Louise of Tillamook Meadows | Jr2 | 229 | Jan | 479 | 27 | 5172 | 272 |
| †Nola of Tillamook Meadows | Jr2 | 127 | Jan | 626 | 28 | 2884 | 120 |
| †Saillette of Tillamook Meadows | Jr2 | 288 | Jan | 396 | 17 | 6644 | 307 |
| †Speck of Tillamook Meadows | Jr2 | 128 | Jan | 615 | 30 | 3031 | 143 |
| *†Starlight of Tillamook Meadows | Sr4 | 288 | Jan | 454 | 26 | 8818 | 490 |
| *†Violet of Tillamook Meadows | Jr4 | 305 | Jan | 121 | 8 | 8564 | 500 |
| s. Warrior of Tillamook Meadows | | D. Lennie of Tillamook Meadows | | | | | |

**Eichbauer, W. H., Shawnee Springs Farms, Monroe, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shawnee Springs Charm | Jr2 | 245 | Jan | 675 | 35 | 6042 | 280 |
| †Shawnee Springs Laurel | Sr3 | 71 | Jan | 1512 | 65 | 3520 | 164 |
| s. Shawnee Springs Commando | | D. Chestnut Ridge Cherub's Daisy | | | | | |
| †Shawnee Springs Sandra | Sr3 | 66 | Jan | 926 | 44 | 2188 | 98 |
| s. Shawnee Springs Commando | | D. Fairholm Royal Beauty | | | | | |
| Shawnee Springs Tango | Sr2 | 215 | Jan | 382 | 22 | 3879 | 206 |
| †Shawnee Springs Tranquil | Jr2 | 92 | Jan | 666 | 28 | 2139 | 92 |
| s. Florham John | | D. Shawnee Springs Trinket | | | | | |

**Elam, C. N., Graceland Farm, Clayville, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Buttercup Princess Maid | Sr2 | 345 | Dec | 724 | 35 | 11660 | 531 |
| Dean's Tonny | Jr3 | 342 | Dec | 660 | 34 | 10965 | 468 |
| ¶Dudley's Eloise of High View | Jr2 | 304 | Aug | 114 | 5 | 7346 | 369 |
| s. Quail Roost Lucky Louis | | D. Lucky Lady of High View | | | | | |
| Graceland Golden Dorthy | Jr3 | 83 | Dec | 1079 | 46 | 2964 | 136 |
| s. Graceland Max's Golden | | D. Graceland Princess Dorthy | | | | | |
| Graceland Golden Rhoda | Sr2 | 90 | Dec | 706 | 46 | 2152 | 125 |
| s. Graceland Max's Golden | | D. Graceland Maxim Nancy | | | | | |
| Graceland La Noce Josephine | Jr2 | 71 | Dec | 990 | 47 | 2179 | 108 |
| s. Bournedale Maxim La Noce | | D. Zimalcrest Design's Arline | | | | | |
| Graceland La Noce Maude | Jr2 | 90 | Dec | 776 | 36 | 2228 | 105 |
| s. Brounedale Maxim La Noce | | D. Graceland Glamour Maude | | | | | |
| ¶Graceland Max Blanche | Jr2 | 184 | Dec | 785 | 46 | 5253 | 241 |
| ¶Graceland Max Daisette | Jr2 | 214 | Dec | 868 | 43 | 6975 | 333 |
| Graceland Max Lark | Sr2 | 55 | Dec | 1166 | 53 | 1908 | 92 |
| s. Quail Roost Prince Max | | D. Graceland Beau Lucerne | | | | | |
| ¶Graceland Max Viola | Jr2 | 184 | Dec | 773 | 49 | 5303 | 317 |
| ¶Hilda's Lady of High View | Jr3 | 175 | Dec | 879 | 53 | 5194 | 260 |
| s. Quail Roost Lucky Louis | | D. Milkmaid's Hilda of High View | | | | | |
| ¶King's Princess of High View | Jr2 | 148 | Dec | 780 | 45 | 4088 | 224 |
| *¶Mo-La-Jac Lucky Princess | 7 | 181 | Dec | 1151 | 56 | 7474 | 299 |
| Patricia's Glory Maid | Sr4 | 365 | Nov | 44 | 2 | 12964 | 645 |
| s. Patricia's Willie | | D. Glory's Maid | | | | | |
| ¶Prince James' Rea of High View | Sr3 | 189 | Dec | 809 | 41 | 5535 | 270 |
| Rea's Priscilla of High View | Jr2 | 83 | Dec | 925 | 46 | 2412 | 111 |
| s. Pattie Jay's King of High View | | D. Prince James' Rea of High View | | | | | |
| ¶Verna Pauline | Sr3 | 225 | Dec | 754 | 34 | 6199 | 247 |
| *¶Zimalcrest Design's Arline | 5 | 182 | Dec | 1121 | 56 | 7128 | 330 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim's Design | | D. Zimlcrest Little Aline | | | | | |
| *¶Zimalcrest Design's Peggy | 5 | 162 | Dec | 1176 | 68 | 6727 | 363 |

**§Ellis, Frank H., 3rd, Fuzzydele Farms, Elverson, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Flying Hill Mistress Golden | 5 | 69 | Jan | 1580 | 62 | 3374 | 144 |
| s. Coronation Master | | D. Flying Hill Treasure | | | | | |
| *Flying Hill Mistress Vanity | 6 | 353 | Jan | 444 | 21 | 13937 | 583 |
| *†Riveredge Francois' Eva | 9 | 223 | Jan | 615 | 31 | 4754 | 321 |
| *†Spar Hill Iris 3d | Jr4 | 88 | Jan | 1121 | 49 | 3407 | 143 |

**Emerson, Anne P., Est., Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Md.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brooklandwood Alese | Sr3 | 202 | Jan | 841 | 42 | 6548 | 319 |
| Brooklandwood Bonnie Lady | Jr2 | 85 | Jan | 876 | 45 | 2464 | 120 |
| s. Langwater Gabriel | | D. Bonnie Blink Gay Lady | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brooklandwood Catherine | Sr3 | 227 | Jan | 679 | 36 | 6805 | 332 |
| *Brooklandwood Flower Girl | Sr4 | 365 | Jan | 464 | 25 | 14851 | 690 |
| S. Aiyukpa Golden Marmion | D. Select's May Flower | | | | | | |
| Brooklandwood G. Barbara | Jr3 | 207 | Jan | 867 | 50 | 6306 | 331 |
| Brooklandwood G. Bloom | Jr3 | 260 | Jan | 909 | 49 | 7879 | 387 |
| Brooklandwood G. Clarice | Sr3 | 139 | Jan | 851 | 40 | 4049 | 227 |
| Brooklandwood G. Emily | Sr3 | 62 | Jan | 1278 | 63 | 2567 | 131 |
| S. Langwater Gabriel | D. Brooklandwood Emily | | | | | | |
| Brooklandwood G. Evelin | 5 | 62 | Jan | 1438 | 72 | 2742 | 149 |
| S. Langwater Gabriel | D. Brooklandwood Evelin | | | | | | |
| *Brooklandwood G. Lisa | Sr4 | 273 | Oct | 550 | 34 | 8238 | 455 |
| *Brooklandwood Glitter | Sr3 | 121 | Jan | 927 | 46 | 4022 | 214 |
| *Brooklandwood G. Lovely | Sr4 | 365 | Jan | 93 | 4 | 11489 | 562 |
| S. Langwater Gabriel | D. Brooklandwood Lovely | | | | | | |
| *Brooklandwood G. Mary | Sr4 | 130 | Jan | 1043 | 53 | 4470 | 216 |
| Brooklandwood G. Milkmaid | Jr3 | 365 | Jan | 427 | 23 | 11130 | 561 |
| S. Langwater Gabriel | D. Independence Milkmaid | | | | | | |
| Brooklandwood Golden Joy | 5 | 228 | Jan | 791 | 43 | 6947 | 351 |
| *Brooklandwood Golden Nan | 5 | 319 | Jan | 963 | 45 | 12104 | 630 |
| Brooklandwood G. Patricia | Jr4 | 214 | Jan | 804 | 39 | 6301 | 320 |
| Brooklandwood G. Vivian | 5 | 93 | Jan | 1378 | 70 | 4085 | 205 |
| Brooklandwood Lady Fifi | Sr3 | 230 | Jan | 971 | 51 | 8042 | 389 |
| Brooklandwood Lovely Princess | Jr2 | 336 | Jan | 852 | 47 | 10503 | 471 |
| *Brooklandwood Matilda | Jr3 | 314 | Jan | 719 | 44 | 11396 | 570 |
| Brooklandwood Melvinia | Sr2 | 212 | Jan | 775 | 39 | 5511 | 290 |
| Brooklandwood Peggy | Jr2 | 358 | Jan | 657 | 33 | 9853 | 524 |
| Brooklandwood Phantasy | Jr2 | 246 | Jan | 821 | 44 | 7763 | 372 |
| *Brooklandwood Royal Beauty | 6 | 119 | Jan | 1477 | 78 | 5578 | 308 |
| *Brooklandwood Sue | Jr4 | 364 | Jan | 863 | 44 | 13820 | 601 |
| Brooklandwood Venetia | Jr3 | 161 | Jan | 936 | 51 | 5291 | 251 |
| *Gabriel's Veronica | 5 | 364 | Jan | 255 | 12 | 13369 | 620 |
| S. Langwater Gabriel | D. Brooklandwood Veronica | | | | | | |

**Englert, Anna, Crockery Vale Farms, Nunica, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maple Lawn Betsy's Rose | 6 | 337 | Jan | 1226 | 55 | 14082 | 602 |
| Maple Lawn Lala's Sally | 6 | 231 | Jan | 1047 | 53 | 8970 | 400 |

**Englert, Donald J., Crockery Vale Farms, Nunica, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crockery Vale Nancy | 5 | 276 | Jan | 752 | 49 | 8247 | 444 |
| Leila Betty of Bonny Lea Farm | 14 | 297 | Jan | 703 | 39 | 8717 | 423 |

**§Erf, Cora, Marguerite C., Elzy W. & Norma, Chestnut Ridge Farm, Bellevue, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chestnut Ridge Major's Treva | Jr2 | 242 | Jan | 456 | 24 | 5631 | 268 |
| *†Chestnut Ridge Senora Monita | 5 | 178 | Jan | 654 | 32 | 6186 | 325 |
| *†Chestnut Ridge Snowhite Tess | 5 | 106 | Jan | 1060 | 50 | 4399 | 209 |
| *†Chestnut Ridge Sunbeam's Mirth | 7 | 283 | Jan | 579 | 32 | 11947 | 551 |

**§Farrar, W. B., Burke's Tavern Farm, Burkeville, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Buddy's Bettie T. | Jr4 | 316 | Jan | 498 | 26 | 9801 | 455 |
| Emma of Burke's Tavern | 6 | 173 | Jan | 761 | 43 | 5374 | 291 |
| Royal's Lucy T. | 8 | 365 | Dec | 241 | 13 | 9521 | 519 |
| S. Royal of Burke's Tavern | D. Elizabeth T. | | | | | | |

**§Ferguson, R. H., Walnut Grove Farm, Kirkwood, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Manor Frances | 5 | 305 | Jan | 173 | 11 | 6416 | 335 |
| S. Mobjack Brave | D. Goodstone's Francois' Ann | | | | | | |
| †Walnut Grove Aline | 8 | 272 | Jan | 336 | 20 | 6697 | 335 |
| *†Walnut Grove Anabelle | 5 | 100 | Jan | 1085 | 55 | 3894 | 190 |
| †Walnut Grove Carrie | Jr3 | 277 | Jan | 401 | 22 | 6341 | 307 |
| †Walnut Grove Columbine | Jr3 | 304 | Jan | 180 | 10 | 5228 | 250 |
| †Walnut Grove Daisetta | Jr3 | 185 | Jan | 374 | 24 | 3717 | 198 |
| †Walnut Grove Dot | Jr3 | 87 | Jan | 1045 | 48 | 3230 | 137 |
| †Walnut Grove Lady Lillian | Sr2 | 116 | Jan | 818 | 42 | 3354 | 165 |
| †Walnut Grove Lucy's Bess | Jr3 | 169 | Jan | 670 | 40 | 4501 | 251 |
| *†Walnut Grove Marianna | Sr4 | 99 | Jan | 1052 | 45 | 3480 | 148 |
| †Walnut Grove Miriam May | Sr2 | 179 | Jan | 645 | 38 | 4318 | 222 |
| †Walnut Grove Nadeline 2d | Jr4 | 165 | Jan | 712 | 38 | 4984 | 257 |
| †Walnut Grove Sally | Sr4 | 295 | Jan | 483 | 30 | 7657 | 361 |
| †Walnut Grove Wonderful | Jr4 | 158 | Jan | 780 | 42 | 5230 | 256 |

**Field, C. E., Chesterfield Farm, Owensboro, Ky.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Kenfleur's Celeste | 5 | 217 | Jan | 728 | 37 | 7735 | 353 |
| Klondike Karlene | Sr4 | 86 | Feb | 1379 | 50 | 3805 | 158 |

**Fisher, E. F., Hi-Point Farms, Romeo, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Della of Fisher Farms | 5 | 296 | Jan | 531 | 29 | 7419 | 348 |
| S. Valor's Juno of Fisher Farms | D. Juno's Diana of Fisher Farms | | | | | | |
| *Dimple of Hi-Point Farms | 5 | 126 | Jan | 1090 | 50 | 4750 | 234 |
| *Hi-Point Arlene | Sr3 | 212 | Jan | 485 | 25 | 4809 | 222 |
| S. Blakeford Hornet | D. Arlene of Fisher Farms | | | | | | |
| Hi-Point Fairy Choice | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 228 | 13 | 11358 | 516 |
| S. Blakeford Hornet | D. Hi-Point Choice | | | | | | |
| *Hi-Point Hornet's Doloris | Jr3 | 278 | Jan | 548 | 24 | 8050 | 343 |
| S. Blakeford Hornet | D. Cyclone's Doloris | | | | | | |
| *Hi-Point Hornet's Queen | Sr3 | 355 | Jan | 299 | 17 | 8285 | 404 |
| S. Blakeford Hornet | D. Juno's Queen of Fisher Farms | | | | | | |
| Hi-Point Janet | Sr2 | 197 | Jan | 664 | 35 | 4992 | 236 |
| S. Blakeford Hornet | D. Valor's Jo of Fisher Farms | | | | | | |
| Hi-Point Juno's Fairy | Sr2 | 267 | Jan | 708 | 35 | 7773 | 362 |
| S. Blakeford Hornet | D. Juno's Daughter | | | | | | |
| Hi-Point Mary Queen | Sr2 | 125 | Jan | 897 | 35 | 3806 | 166 |
| Hi-Point Noble's Arvilla | Jr2 | 215 | Jan | 771 | 42 | 6061 | 296 |
| S. Cesor Noble's Mercury | D. Hi-Point Arvilla | | | | | | |
| Hi-Point Noble's Dixie | Sr2 | 169 | Jan | 505 | 30 | 3259 | 166 |
| *Hi-Point Proud Dixie | Sr3 | 257 | Jan | 444 | 25 | 5887 | 308 |
| S. Green Meads Proud Knight | D. Hi-Point Dixie | | | | | | |
| *Hi-Point Rose Arvilla | Sr3 | 136 | Jan | 1031 | 51 | 5311 | 244 |

**Fisher, V. T., Maple Point Farm, Portersville, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Maple Point Beauty | 8 | 105 | Jan | 1241 | 66 | 4639 | 218 |
| ¶Maple Point Blossom | Sr3 | 135 | Jan | 1046 | 59 | 5164 | 253 |
| ¶Maple Point Roxanna | 6 | 38 | Dec | 1560 | 73 | 1823 | 86 |
| S. Rose Point Roy | D. Maple Point Laurieta | | | | | | |
| ¶Maple Point Ruella | Jr4 | 58 | Jan | 1399 | 65 | 2565 | 107 |
| S. Beechwood Results | D. Maple Point Queen | | | | | | |

**§Fladoes, Harriet M., Meadowmere Farms, Milwaukee, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Malloy Constant's Pansy | Jr3 | 305 | Jan | 71 | 3 | 7464 | 372 |
| S. New Hope Leader's Constant | D. Leader's Dolly of Malloy | | | | | | |
| *†Meadowmere Wild Rose | 6 | 305 | Jan | 272 | 13 | 10462 | 514 |
| S. May Royal King of Alta Vista | D. Villa-Way Mary Ann | | | | | | |

**Fleming, M. C., Wandamere Farms, Troutdale, Oregon.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Amity of Deer Island | 5 | 66 | Jan | 1349 | 41 | 2817 | 100 |
| S. Valor's Excellence of Oak Park | D. Fawn of Deer Island | | | | | | |
| †Shadeland Bonny Joe | Sr4 | 305 | Jan | 90 | 4 | 8849 | 447 |
| S. Wandamere Matchless | D. Shadeland Lilly | | | | | | |
| †Shadeland Princetta | 5 | 301 | Jan | 572 | 35 | 9083 | 442 |
| †Wandamere Anson's Emma | Sr2 | 305 | Jan | 153 | 6 | 9099 | 448 |
| S. Wandamere Anson | D. Valley Gem Erma | | | | | | |
| †Wandamere C. Rosebud | Jr2 | 103 | Jan | 802 | 41 | 2938 | 145 |
| †Wandamere Diamond | 6 | 288 | Jan | 642 | 29 | 8951 | 392 |
| *†Wandamere Faith | 7 | 201 | Jan | 858 | 39 | 7806 | 373 |
| †Wandamere Harvest Flower | Sr3 | 119 | Jan | 1059 | 48 | 4430 | 195 |
| †Wandamere Linney | 5 | 190 | Jan | 553 | 27 | 5903 | 276 |
| *†Wandamere Pride | 5 | 44 | Dec | 1525 | 67 | 2133 | 94 |
| S. Wandamere Anson | D. Marsland's Pride | | | | | | |
| †Wandamere Princess Ann | Sr3 | 187 | Jan | 938 | 40 | 7986 | 331 |
| †Wandamere Retta's Rose | Jr4 | 303 | Jan | 119 | 6 | 6757 | 340 |
| S. Wandamere Matchless | D. Wandamere Regent's Retta | | | | | | |
| †Wandamere Tulip C. | Sr2 | 285 | Jan | 592 | 29 | 7985 | 383 |

**Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Caumsett Ocean Minerva | Jr4 | 86 | Jan | 1788 | 72 | 5029 | 202 |
| S. Caumsett Dynamo | D. Caumsett Island Psyche | | | | | | |
| *¶Caumsett Royal Jane | 9 | 302 | July | 753 | 38 | 10880 | 520 |
| S. May Royal's Valor | D. Caumsett Northern Jane | | | | | | |
| Foremost Acme's La Noce | Jr2 | 267 | Jan | 857 | 40 | 8947 | 398 |
| Foremost Acme's Lilly | Sr2 | 365 | Dec | 148 | 12 | 10660 | 573 |
| S. Foremost Acme | D. Butler Island Fayroyal Lilly | | | | | | |
| Foremost Acme's Quantity | Jr3 | 182 | Jan | 967 | 49 | 6166 | 291 |
| Foremost Acme's Querelous | Sr2 | 322 | Dec | 92 | 3 | 8993 | 386 |
| S. Foremost Acme | D. Foremost Querelous | | | | | | |
| Foremost Comet's Faith | Jr2 | 99 | Jan | 860 | 44 | 2979 | 154 |
| Foremost Comet's Quantity | Jr2 | 153 | Jan | 846 | 46 | 4610 | 237 |
| Foremost Comet's Ronella | Jr2 | 163 | Jan | 1015 | 46 | 5684 | 243 |
| Foremost Crown's Quaffodil | Jr2 | 365 | Nov | 267 | 14 | 12006 | 573 |
| S. Foremost Crown Prince | D. Foremost Quaflodil | | | | | | |
| Foremost Fearless Haughty Lady | Sr3 | 101 | Jan | 1001 | 43 | 3693 | 149 |
| Foremost Fearless' Jewel | Jr3 | 112 | Jan | 756 | 36 | 3369 | 148 |
| ¶Foremost Honor's Geraldine | Jr2 | 70 | Jan | 1066 | 44 | 2258 | 92 |
| S. Foremost High Honor | D. Oswego Falls Farms Geraldine 2d | | | | | | |
| *Foremost Quaffodil | 6 | 365 | Jan | 41 | 2 | 15591 | 713 |
| S. Foremost Royal Valor | D. Supreme's Kedoria | | | | | | |
| *Foremost Quakeress | 6 | 245 | Jan | 971 | 54 | 10856 | 556 |
| *Foremost Quantity | 6 | 365 | Dec | 145 | 6 | 19067 | 842 |
| S. Foremost Royal Valor | D. Superb's Faithful | | | | | | |
| *Foremost Quintina | 6 | 360 | Jan | 474 | 26 | 11948 | 542 |
| *Foremost Raldinora | 5 | 72 | Jan | 1764 | 75 | 4032 | 177 |
| S. Foremost Royal Valor | D. Valor's Daisy May | | | | | | |
| Foremost Royal's Girlie | Sr2 | 334 | Jan | 649 | 35 | 9353 | 445 |
| Foremost Royal's Keepsake | Jr2 | 119 | Jan | 902 | 48 | 3876 | 190 |
| Foremost Royal's Lassie | Jr2 | 316 | Jan | 739 | 44 | 9791 | 491 |
| Foremost Royal's May | Jr2 | 346 | Dec | 590 | 35 | 9527 | 471 |
| Foremost Royal's Prestine | Jr2 | 105 | Jan | 1114 | 49 | 4075 | 178 |
| Foremost Royal's Prisca | Jr2 | 316 | Jan | 730 | 35 | 9833 | 486 |
| *Foremost Simmone | Sr4 | 234 | Jan | 740 | 36 | 7876 | 346 |
| *Foremost Sydillis | 5 | 119 | Jan | 770 | 37 | 3864 | 188 |
| Foremost Thecla | Sr3 | 234 | Jan | 703 | 34 | 6763 | 312 |
| *Foremost Therma | Sr4 | 86 | Jan | 1580 | 65 | 4220 | 191 |
| S. Foremost Acme | D. Foremost Quirkee | | | | | | |
| *Foremost Thetis | Sr3 | 151 | Jan | 1050 | 42 | 6273 | 249 |
| Foremost Thoralia | Jr3 | 348 | Jan | 724 | 36 | 10651 | 509 |
| Foremost Tourette | Jr3 | 302 | Jan | 799 | 47 | 10063 | 536 |
| Foremost Tranquility | Jr3 | 365 | Jan | 224 | 12 | 11696 | 536 |
| S. Foremost Pre-eminent | D. Foremost Rena | | | | | | |
| Foremost Tunice | Sr3 | 88 | Dec | 992 | 39 | 3074 | 116 |
| S. Foremost Crown Prince | D. Foremost Golden Dawn | | | | | | |
| Sterlingold Rebern | Jr3 | 94 | Jan | 1077 | 50 | 3528 | 155 |

**Forges Farm, Incorporated, Plymouth, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birchtree Kathryn Kay | Sr2 | 78 | Jan | 1165 | 46 | 2950 | 117 |
| S. Green Meads King James | D. Groton House Kate | | | | | | |
| Endean Kinsa | Sr3 | 360 | Jan | 747 | 53 | 13463 | 762 |
| Forges Fanny | 5 | 327 | Jan | 555 | 31 | 12242 | 561 |
| Forges F. H. Dimples | Sr2 | 233 | Jan | 1267 | 67 | 9928 | 495 |
| Forges Galli-Promise | Jr3 | 92 | Jan | 1244 | 70 | 3928 | 201 |
| *Forges Glamour | 5 | 275 | Jan | 597 | 34 | 8448 | 409 |
| Forges Heiress | Jr2 | 267 | Jan | 737 | 37 | 8577 | 417 |
| *Forges Madam Queen | Sr4 | 231 | Jan | 1143 | 61 | 10325 | 519 |
| Forges Meadow Daisy | Sr2 | 298 | Jan | 872 | 52 | 9924 | 555 |
| Forges Millie | 9 | 261 | Jan | 1174 | 56 | 12003 | 586 |
| *Forges Primrose | Sr4 | 153 | Jan | 1101 | 62 | 6721 | 359 |
| Forges Primrose Belle | Jr2 | 132 | Jan | 852 | 41 | 3930 | 185 |
| Forges Primrose Maid | Sr3 | 109 | Jan | 1178 | 61 | 4473 | 234 |
| *Forges Sundown | 5 | 215 | Jan | 1072 | 52 | 9648 | 451 |
| Forges Sunny Maid | Sr2 | 347 | Jan | 747 | 42 | 11992 | 602 |
| Forges Tilly Prim | Sr3 | 123 | Jan | 1139 | 56 | 5220 | 261 |
| Forges Tilly Royal | Jr3 | 350 | Jan | 475 | 26 | 10959 | 528 |
| *Forges Trixie Ann | Sr4 | 351 | Jan | 398 | 25 | 11941 | 669 |
| *¶Forges Victor's Vita | Sr4 | 78 | Jan | 1532 | 62 | 3872 | 182 |
| S. Forges Victor | D. Forges Enchantress | | | | | | |
| *Great Elm Evelina | Sr4 | 305 | Jan | 1134 | 60 | 13753 | 681 |
| Wethersfield Hilda | Sr2 | 306 | Jan | 852 | 50 | 10710 | 530 |

**§Fosnot, H. L., Caldwell, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Joyce of Noble Land | Jr3 | 297 | Jan | 633 | 38 | 8496 | 441 |
| †Phonda of Alda | Jr2 | 276 | Jan | 663 | 38 | 7660 | 375 |

**§Foster, Ralph L., Foster Guernsey Farm, Reedsport, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Kenfleur's Aline Alida | Jr2 | 118 | Jan | 762 | 39 | 3054 | 142 |
| †Kenfleur's Princess Lustre | Jr4 | 126 | Jan | 1078 | 59 | 5265 | 285 |
| S. Pine Manor King Kenfleur | D. Kenfleur's Marlene Lustre | | | | | | |
| †Kenfleur's Princess Quadrine | Jr2 | 230 | Jan | 487 | 29 | 5949 | 315 |
| †Maple Brook's Lois | 6 | 66 | Jan | 1145 | 47 | 2469 | 107 |
| S. Pride's Wager of Middale | D. Maple Brook's Linda | | | | | | |
| †Twin Springs Thelma | 8 | 206 | Jan | 457 | 25 | 5872 | 275 |
| †Umpqua Alert's Iris | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 414 | 25 | 7266 | 363 |
| S. Kenfleur's One Alert | D. Twin Springs Elaine | | | | | | |
| †Umpqua Alert's Queen | Jr2 | 202 | Jan | 530 | 32 | 4426 | 235 |
| †Umpqua Blossom | Jr3 | 305 | Jan | 141 | 8 | 8272 | 405 |
| S. Cheerie of Prairie Bloom | D. Syringa of Dayton | | | | | | |
| †Umpqua Diane | Jr4 | 303 | Jan | 336 | 17 | 9748 | 439 |
| †Umpqua's Vera's Beauty | Sr2 | 194 | Jan | 569 | 27 | 4905 | 224 |
| †Umpqua Thelma's Lilac | Jr2 | 293 | Jan | 504 | 32 | 7523 | 361 |
| †Umpqua Violet | 5 | 202 | Jan | 599 | 32 | 6618 | 323 |

**Fouche, William A., Adamstown, Md.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Blakeford Eve | Sr4 | 365 | Dec | 206 | 11 | 8979 | 411 |
| S. Blakeford Ensign | D. Blakeford Evaline | | | | | | |
| *†Geneva's King's Frances | Jr4 | 305 | Jan | 380 | 20 | 8447 | 399 |
| S. Towson King | D. Geneva's Ideal Frances | | | | | | |

†Ruben's Blossom's Rose Sr2 98 Jan 677 34 2588 113
s. Blakeford Ruben D. Geneva's King's Blossom
†Ruben's Roberta Jr2 98 Jan 710 29 2625 108
s. Blakeford Ruben D. Geneva's King's Frances
†Ruben's Ruthie Sr2 66 Jan 953 37 2098 85
s. Blakeford Ruben D. Milane Daisy
*†Silver Ban Bell Jr3 305 Jan 147 7 7385 354
s. Ambassador of Silver Barn D. Westmont Copper's Bellflower
*†Silver Barn Lilac Jr3 267 Dec 635 33 7755 369
s. Ambassador of Silver Barn D. Silver Barn Lula

**§Foust, Jack C., Mayflower Farm, Cable, Ohio** ARHT
†Mayflower's Beth Jr2 78 Jan 775 42 2034 98
s. Foremost Prince Phillip D. Grass Mere's Sada Beth
†Mayflower's Betty's Queen Jr3 204 Dec 591 30 5739 269
†Mayflower's Country Bloom Jr2 305 Dec 179 10 8570 426
s. Langwater Merry Royal D. Mayflower's Country Blossom

**§Foust, Jack C. & Converse, James T., Mayflower Farm, Cable, Ohio.** ARHT
†Ja-Bright of Indian Knoll 5 278 Jan 711 45 8439 457
†Matie of Pleasant View Jr2 245 Jan 645 34 6487 304
*†Millcreek's Roberta Jr4 116 Jan 885 44 3785 182
†Topsy Royal of Pleasant View Jr2 227 Jan 757 39 5835 271

**Fox's Guernsey Dairy, Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT
Fox's Angie of Waukesha Jr2 365 Dec 511 27 10490 453
s. Fox's Alert of Waukesha D. Fox's Angela of Waukesha
†Fox's Anita of Waukesha Jr2 153 Jan 482 22 2646 115
*Fox's Barbee of Waukesha Sr4 71 Jan 1529 58 3383 136
s. St. James Philosopher's Vernon D. Fox's Barbara of Waukesha
Fox's Bernice of Waukesha Jr2 153 Jan 983 49 4739 229
Fox's Bluebell of Waukesha Jr2 184 Jan 763 29 4819 193
†Fox's Doree of Waukesha Jr2 110 Jan 670 27 2210 85
Fox's Fan of Waukesha Jr2 365 Dec 363 20 10352 452
s. Fox's Alert of Waukesha D. Fox's Fancy of Waukesha
Fox's Gertie of Waukesha Sr2 150 Jan 777 36 4592 195
*Fox's Madeline of Waukesha 6 88 Jan 1305 55 3621 165
s. St. James Philosopher's Vernon D. Fox's Adeline of Waukesha
†Fox's Nannie of Waukesha Sr2 148 Jan 773 29 3750 139
†Fox's Nel of Waukesha Jr2 153 Jan 499 29 2608 139
Fox's Nettie of Waukesha Jr2 320 Jan 651 32 8039 369
†Fox's Phylis of Waukesha Jr2 116 Jan 559 22 2067 84
†Fox's Susanna of Waukesha Jr2 151 Jan 628 30 3208 145
*Fox's Violet of Waukesha Jr3 85 Jan 1296 53 3572 150
s. Fox's Alert of Waukesha D. Fox's Madeline of Waukesha
Lurban Dairygirl Jr2 276 Jan 829 36 8114 329
Lurban Faith Jr2 365 Dec 423 21 9539 492
s. Monarch's Philosopher D. Dr. Kleinhans' Standard's Faith
†Lurban Marion Jr2 136 Jan 544 31 2531 129
Lurban Molly Jr2 206 Jan 925 41 6016 243
†Lurban Snowdrop Jr2 88 Feb 546 30 1494 72
s. Monarch's Philosopher D. Monarch's Prince's Snowdrop

**§Freeman, R. D. & R. E., Free Manor, Greentown, Ind.** ARHT
†Cherry of Windy Meadows Jr2 272 Jan 806 36 11684 511
*†Damesol of Guernsey Grange 5 110 Jan 1082 47 4519 216
*†Franchester Buoyant 10 205 Jan 592 30 7146 334
†Grain Meadow Violet Jr3 175 Jan 631 38 5381 282
†Green Manor Golden Jean Sr3 179 Jan 892 47 6453 316
†Richmont Phillippa Jr4 276 Jan 528 33 7621 381
†Richmont Sally Jr4 152 Jan 868 44 5236 237

**§Freshwater, James K., Lee-Mar Farm, Columbus, Ohio.** ARHT
†Warel Naudina Sr4 123 Jan 737 29 3584 145
s. Valencia's Moonlight D. Warel Nightingale

**Fuller, Hester & Parrish, Fuller Farms, Shelbyville, Ind.** ARHT
*¶Alfacrest's C. A. Patsie Ann Jr4 305 Oct 384 23 9462 505
s. Ridglydale's Czar Alert D. Alfacrest's A. C. Patsy
Blanche of Waterloo 2d Sr4 365 Dec 358 19 11893 571
s. Lockshore Gardenius D. Blanche of Waterloo
¶Casablanca of Waterloo Jr4 35 Nov 1447 60 1650 69
s. Lockshore Gardenius D. Blanche of Waterloo
Maple Lawn Jane's Cherry Sr2 365 Dec 517 26 11732 562
s. Big Springs Popeye D. Georgeland Jane
*¶Sepascot Golden Pansy 6 28 Nov 1261 55
s. Bournedale Golden Sepascot D. Sepascot Primrose

**§Funk, J. E. & L. E., Prairiemede Farms, Windsor, Mo.** ARHT
†Golden Beauty of Winner 11 257 Jan 401 20 5936 276
†Lake Ozark Maid Sr3 243 Jan 530 31 6690 337
†Peggy of Comer's Corner 6 224 Jan 863 40 8466 395
†Prairiemede Rosenmae of Beauty 6 239 Jan 385 22 6105 275
†Prairiemede's Bonnie Louise 7 292 Jan 484 26 7457 363
†Prairiemede's Dena Dee Sr2 58 Jan 630 29 1187 50
s. Meadow Lodge King's Horatio D. Prairiemede's Silver Dena
†Prairiemede's Estor Rapture Jr2 305 Jan 75 4 6325 337
s. Meadow Lodge King's Horatio D. Prairiemede's Lady Estor
†Prairiemede's Gay Tillie 6 281 Jan 504 22 8779 383
†Prairiemede's Goldda Sr2 246 Jan 568 33 5397 262
Prairiemede's Golden Rod Jr2 265 Jan 558 29 6103 275
†Prairiemede's Lila Jr3 258 Jan 623 29 6755 285
†Prairiemede's Lilly Sr3 232 Jan 505 31 5840 303
†Prairiemede's Lulu's Daisy Jr2 255 Jan 356 20 4003 200
†Prairiemede's Madam Jinnie Sr2 257 Jan 441 20 4900 221
†Prairiemede's Nancy Jane 5 286 Jan 505 25 7903 344
†Prairiemede's Nancy Neeta Jr3 185 Jan 684 35 4719 220
†Prairiemede's Peggy Ann Jr4 305 Jan 12 6788 334
s. Sunnymede Knight Errant D. Peggy of Comer's Corner
†Prairiemede's Rose Gold Jr4 290 Jan 383 23 6298 314
†Prairiemede's Silver Sheen Jr3 257 Jan 333 21 5336 270
†Prairiemede's Silver White 6 180 Jan 915 40 6318 267
†Prairiemede's Stardust Evelyn Jr3 145 Jan 547 29 3220 156
†Prairiemede's Victoria Jr2 243 Jan 692 35 6887 315
†Prairiemede's Wonder Girl Sr4 133 Jan 696 36 3925 222

**§Gallun, Edwin A., Anchor Point Farms, Hartland, Wis.**
†Amos' Diane Jr3 305 Jan 100 6 6404 299
s. Katrina's Amos of Wildwood D. Archer's Diamond
Amos' Lila Jr3 268 Jan 21 1 4981 225
s. Katrina's Amos of Wildwood D. Ultimas' Lillie
†Amos' Sunbeam Jr3 294 Jan 381 16 7276 265
Amos' Sunrise Jr2 267 Jan 468 24 6560 294
Amos' Sunset Jr2 276 Jan 459 25 5444 264
Anchor Point Gloria's Amethyst Sr2 257 Jan 451 24 5788 239
Corium Dale's Fairy Jr4 270 Jan 539 23 7034 296
Corium F. J.'s Hollyhock Jr3 76 Jan 987 49 2659 127
s. Corium Pacer's F. J. D. Corium Duke's Frisky

†Corium Pacer's Elsie 5 305 Jan 152 7 7417 379
s. Corium Slogan's Pacer D. Nipporsink Yeksa
*Gracia of Rosewood 6 71 Jan 1087 45 2863 122
s. Langwater Magistrate D. Lucille's Molly
Wey Acres Moderator's Chrissie Sr2 153 Jan 642 27 4494 176

**Galvin, Frank, Pine Hill Farm, South Billerica, Mass.**
Argilla Marie Jr3 112 Jan 1163 48 4454 178
Barlin Farms Sorceress 5 141 Jan 1225 58 6041 288
*Edgewood Peer's Holly Jr3 132 Jan 1169 50 5872 239
*Elmwood Pearl Sr4 282 Jan 685 31 8563 383
*Ferdinand's Storrow Mayette 5 331 Jan 723 37 10032 443
Hayland Norma Sr3 231 Jan 819 35 7728 330
*Howland Vermont Falling Star Sr4 342 Jan 489 23 10559 492
Langwater Mantilla 6 123 Jan 1677 74 6528 295
Pada of High Rock 10 312 Jan 484 34 8393 503
Pine Hill's Golden Vivian Jr2 123 Jan 1218 46 5061 178
*Pine Hill's Lute Jr3 282 Jan 970 43 10874 489
¶Quitticas Lolly Jr3 160 Jan 1073 46 6309 263

**§Gans, H. M., Gans, Pa.**
†Federal's Dot's Bess Jr3 69 Jan 1142 63 2555 133
s. McDonald Farms Federal D. Delphine's Dot

**Gardner, Willis & Josephine, Covington Hills Farm, Fort Wayne, Ind.**
Beta of Prairiedale Jr3 287 Jan 802 36 8970 393
†Ceres of Prairiedale Jr3 305 Jan 378 22 8377 449
s. Raemelton Triumph Bruin D. Cinquefoil of Prairiedale
Clearview's Queen Jane Jr2 341 Jan 888 40 11722 516
†Dell of Prairiedale Jr4 232 Jan 1053 38 10000 389
†Josephine of R. H. Duff Farm Jr4 305 Jan 266 10 9420 368
s. Comrade of Maple Lawn D. Geneva of Duff Farm
McDonald Farms Jennette Jr2 196 Jan 769 40 5184 255
Meadow Lodge Climax's Martha Jr2 153 Jan 666 34 3872 185
Nettle of Prairiedale Jr4 310 Jan 627 30 8323 381
Norma of Prairiedale Jr3 209 Jan 1216 50 9711 415
Pine Manor Clarinda Jr2 243 Jan 740 45 6042 350
Ruebury Anemone Jr3 285 Jan 979 43 10496 480
Ruebury Lobella Jr2 347 Jan 892 40 12034 501
South Wind Maud's Martha Jr2 71 Jan 1325 53 2960 120
s. Pine Manor Golden Supreme D. Maud of Ruebury Farm

**Garst, W. M., Hemlock Farm, Roanoke, Va.** ARHT
†Boxwood's Queen Lady Jr2 142 Dec 579 28 3089 149
*†Buttercup's Maxim's Martha Sr3 305 Nov 9 8383 389
s. Buttercup's Maxim of Burkeville D. Jonathan's Martha May
*†Dairy Queen's Mazie Sr4 305 Dec 50 2 7895 369
s. Foremost Fearless D. Broadview's Daisy Queen
†Grandee's Fairy Lady Jr3 152 Dec 482 22 3085 155
*†Hemlock Holligirl Jr3 298 Dec 580 30 8133 387
†Hemlock Kem Elaine Sr2 114 Dec 617 29 2586 121
†Hemlock Lady Jane Sr2 196 Dec 526 23 4237 195
*†Hemlock Lilly Sr4 265 Dec 710 34 8531 362
†King's Cleo of Beaver Dam Jr2 113 Dec 745 39 3185 153
*†May King Valor's Augusta Jr3 305 Dec 99 7 6112 342
s. May King Valor' of Cedar Crest D. Lustral's Jewel

**Gasper, Leo J., Tomah Guernsey Farm, Tomah, Wis.** ARHT
*†Hillside Lanier's Daisy Jr3 302 Jan 602 35 8701 465
*†Tomah Farm's Lanier's Dolly Sr2 252 Jan 756 35 8242 364
Tomah Lanier's Spot Jr2 365 Jan 394 22 10565 491
s. New Hope Leader's Lanier D. Hillside Splendor's Dora
†Tomah Splendor's Daisy Jr2 134 Jan 844 35 3996 173
†Tomah Splendor's Ester Jr2 92 Jan 701 29 2199 99
s. Ellen Joy's Aplendor D. Flossie's Golden Hillside

**Geer, Walter, Sunny Lea Farm, Washington, Conn.** ARHT
*Arethusa Elaine 8 268 Jan 946 42 11530 523
¶Bonny of Sunny Lea Jr3 208 Jan 750 41 6349 321
*Cobble Croft Queenie 14 365 Jan 778 45 17220 874
s. Fairydale Easter King D. Warrior's Queen of Steinalfa
*¶Crescent Iona Judy Lee 9 145 Jan 847 52 5116 276
*¶Queenie's Janie 6 221 Jan 816 39 7700 337
¶Sabbaday Doralla Sr2 262 Jan 744 44 7732 390
¶Sunny Lea Sarah Belle Jr2 188 Jan 688 40 4769 252
¶Surprise of Sunny Lea Sr3 213 Jan 1066 45 8042 320

**§Gehres, Otto, Wrendale Farm, Wren, Ohio.** ARHT
†Ridgeway Marksman June Jr2 146 Jan 595 31 3522 167
*Wrendale Dairymaid Sr4 128 Jan 1069 52 5913 287
*†Wrendale Lilac Jr4 153 Jan 1118 52 6678 300
*†Wrendale Lillian Jr3 177 Jan 637 34 5006 260
*Wrendale Luella 8 136 Jan 982 49 4794 230
*†Wrendale Stella B. Jr4 241 Jan 820 45 8058 391
†Wrendale Sylvia's Star Jr2 305 Jan 138 8 9605 492
s. Pine Manor Trojan D. Wrendale Sylvia

**§Geran, E. H., Mrs., Glengeran Farm, Matawan, N. J.**
*†Glengeran Blondie Sr4 78 Dec 1341 56 3432 142
s. Glengeran Butterchief's Chief D. Glengeran Blue Belle
†Glengeran Blossom Belle Sr2 305 Aug 455 23 8853 430
s. Glengeran Buttercup's Chief D. Glengeran Blue Belle
†Glengeran Blue Belle 10 164 Dec 860 52 5948 318
†Glengeran Caddy Sr3 112 Dec 1014 58 4197 215
s. Glengeran Buttercup's Chief D. Glengeran's Clara 2d
†Glengeran Catherine Jr3 56 Dec 1082 45 2002 84
s. Glengeran Butterchief's Chief D. Glengeran Carmel
†Glengeran Dolly Sr3 285 Dec 484 25 12088 380
†Glengeran Peggy Jr4 34 Dec 1208 53 1315 59
s. Glengeran Buttercup's Chief D. Rose Lawn June
†Glengeran Royal Princess Jr4 296 Nov 455 29 8869 457
†Glengeran's Elinor 2d 7 200 Dec 879 46 7437 337
*†Glengeran's Surprise May Jr4 82 Dec 1134 57 3180 154
s. Hilltop Butterfat Governor D. Glengeran's Surprise 2d

**German, William R., Namreg Manor Farm, Monkton, Md.** ARHT
Barbara Ann of Pleasantview Jr2 106 Jan 1260 60 4321 182
†Bethany Wistar's Nora Sr3 77 Jan 1157 48 3111 137
s. Green Meads Wistar D. Bethany Hayes Norma
†Clare of Namreg Jr2 99 Jan 1080 46 3278 144
†Closie's Jane of Namreg Jr2 99 Jan 925 45 3311 164
†Marmion's Dora of Namreg Jr2 106 Jan 1031 41 3411 152
Maywood C. Rose Marie Jr2 104 Jan 1230 56 3956 167
Quincy's Caroler's Darling Jr4 99 Jan 1162 53 4218 176
Rosebud's Lady of Hop Yard 3d 6 96 Jan 1533 78 4784 222
¶Rosebud's Lady of Namreg Jr3 73 Jan 755 31 1744 75
s. Sunbeam's Rex of Hop Yard D. Rosebud's Lady of Hop Yard

¶Star's Queen of Namreg Sr2 119 Jan 1242 52 4528 192
†Sunbeam's Lydia of Namreg Sr2 118 Jan 801 35 3303 144
*¶Supreme's Lady of L. G. 11 104 Jan 1182 61 4105 194

**Gerry, Peter G., Lake Delaware Farms, Delhi, N. Y.**

Lake Delaware Uneeda Jr2 301 Dec 708 41 9318 429
L. D. Defender's Flirt Jr2 241 Dec 1089 54 8815 397
L. D. Gesture Sr2 343 Dec 892 51 11320 587
L. D. Gladsome Jr2 243 Dec 889 47 8384 406
L. D. Golden Ann Jr2 122 Dec 1537 57 5531 207
L. D. Jewell Sr2 119 Dec 1319 61 4861 216
L. D. Noble Prize Jr2 134 Dec 1176 55 5031 229
L. D. Plato's Coquette Sr2 72 Dec 1317 50 2847 110
S. Argilla Plato D. Holly Farm Valentine
L. D. Plato's Crown Jr3 325 Dec 897 44 11506 489

**§Gibboney, Allen L., Brae Bonnie Guernsey Farm, Bradford, Ohio.** ARHT

†Louella of Brae Bonnie 5 305 Dec 85 5 7906 420
S. Grace's Pride Foremost D. Ah Lou of the Padang
*†Lucky Lou of Brae Bonnie Sr2 96 Jan 794 47 2588 133
†Mabel of Brae Bonnie Jr2 285 Jan 542 29 6516 288
†Moire of Brae Bonnie 6 241 Jan 564 25 6588 287

**§Gibboney, Bruce L., Brae Bonnie Guernsey Farm, Bradford, Ohio** ARHT

†Amaryllis of Brae Bonnie 6 305 Dec 254 15 9910 503
S. Grace's Pride Foremost D. Lilly of Brae Bonnie
*†Blossom of Brae Bonnie 5 246 Jan 577 33 7052 362

**§Gibboney, Mary Joy, Brae Bonnie Guernsey Farm, Bradford, Ohio.** ARHT

*Arlene of Brae Bonnie Jr4 334 Jan 372 26 8660 495
†Darlene of Brae Bonnie Sr2 140 Jan 683 44 3553 197
†Milly of Brae Bonnie Jr2 300 Jan 391 23 6183 323

**§Gibbs, Ronald E., Gibbs Acres Guernsey Farm, Mount Union, Iowa.** ARHT

†Gibbs Acres Amber Jr2 123 Jan 941 40 3728 168
†Gibbs Acres Ella Jr2 302 Jan 651 31 7808 357
*†Gibbs Acres Lorna Jr3 120 Jan 530 29 2567 153
†Gibbs Acres Pioneer's Chloe Jr2 149 Jan 776 32 3854 190
†Gibbs Acres Pioneer's Patricia Jr2 192 Jan 664 31 4326 221
*†Laddie's Rex's Mahout Twilight Sr3 215 Jan 836 40 6870 340
†Skyline Challenger's Harmony Jr2 81 Jan 1122 56 2845 142
S. Pine Manor King's Challenger D. Skyline Honesty

**Giesy, R. M., Jr., Kenmar Hills Farm, Lancaster, Ohio & Bingham, Leland C., Edinham Guernsey Farm, Revenna, Ohio.** ARHT

Copeland Farm Faith Jr2 169 Dec 876 44 5065 215
Copeland Farm Fern Sr2 86 Dec 1103 55 3113 137
Gayhead's Her Beautiful Sr3 290 Dec 865 55 9928 652
Ken-Edin Blossom Sr2 92 Dec 1082 48 3439 135

**§Gile, Albion L., Chicona Farm, Chinook, Wash.**

†Avalawn Dorene Sr2 206 Dec 846 40 6934 305
†Betty Lou of Cla-ore Sr2 151 Dec 855 48 5390 272
*†Claude of Chicona 10 303 Dec 250 11 10309 458
Daytona of Chocona Jr4 285 Dec 590 38 8124 415
Deloya of Chicona Jr4 316 Dec 326 23 6318 351
†Henrika of Chicona Jr2 111 Nov 587 27 2669 115
S. Chicona Pentland D. Haidee of Chicona
Linda Lou of Chicona Sr2 329 Dec 512 25 8363 360
*Papantla of Chicona Sr3 310 Nov 409 26 7877 422
*†Pathway's Rosette Sr3 284 Dec 604 39 9326 497
*†Prima Donna of Chicona Jr3 78 Dec 967 59 2603 150
S. Chicona Norwood Major D. Pippa of Chicona
†Rosabel of Chicona Jr2 122 Nov 624 26 3340 134

**Gilmore, William Y., Jr., Lookout Valley Farm, Lake Geneva, Wis.** ARHT

†Birchtree Meadow Bird Jr2 287 Jan 588 30 6448 299
†Blazer's Butterfat Suzanne Sr4 115 Jan 825 38 3579 169
*Boulder Bridge Peggotty Sr4 260 Jan 701 43 8223 455
*Boulder Bridge Poinsetta Jr4 303 Jan 1088 59 12725 644
¶Boulder Bridge Rustic Jr2 305 Jan 33 1 8128 361
S. Green Meads King Don D. Boulder Bridge Petal
Champion's Butterfat Belle 6 63 Dec 1490 67 2993 133
*Chevalier Belle's Bonnie Jr4 47 Jan 1658 73 2458 106
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Chevalier D. Champion's Butterfat Belle
†Chevalier Daisy's Daye Sr2 50 Jan 921 42 1467 63
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Chevalier D. Butterfat's Daisy of Sunrise
*Chevalier Secret's Goldie Jr4 47 Jan 1701 69 2515 104
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Chevalier D. Ultra Secret of Sunrise
Curtiss Candy Lea Lady Jr2 61 Jan 1012 37 2036 74
S. Charlescote Prancer D. Lea Lady Winona
†Cutie's Coy of Smithdale Sr2 216 Jan 591 33 4988 259
Highland Place Cherub Faithful 6 335 Jan 693 42 13020 674
*Justa Bebe Val 5 83 Jan 1728 61 4862 186
*†Leahaven Daisy June Sr4 149 Jan 937 47 5276 263
Primrose Rancher's Dot Jr2 329 Jan 579 27 10235 470
*Quincy M. Malady 5 174 Jan 732 39 5113 249
*Virginia Fairy Queen 6 213 Jan 1134 52 8482 390
*Virmar's Dicta Louise Sr4 68 Jan 1514 58 3363 136
Wrendale Romona Jr2 365 Jan 63 3 10614 523
S. Pine Manor Trojan D. Lincoln Ridge Roumaine

**Ginn, Francis, Ollasses Farm, Novelty, Ohio.** ARHT

*Aveshurst Frosty 7 348 Jan 1190 70 15900 846
Bryn Du Portia Jr3 166 Jan 776 39 4922 234
*Green Crest Blossom Sr3 353 Jan 451 26 10547 537
*Green Crest Superior Dewdrop 5 207 Jan 1041 52 8244 384
*Green Crest Tranquil Sr4 134 Jan 798 48 4171 231
Morrow's Farm Sweetheart 5 29 Oct 1700 72
S. Morrow's Mac D. Banner's Pride of Morrow
Raemelton Corking Hoxie 7 274 Jan 833 40 10489 470
Ringgold Ann Gay Jr2 252 Jan 764 47 7687 411
Ringgold Delight Jr2 94 Jan 1222 61 3861 188
Senator Chene's Favorite 2d 7 143 Jan 1318 62 7533 339
Woodside Eric's Lily Jr3 112 Jan 1187 54 4864 213

**§Goebel, Harry & Son, Whispering Cedar Farm, Andrews, Ind.** ARHT

†Bonnie of Burns' Farm 8 103 Jan 1259 67 4701 219
†Byllie Roberta of Lone Maple 5 113 Jan 1542 83 5934 295
†Goebel's Golden Rebecca Sr2 103 Jan 819 34 2921 115
†Goebel's Golden Rose Sr2 149 Jan 783 36 4804 223
†Natural Grove's Pride's Nell Sr3 173 Jan 958 38 5960 251

**Goetz, Juanita C., Fireside Farms, Clyde, Ohio.** ARHT

¶Ben's Fashion Rosebud 7 254 Jan 863 45 11105 541
†Fireside Contender's Rosebloom Jr3 90 Jan 851 38 2401 113

**§Goodrich, John B., Goodrich Farms, Winchester, Ind.** ARHT

†Goodrich Farm's Abbie Jr2 155 Jan 724 29 3581 140
†Goodrich Farm's Golden Jem Jr2 164 Jan 738 36 3765 181
*†Goodrich Farm's Hestor Jr4 113 Jan 1026 51 4022 198
*†Goodrich Farm's Hettie Jr3 305 Jan 285 14 9806 427
S. Franchester Radium D. Shierwood Hallie
†Goodrich Farm's Jean Sr2 164 Jan 730 29 4208 164
*†Hickory Grove's Lena 5 305 Jan 489 26 10194 446
S. Conqueror's Noble D. Hickory Grove's Ruth
†Linwood's Angie Jr2 114 Jan 1139 41 4186 154
*†Linwood's Golden Rena Jr4 281 Jan 619 26 10017 445
*†Linwood's Golden Rhoda Jr3 115 Jan 1178 55 4679 236
†Ruthie of Brown Farm 8 172 Jan 804 40 5899 278
†Way-Ellen Farms Linda Lou Jr2 291 Jan 423 24 6545 328

**Gordon, Fred H., White Hall Farm, Brockport, N. Y.**

McDonald Farms Gov. Jessie Jr2 109 Jan 1328 63 4458 202
Nodrog Carnation Sr3 90 Jan 1268 58 3833 161
*Nodrog Galena 5 136 Jan 1728 76 7539 322
Nodrog Gallant Jewell Jr2 359 Jan 987 56 13166 638
Nodrog Golden Cherry 5 187 Jan 1127 56 7411 338
Nodrog Gratification Jr2 365 Jan 688 36 14372 670
S. Silver Forest Attention D. Nodrog Gamona
Nodrog Qualification Jr2 365 Jan 525 31 10164 536
S. Silver Forest Attention D. Nodrog Merry Quakeress

**§Goshorn, Gertrude & Von B., Gervon Farm, Sapulpa, Okla.** ARHT

†Nixon's Christine Jr2 76 Jan 704 28 1815 71
S. Florham Surprise D. Nixon's Toots

**§Gotshall, I. E., Meadowcroft Farm, Westtown, Pa.**

†Betty Blye of Waverly Farm 8 54 Jan 977 47 1724 87
S. Marguerite's Leader D. Strongheart's Bertha
†Cherry Bloom of Wawa 5 153 Jan 513 25 3569 168
†Fairview's Indianola Vera 5 305 Jan 30 1 7345 330
S. Fairview's Indianola Son D. Fairview's Queen Vera
†Jean Ann of Wawa 6 196 Jan 582 27 5422 248
†Kathi's Antony's Sue Jr3 305 Jan 105 5 5789 257
S. Kathi's Antony D. Agatha's Leader's Sue
†Lucinda of Wawa 8 285 Jan 526 28 7811 398
†Vera Gem Princess Sr4 274 Jan 418 21 6722 317

**Grabowske, Louis & Leo, Aachen Farm, Merrill, Mich.**

Aachen Farm Donna Sr3 91 Jan 1215 56 3997 178
¶Fairlawn Annabelle 9 236 Jan 720 46 8310 428
¶Vernell Norma 5 305 Jan 394 23 10940 575
S. Fairlawn Charity's Steadfast D. Clara Anette of Riverside

**Graf, V. L., Grafco Farms, Richmond, Mich.** ARHT

¶Cesor Mercury's Pandora Sr2 191 Jan 479 27 4453 202
†Jean of Silver Maple Sr4 245 Dec 376 17 5521 244
†Longbarn Buttercup Jr2 171 Jan 770 34 4515 201
†Rosemead of Greenfield 5 159 Jan 689 32 4132 229
*†Starr Farm Gayle Jr4 169 Jan 598 30 4760 227
Starr Farm Miss Flo Jr2 257 Jan 488 26 7717 340
†Sunny Side Ultra Maid 5 170 Jan 830 46 5751 292

**Grass, J. W., Grassview Farm, Roswell, Ga.** ARHT

*¶Foremost Kay of Ponce de Leon 7 305 Jan 15 10318 445
S. Kilby's Clint Harrison D. Twilly of Ponce de Leon
Ibra's Sally 7 365 Dec 125 7 13907 680
S. Hazelwood's Ibra D. Sally O'Day

**Grass, J. W., Mrs., Grassview Farm, Roswell, Ga.** ARHT

¶Champion's Maime Sr3 305 Jan 519 30 10389 507
S. Ingot Valor Champion D. Improver's Dairymaid
Clear Springs' Brightness Jr2 332 Jan 623 38 9666 475
Clear Springs' Gold Dinah Jr2 230 Jan 834 39 7415 313
Clear Springs' Maxim Mary Jr2 322 Jan 709 41 10114 480
¶Glen Haven Beauty Sr3 223 Dec 662 36 8022 387
Glen Haven Bonnie Sr4 365 Jan 47 2 12662 591
S. Klondike Gay Beau D. Bonnie of Ponce de Leon
*Glen Haven Maybelle 5 331 Jan 609 35 11102 556
Glen Haven Peggy Sr4 315 Dec 668 45 9906 508
Hurst Highland Coy 6 241 Dec 862 42 8189 408
Kerr's Foremost Donna Jr2 317 Jan 833 50 10856 542
Klondike Lelah Sr3 275 Jan 601 35 8808 441
Resolute's Queenie Jr4 281 Jan 656 31 10451 420
*¶Sally of Fulton Farm Sr3 38 Dec 1226 54 1481 66
S. Quail Roost May Princeton D. Saton's Foremost Buttercup
Stringfellow Farms Rachel 7 350 Jan 596 34 12489 602
¶Willowood Carla Dahl Sr4 305 Jan 270 19 9209 493
S. Quail Roost King Carlos D. King's Annie Laurie

**Gray, Bowman & Gordon, Brookberry, Winston-Salem, N. C.** ARHT

Klondike Karama Sr2 159 Jan 787 42 4800 235

**§Grilliot, Elmer, Lou Elm Farm, Houston, Ohio.** ARHT

†Beauty's Pat of Sunnyside Jr3 198 Jan 307 17 3894 187
†White Springs Gloria Jr2 77 Jan 462 23 1410 63
S. White Springs Montgomery D. Rosanna of Maple Villa

**§Grossman, Dale, Golden Hope Guernsey Farm, Argos, Ind.** ARHT

†Golden Hope Dairymaid Jr2 108 Jan 846 36 3275 151

**§Grossman, Wayne, Golden Hope Guernsey Farm, Argos, Ind.** ARHT

†Crown Supreme's Mary Jr4 161 Jan 861 43 5712 249
†Golden Hope Actor's Kathleen Sr3 174 Jan 946 43 5972 246
†Golden Hope Pearlene Jr2 220 Jan 700 33 6104 260
†Golden Hope Pearlette Jr3 122 Jan 751 37 3846 190
†Rock Creek Fidelity Jr2 146 Jan 641 31 3243 149

**§Gugdahl, Herman, Marshallane Guernsey Farm, New Lisbon, Wis.**

†Anna Lou of Marshallane Sr4 114 Jan 981 48 4113 202
S. Lone Rock's Fortune D. Wanda Lou of Marshallane
†Dairymaid's Pet of Marshallane 6 106 Jan 814 42 3438 183
†Elegant Lassie of Marshallane 10 84 Jan 1037 53 3056 150
†Lassie's Linda of Marshallane 6 141 Jan 980 50 5460 270
†Lassie's Luster of Marshallane Sr3 156 Jan 697 42 4650 285
†Marshallane's Radiant Rita Jr3 127 Jan 976 47 4959 252

†Radiant Joyce of Marshallane Jr3 75 Jan 1140 51 2929 131
S. Glenwater Radiant D. Dairymaid's Pet of Marshallane

**§Haaf, Edward C., Conora Farm, Pataskala, Ohio.** ARHT
§Chestnut Ridge Dottie Monogram 5 299 Jan 476 27 7672 379
†Conora Lovely Sunny Jr2 71 Jan 756 31 1738 86
S. Raemelton Captivator D. Edinham's Sunny Tranquil
†Conora Lovely Tranquil Jr2 73 Jan 630 26 1558 69
†Conora Prediction Iona Jr2 182 Jan 500 23 3559 163
†Conora Prediction Nellie Jr2 269 Jan 284 17 4439 232
†Corinna of Woodside Jr3 305 Jan 280 16 6611 317
S. Holdridge Challenger D. Lucille of Ginger Ridge
†Edinham's Sunny Tranquil Sr4 305 Jan 189 13 5234 282
S. Raemelton Corking Dominant D. Fairview's Biddie
†Jaebardale's Rubylou Bond Jr2 72 Jan 718 29 1748 75
S. Franchester Vagabond D. Cadet's Pollyann Ruby
†Ken-Edin's Prediction Brenda Jr2 184 Jan 394 22 2961 162
†Marben Ford Bonita Jr3 271 Jan 450 22 6751 323
†Marben Ford Holly Jr2 115 Jan 502 21 2111 89
†Navigator's Maudine Jr2 61 Dec 674 33 1416 64
†Shawnee Springs Melody Sr3 206 Jan 370 17 3616 177
†Wilema's Rex's Rosalind Jr2 225 Dec 214 13 4157 220

**§Haase, George J., Haaseland Farm, Archbold, Ohio.** ARHT
*†Churngold Betsy 7 146 Jan 470 18 3335 131
†Haaseland King's Claudette Jr2 305 Jan 348 17 7555 363
S. Kenfleur's Bright King D. Avalon Queen Mary
†Haaseland Vagabond's Carolette Jr2 92 Jan 564 25 1747 76
†Haaseland Vagabond's Rosette Jr2 99 Jan 439 21 1517 72
*†Playhaven's Y. Persis Jr3 171 Jan 847 37 5388 233
*†Sun-Blest Farms Bonnie 5 164 Jan 539 27 4375 225
*†Willow Brook's Lovie June 5 235 Jan 685 33 7460 312

**§Hahn, E. V., Eagle Crest Farm, Clermont, Ind.** ARHT
†Cottage Farm Wistaria 5 118 Jan 1211 60 5252 245
†Eagle Crest Adelaide Sr2 135 Jan 674 39 3119 165
†Eagle Crest Antelope's Alpha Sr3 228 Jan 197 10 3635 156
*†Eagle Crest Hattie's Hester Sr4 271 Jan 320 18 6065 263
†Eagle Crest Marigold Sr2 110 Jan 493 21 2184 95
†Eagle Crest Marilyn Sr2 131 Jan 561 23 2879 118
*†Eagle Crest Pansy's Easter 5 186 Jan 465 19 3895 155
†Eagle Crest Persephone Jr2 305 Jan 133 6 6007 249
S. Eagle Crest Prince Hotspur D. Eagle Crest Royal's Princess
*†Eagle Crest Royal's Primrose 5 133 Jan 300 13 1847 84
†Eagle Crest Star Light Sr2 305 Jan 56 3 5885 289
S. Franchester Shawnee D. Franchester Star Drift
*†Eagle Crest Theda's Thelma Sr4 81 Jan 1187 49 3279 135
S. Franchester Star Gazer D. Franchester Theda
†Eagle Crest Therapy Sr2 84 Jan 865 35 2433 110
*†Eagle Crest Vanity Jr3 57 Jan 1002 37 1824 71
S. Meadow Lodge King's Raider D. Golden Grange Vaniese
*†Franchester Star Drift 5 200 Jan 648 31 4721 220

**§Hamilton, James T., Washington, Pa.** ARHT
†Anna Del's Jane Jr2 82 Jan 969 48 2466 123
S. Nelan's Kay's Ambassador D. Marquis Anna Del
†Anna Donna Bell 8 62 Jan 1129 52 2244 103
S. Climax Marquis of W. V. D. Anna Donna's Bess
†Anna Donna's Princess 8 163 Jan 894 44 5536 258
†Anna Donna's Rosie 2d 9 83 Jan 1115 63 2953 158
†Anna Joy's Beauty Jr2 125 Jan 749 41 3202 162
†Marquis' Anna Del Sr4 139 Jan 1013 53 5281 285
McDonald Farms Ilite Sr2 320 Jan 628 33 8782 393
†Olive of Rural Home Sr3 73 Jan 974 50 2438 117
S. Ideal's Gardenius' King D. Bo Peep's Fern of Rural Home

**§Hammond, John Henry, Dellwood Farm, Mount Kisco, N. Y.**
†King's Fawn Rose of Dellwood Jr3 305 Dec 98 6 8030 449
S. Jewell's Cathedral King D. Cherub's Elsie of Dellwood
†King's Golden Rose of Dellwood Jr4 305 Jan 151 8 9189 451
S. Jewell's Cathedral King D. Conqueror's Gale of Dellwood
†King's Laura of Dellwood 5 305 Dec 18 1 9658 500
S. Jewell's Cathedral King D. Conqueror's Adele of Dellwood
†Sensation's Rachel of Dellwood Sr2 201 Jan 509 30 4507 244

**§Haney, E. B., Ivadale Farms, Lancaster, S. C.** ARHT
†Ivadale's Lucky's Christine Sr2 85 Jan 1020 47 2763 127
†Myrtledale's Gay Stella Jr2 198 Jan 489 25 3807 207
†Stroudcrest Bonny Jr2 145 Jan 584 34 3053 153
†Vista's Red Girl 11 69 Jan 1201 60 2354 107
S. Vista's Foremost Boy D. Rollings' Red Girl

**§Hanks Brothers, Oakvale Farms, Winnebago, Minn.** ARHT
†Cozette Pride of El Mere 11 92 Jan 1352 62 4125 187
S. Valiant's Pride of El Mere D. Cozette Gardener of El Mere
†Lawguern Relobeam 8 84 Jan 1050 36 2952 108
S. Birchfield Reliable D. Le Hillier Monobeam
†Le Hillier Faith 8 92 Jan 1058 44 3369 150
S. Birchfield Reliable D. Le Hillier Monosir's Clara
†Oakvale Beam 5 49 Jan 1314 54 2010 89
S. Lawguern Relancyr D. Lawguern Relobeam
†Oakvale G. Stella 7 82 Jan 1434 70 3824 180
S. Governor of Oakvale D. Oakvale A. Sylvia
†Oakvale Lillian 8 51 Jan 1495 85 2340 135
S. King of Boulder Bridge D. Oakvale A. Lenora
*†Oakvale Reliable Charm Jr4 62 Jan 904 39 1746 76
S. Birchfield Reliable D. Guernseydale Charming
*†Oakvale Reliable Patricia Jr4 61 Dec 707 36 1479 75
S. Birchfield Reliable D. Oakvale R. Patience
†Oakvale Royal Melva Sr2 78 Jan 785 36 2096 102
S. Boulder Bridge Royal Bloom D. Oakvale A. Melva
†Oakvale Royal Moonbeam Jr4 70 Jan 1252 53 2782 133
S. Boulder Bridge Royal Bloom D. Lawguern Relobeam
*†Oakvale Royal Princess 5 60 Jan 997 42 2097 94
S. Boulder Bridge Royal Bloom D. Oakvale G. Princess
†Oakvale S. Eileen Sr2 92 Jan 731 35 2487 111
S. Green Meads Merry Sheik D. Oakvale Rowena

**§Hannewyk, C. M. & Gunter, George W., Hedgecroft Farms, New Carlisle, Ind.** ARHT
†Apricot of Ballard Farm Sr2 234 Jan 680 30 6577 274
†Carrie of Ballard Farm Jr3 197 Jan 252 14 3015 150
†Charm of Ballard Farm Sr4 220 Jan 911 36 9038 411
†Dawn of Ballard Farm Jr3 258 Jan 452 27 6817 351
†Dixie of Ballard Farm Jr3 305 Jan 116 7 7903 404
S. Lookwell Wonder Flash D. Fanny's Bell of Ballard Farm

†Enid of Ballard Farm Sr2 239 Jan 723 33 7527 325
†Erna of Ballard Farm Jr4 232 Jan 792 31 8892 341
†Ina May of Ballard Farm Sr3 184 Jan 468 25 3834 199
†Ivaline of Ballard Farm Sr2 280 Jan 232 14 6423 323
†Paula of Ballard Farm 5 242 Jan 666 34 7483 343
†Paulina of Ballard Farm Jr3 276 Jan 446 28 6751 346
†Plum of Ballard Farm Jr3 288 Jan 108 6 5925 253
†Selena of Ballard Farm Jr4 232 Jan 760 41 7950 384
†Synova of Ballard Farm Sr2 166 Jan 751 32 5041 219

**§Harris, W. T., Verne Dale Farms, Charlotte, N. C.**
†Clear Springs' M. K. Anna Jr3 269 Jan 642 42 8095 417
†Coker Silver Raider 6 305 Jan 263 16 11171 539
S. Coker Silver Ophir D. Raider's Hilda
†Fairwold Conveyer's Beda 6 153 Jan 971 47 5038 204
†Governor's Dot 5 171 Jan 1098 59 7024 375
†Idlehour's Nugget Jr3 102 Jan 811 43 2724 135
†L. B. E. Class C. Sr3 85 Jan 1046 47 3398 143
S. Klondike Liberator D. Glow's K. A. Bright Eyes

**§Harrison, George W., Golden Meads, Fond du Lac, Wis.** ARHT
*†Admiration's Butterfat Belle Sr4 34 Nov 1325 50 1472 55
S. Hilltop Butterfat Blazer D. Admiration of Davidson Farm
*†Bonnie of Arrandale 7 127 Jan 1085 45 4843 201
S. Ben's Actor of Shantituck D. Arrandale's Cinderella
Buttergold Butterfat Delight 6 340 Jan 605 26 9066 445
†Golden Elm Mead Nugget Jr3 98 Jan 718 28 2495 95
S. Linwood's Lieutenant D. Elk Meadow Resolute's Nugget
*†St. Croix Miss Blue 5 26 Nov 890 39
S. Mound City Caesar D. St. Croix Madam Queen
†Shogun's Augusta Sr4 166 Jan 914 41 5653 245
*†Spring Brook's Isabelle 7 126 Jan 1089 50 4458 201
S. Boulder Bridge Select D. Spring Brook's Corinne

**§Harrison, George W. & Son, Golden Meads, Fond du Lac, Wis.** ARHT
†Corium Duke's Frisky 5 232 Jan 562 28 5939 290
†Corium Starr's Inspiration Jr2 229 Jan 553 26 4668 226
†Golden Elm Mead Adeline Jr2 66 Jan 730 35 1550 70
S. Curtiss Candy C. Ansel D. Spring Brook's Ione
†Golden Elm Mead Alberta Jr2 46 Dec 864 31 1289 47
S. Curtiss Candy C. Ansel D. Shantituck Daisy's Nellie
†Golden Elm Mead Ann Jr2 62 Jan 906 41 1734 73
S. Curtiss Candy C. Ansel D. St. Croix Miss Blue
†Golden Elm Mead Bluebelle Jr3 71 Jan 967 49 2352 109
S. Lockshore Baron D. St. Croix Miss Blue
†Spring Brook's Jeannie 5 75 Jan 1334 49 3165 125
S. Boulder Bridge Ambassador D. Spring Brook's Corinne
¶Spring Brook's Lulubelle Sr3 34 Oct 1414 73 1552 81
S. Boulder Bridge Success D. Spring Brook's Janey

**§Harter, Bert, Harbert Farm, Doylestown, Ohio.** ARHT
†Harbert's Betty Ann Jr2 305 Jan 59 3 6970 344
S. Foremost Prince Faithful D. Harbert's Betty
†Harbert's Dill Sr2 129 Jan 540 31 2485 147
†Harbert's Ethel Jr2 194 Jan 602 33 4860 237
†Harbert's Georgetta Jr3 305 Jan 341 23 7097 405
S. Foremost Ferdinand D. Maretta of Royal Way
†Harbert's Victoria Jr2 192 Jan 724 37 5462 253

**Harville, Thomas, Avalon Guernsey Farms, New Milford, Ohio.** ARHT
¶Avalon Cordial Lady Sr3 305 Jan 58 3 6985 336
S. Kenfleur's Rose King Marvel D. Avalon Friendly Lady
¶Avalon Marvel Empress Sr3 305 Jan 72 4 6320 284
S. Kenfleur's Rose King Marvel D. Avalon Duchess
¶Avalon Memory Belle 2d Sr4 305 Jan 121 6 7935 363
S. Kenfleur's Rose King Marvel D. Avalon Memory Belle
¶King's Jolly Maid of Avalon Sr4 305 Jan 208 10 8274 382
S. Kenfleur's Rose King Marvel D. Avalon Jolly Maid
¶Lady Marvel of Avalon Sr4 281 Jan 479 26 7789 403
¶Marvel's Della of Avalon Sr3 305 Jan 240 13 8526 411
S. Kenfleur's Rose King Marvel D. Avalon Easter Delano
¶Marvel's Irene of Avalon Sr4 305 Jan 129 7 8363 386
S. Kenfleur's Rose King Marvel D. Avalon Iris Louise
†Patent's Maid of Avalon Sr3 252 Jan 221 11 4898 238
¶Rose King's Hopeful of Avalon Sr3 286 Jan 481 25 8314 413

**§Hast, Harold, Jr., Cedar Grove Farms, Berlin Heights, Ohio.**
Buttermaker's Elaine Jr2 316 Jan 430 23 7543 365

**§Hathaway, Lloyd B., Mistland Guernsey Farm, Ridgefield, Wash.** ARHT
†Honeydew of Potter's Valley 5 305 Jan 271 18 9831 575
S. Lady Alta's Roscoe D. Rosalee of Potter's Valley
†Middale Patty Sr3 287 Jan 636 32 10708 481
†Mistland Hilma Jr2 305 Jan 413 24 7054 353
S. Traverdale Conqueror D. Mistland Helen
†Mistland Honey Bee Jr2 305 Jan 95 5 6669 358
S. Traverdale Conqueror D. Honeydew of Potter's Valley

**§Hawkins, W. T., Marhawk Farm, Batavia, Ill.**
*†Boulder Bridge Noteworthy 6 305 Jan 429 17 8600 349
S. Boulder Bridge Premier D. Boulder Bridge Doris
†Clarion Geranium 7 297 Jan 410 22 7985 383
†Flo's Princess Wilma Jr4 66 Jan 1411 64 2986 155
S. Rock Creek Ward Prince D. Wilbedotte Flo
†Marhawk Counsul Lady Sr2 291 Jan 455 25 6821 310
†Marhawk Dividend's Paulette Jr2 283 Jan 576 38 7748 415
†Monarch's Beulah Girl Sr3 220 Jan 1023 52 9018 406
†Peters' Benefactor Alexis Sr3 84 Jan 1082 43 3053 122
S. Green Meads Benefactor D. Rex's Laddie's Little Lily
*†Peters Benefactor's Arlene Sr4 281 Jan 889 50 9977 490
†Plainview's Dot Sr4 292 Jan 812 44 10138 471

**Hayden, Rosaline B., Kitchener Farm, Billerica, Mass.**
*Kitchener Acacia Sr4 365 Jan 561 37 14525 797
S. Kitchener Foremost D. Kitchener Alicia
*Kitchener Ida Sr4 333 Jan 859 45 13165 659
Kitchener Jewel Sr4 325 Jan 631 40 11169 609
Kitchener Moonbeam 5 317 Jan 789 40 11131 536
*Kitchener Royal Cynthia 5 365 Jan 627 30 13532 584
S. Douglaston Prince Royal D. Clovelly's Cynthia
Kitchener Royal Faith Jr4 365 Jan 70 3 13649 709
S. Douglaston Prince Royal D. Kitchener Faithful

**§Hedges, Carl, Wabash Valley Guernsey Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.** ARHT
*†Fairholm Kate 8 305 Jan 175 8 10239 450
S. Haven Hills Slogan's Prince D. Fairholm Elsie

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frederica's Folly of Napier | 8 | 294 | Jan | 132 | 8 | 6445 | 324 |
| S. Napier of Black Wolf Point | D. Frederica's Folly | | | | | | |
| *†Honey Dew of Tich's Farm | 10 | 139 | Jan | 738 | 38 | 3763 | 210 |
| Loretta of Springvista | 7 | 365 | Dec | 362 | 22 | 11096 | 557 |
| S. Corium Oliver's Champion | D. Ruth of Springvista | | | | | | |
| *†Mary Lou of Rosedale | Sr3 | 117 | Jan | 1079 | 55 | 4565 | 237 |
| †Queenly's Melba of Clayton | 9 | 305 | Jan | 439 | 26 | 7421 | 350 |
| S. Napier of Black Wolf Point | D. Queenly's Diamond | | | | | | |
| Stonehurst Flossie | 9 | 365 | Jan | 130 | 6 | 10307 | 450 |
| S. New Hope Gardenius's Steadfast | D. Stonehurst Ada | | | | | | |
| †Stonehurst Frances | 10 | 98 | Jan | 896 | 45 | 3209 | 169 |
| †Wabash Valley Camille | Sr4 | 274 | Jan | 595 | 33 | 9871 | 453 |
| †Wabash Valley Clara | Sr4 | 299 | Jan | 336 | 20 | 6781 | 329 |
| *†Wabash Valley Diamond | Jr3 | 117 | Jan | 939 | 46 | 4282 | 218 |
| †Wabash Valley Eleanor | Jr2 | 100 | Jan | 626 | 32 | 2364 | 121 |
| †Wabash Valley Elizabeth | Jr2 | 139 | Jan | 612 | 33 | 3228 | 162 |
| †Wabash Valley Kitty | 5 | 305 | Jan | 73 | 4 | 9544 | 466 |
| S. Franchester Thor | D. Elcoza Lady | | | | | | |
| †Wabash Valley Lilly | Jr2 | 283 | Jan | 600 | 33 | 7627 | 378 |
| †Wabash Valley Lorena | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 80 | 4 | 8653 | 406 |
| S. Pine Manor King's Raider | D. Loretta of Springvista | | | | | | |
| †Wabash Valley May Belle | Sr2 | 241 | Jan | 561 | 30 | 6141 | 312 |
| Wabash Valley Rachelle | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 437 | 24 | 9106 | 422 |
| S. Villa-Way Yankee | D. Elcoza Roechell | | | | | | |

**§Helms, O. J., Mr. & Mrs., Helmhurst Farms, Springville, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Betony's Katie K. | Sr2 | 305 | Oct | 162 | 8 | 5749 | 241 |
| S. LaFayette's Betony | D. Silver-Forest Katherine | | | | | | |
| †Rex's Betty Lee | 6 | 86 | Oct | 889 | 35 | 2789 | 120 |
| S. Rex of Rockmere | D. Reservation Cornflower 2d | | | | | | |

**§Helms, O. J., Mrs., Helmhurst Farms, Springville, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Betony's Joan | Sr3 | 305 | Nov | 32 | 1 | 6473 | 322 |
| S. LaFayette's Betony | D. Anchor's Dot | | | | | | |
| †Delight's Hellen | Sr3 | 295 | Sept | 470 | 31 | 6221 | 310 |
| †Fortunate's Delia | Sr2 | 305 | Aug | 138 | 10 | 6834 | 304 |
| S. Gabriel's Fortunate | D. Siam's Nero's Lil | | | | | | |
| †Fortunate's Janet | Jr3 | 305 | July | 57 | 3 | 4985 | 269 |
| S. Gabriel's Fortunate | D. Silver Forest Leona | | | | | | |
| *†Fortunate's Janet | Jr4 | 29 | Oct | 944 | 46 | | |
| S. Gabriel's Fortunate | D. Silver Forest Leona | | | | | | |
| †Fortunate's Susan Sue | Jr3 | 24 | Oct | 620 | 25 | | |
| S. Gabriel's Fortunate | D. Zane's Susan Lassie | | | | | | |
| *†Fortunate's Verbena | Sr3 | 290 | Oct | 36 | 2 | 5546 | 277 |
| S. Gabriel's Fortunate | D. LaFayette's Biana | | | | | | |
| †Helmhurst Hardwick's Joan | Sr2 | 305 | Oct | 121 | 6 | 6319 | 279 |
| S. Helmhurst Hardwick | D. Anchor's Dot | | | | | | |
| †Old Acres R. Margaret | Sr4 | 305 | Nov | 58 | 3 | 8818 | 439 |
| S. Rosemount Rex | D. Old Acres M. Marjorie | | | | | | |
| †Rex's Rita | Sr3 | 258 | Oct | 315 | 17 | 5896 | 285 |
| *†Sailor's Best Girl | 7 | 305 | May | 169 | 9 | 7258 | 429 |
| S. Tarbell Farms Royal Sailor | D. LaFayette's Biana | | | | | | |

**§Henderson, C. H., Jr., Woodvale Farms, Tarboro, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Moughon Princess Marguerite | 7 | 196 | Jan | 679 | 35 | 5552 | 271 |
| †Moughon Superb's Marguerite | Jr4 | 155 | Jan | 755 | 40 | 4598 | 230 |
| †Rolling Hills Beauty | 5 | 299 | Jan | 451 | 22 | 7817 | 351 |
| †Woodvale Hilda 2d | Sr2 | 291 | Jan | 704 | 39 | 9101 | 404 |
| †Woodvale Lady Louise | Jr2 | 229 | Jan | 710 | 29 | 6250 | 277 |
| †Woodvale Rosalene | Sr4 | 291 | Jan | 548 | 27 | 7704 | 320 |
| †Woodvale Wistar Bright Beda | Jr2 | 215 | Jan | 510 | 31 | 4542 | 213 |
| †Woodvale Wistar Honey | Jr2 | 68 | Jan | 900 | 41 | 1908 | 82 |
| S. Wistar's Mahomet | D. Woodvale Hope 2d | | | | | | |
| †Woodvale Wistar Honor | Sr2 | 276 | Jan | 546 | 30 | 6449 | 298 |
| †Woodvale Wistar's Annett | Jr2 | 81 | Jan | 885 | 38 | 2424 | 102 |

**Henschen, Ray, Saint Marys, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brookside's Rose Peggy | Jr2 | 276 | Jan | 606 | 28 | 7144 | 311 |
| Brookside's Royal Hope | Jr3 | 55 | Jan | 718 | 37 | 1194 | 66 |
| S. Brookside's Royal Triumph | D. King Questa's Princess Flo | | | | | | |

**Henschen, Ray & B. W., Saint Marys, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brookside's Collene's Queen | Jr4 | 55 | Jan | 1175 | 47 | 2050 | 88 |
| S. Flo Gold's Regal Master | D. Brookside's Collene | | | | | | |

**§Heydt, Ernest H., Meadow Creek Farm, Downington, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Allenby's Villetta | Jr4 | 219 | Jan | 256 | 14 | 3829 | 196 |
| *†Aster's Nancy of Pine Grove | 5 | 147 | Jan | 1091 | 56 | 6074 | 288 |
| *†Dreibelbis Levity Milky Way | 7 | 71 | Jan | 1436 | 58 | 3195 | 144 |
| S. Argilla Levity Foremost | D. Dreibelbis' Noble Milkmaid | | | | | | |
| *†Flying Hill Scotch Taffy | 9 | 197 | Jan | 504 | 22 | 5886 | 224 |
| *†Gold Coin's Pet Daisy | 10 | 152 | Jan | 777 | 31 | 4903 | 196 |
| *†Liseter Merry Eclipse | 9 | 133 | Jan | 469 | 20 | 2877 | 119 |
| *†Liseter Merry Top's Esperance | 9 | 244 | Jan | 287 | 13 | 5018 | 206 |
| *†Marquis' Salette | 8 | 305 | Jan | 123 | 8 | 9694 | 545 |
| S. Fritzlyn Marquis | D. Sally of Maple Square | | | | | | |
| †Marquis' Shirley of Palomar | 9 | 272 | Jan | 431 | 24 | 8789 | 446 |
| *†Meadow Brook's Daphne | Jr4 | 263 | Jan | 428 | 31 | 6028 | 345 |
| †Meadow Creek's Ageratum | Sr3 | 56 | Jan | 1106 | 60 | 2023 | 105 |
| S. Kit's Lad of Sashurst Farm | D. Bella's Lucinda of Pine Grove | | | | | | |
| †Meadow Creek's Althea | Sr2 | 212 | Jan | 538 | 24 | 4667 | 191 |
| †Meadow Creek's Anemone | Sr3 | 88 | Jan | 699 | 30 | 2146 | 94 |
| †Meadow Creek's Aster | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 66 | 3 | 7833 | 401 |
| S. Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton | D. Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Judy | | | | | | |
| †Meadow Creek's Azalia | Sr3 | 104 | Jan | 688 | 29 | 2511 | 103 |
| †Meadow Creek's Bachelor Button | Jr2 | 143 | Jan | 578 | 30 | 2787 | 136 |
| †Meadow Creek's Blue Bell | Sr2 | 98 | Jan | 828 | 35 | 2533 | 108 |
| †Meadow Creek's Blue Bonnet | Jr2 | 229 | Jan | 426 | 25 | 4816 | 251 |
| *†Miss Fashion Bell | 9 | 291 | Jan | 574 | 30 | 9431 | 447 |
| *†Mollie's Fannie of Pine Grove | 5 | 137 | Jan | 650 | 29 | 3191 | 137 |
| *†Mt. Ararat's Rose's Beaut | 6 | 155 | Jan | 697 | 39 | 4467 | 235 |
| *†Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Judy | 6 | 147 | Jan | 913 | 48 | 5072 | 253 |
| Palomar Wilma | 11 | 272 | Jan | 331 | 15 | 5673 | 251 |
| *†Sally of Pine Grove | 7 | 290 | Jan | 435 | 21 | 7882 | 357 |

**§Higgins, Charles A., South Brook Farm No. 1, Kennett Square, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Gladiator's Dim of L. H. | Sr2 | 73 | Jan | 960 | 43 | 2339 | 107 |
| S. Fairlawn Peerless Gladiator | D. Premier's Royal Dimorphotheca | | | | | | |
| *†King's Astra of Mt. Ararat | Sr4 | 276 | Jan | 590 | 26 | 8613 | 400 |
| *†Tillybardin Beauty's Pansy | 7 | 276 | Jan | 1009 | 41 | 12839 | 514 |
| †Vulcan Yarico | Sr2 | 92 | Jan | 986 | 40 | 2836 | 130 |

**§Higgins, Charles A., South Brook Farm No. 2, Kennett Square, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Amy's Roberta | Sr4 | 184 | Jan | 931 | 52 | 7546 | 388 |
| *†Crescent Moon of Oberod | 5 | 169 | Jan | 1070 | 48 | 7094 | 317 |
| †Marlboro Anita | Jr2 | 92 | Jan | 657 | 30 | 1990 | 97 |
| S. Spar Hill Admiral King | D. Rex's Anita of Mt. Ararat | | | | | | |
| †Marlboro Nancy | Sr2 | 206 | Jan | 756 | 39 | 6202 | 293 |
| *†Mt. Ararat's King's Ada | 5 | 178 | Jan | 814 | 45 | 6468 | 308 |
| *†Mt. Ararat's King's Amethyst | 5 | 71 | Jan | 1230 | 54 | 2959 | 139 |
| S. Caroline's King | D. Monsieur's Steadfast Rose | | | | | | |
| †Niplig Vanguard's Reward | Jr2 | 276 | Jan | 670 | 36 | 7015 | 350 |
| *†Rex's Anita of Mt. Ararat | Sr4 | 135 | Jan | 965 | 45 | 5288 | 245 |
| †Spring Run Blitzkrieg's Joy | Jr3 | 215 | Jan | 705 | 37 | 6676 | 339 |

**Hill, George Watts, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Knightongale Maxim's Lil | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 835 | 48 | 8556 | 444 |
| Quail Roost Bright Flame | Jr2 | 268 | Jan | 678 | 36 | 6032 | 287 |
| Quail Roost Bright Roslyn | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 776 | 39 | 7361 | 350 |
| Quail Roost Choice Celia | Jr2 | 56 | Jan | 936 | 51 | 1641 | 84 |
| S. Quail Roost Lucky Choice | D. Quail Roost Eminent Celia | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Choice Primrose | Jr2 | 285 | Jan | 900 | 62 | 8020 | 482 |
| Quail Roost Edward's Mona | Sr2 | 316 | Jan | 748 | 44 | 8487 | 478 |
| Quail Roost Fernanda | Jr2 | 136 | Jan | 696 | 37 | 2916 | 142 |
| *Quail Roost Golden Fern | Sr4 | 251 | Jan | 871 | 57 | 8512 | 460 |
| Quail Roost Golden Lass | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 294 | 19 | 8668 | 507 |
| S. Quail Roost Golden King | D. Quail Roost Beau Lassie | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Golden Miss | Sr2 | 182 | Jan | 828 | 49 | 5408 | 273 |
| *Quail Roost Ideal Poll | 6 | 185 | Jan | 955 | 56 | 6258 | 336 |
| Quail Roost Ideal Roslyn | 6 | 288 | Jan | 449 | 25 | 5813 | 274 |
| Quail Roost Lady Ruth | Jr2 | 180 | Jan | 710 | 38 | 4499 | 231 |
| *Quail Roost Lucky Dawn | 5 | 146 | Jan | 1017 | 54 | 4990 | 256 |
| *Quail Roost Maxim's Annette | 10 | 219 | Jan | 714 | 34 | 7548 | 309 |
| Quail Roost May Poll | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 337 | 20 | 9524 | 540 |
| S. Rosemount May King | D. Quail Roost Ideal Poll | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Milky Way | Sr2 | 297 | Jan | 582 | 32 | 5825 | 301 |
| *Quail Roost Noble Annie | Jr3 | 58 | Jan | 1466 | 61 | 2667 | 115 |
| S. Cesor Noble Maxim | D. Rivelon Royal Annie May | | | | | | |
| *Quail Roost Noble Bright | Jr3 | 42 | Jan | 1268 | 59 | 1672 | 83 |
| S. Cesor Noble Maxim | D. Quail Roost Rose Bright | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Noble Christine | Jr2 | 131 | Jan | 1015 | 61 | 4317 | 234 |
| Quail Roost Noble Jan | Jr2 | 137 | Jan | 1031 | 56 | 4311 | 213 |
| Quail Roost Noble Maid | Jr2 | 280 | Jan | 796 | 43 | 7282 | 368 |
| *Quail Roost Noble Rose Ann | Jr4 | 147 | Jan | 1222 | 64 | 6109 | 308 |
| Quail Roost NoMax Flashy | Jr2 | 44 | Jan | 1037 | 39 | 1410 | 56 |
| S. Quail Roost Noble Maxim | D. Quail Roost Noble Flash | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Prim Deb | Jr2 | 193 | Jan | 977 | 51 | 6088 | 309 |
| Quail Roost Prim Gem | Jr2 | 233 | Jan | 699 | 39 | 5780 | 321 |
| Quail Roost Prim Hope | Jr2 | 178 | Jan | 756 | 42 | 4327 | 212 |
| Quail Roost Prim Light | Jr2 | 203 | Jan | 1015 | 55 | 5790 | 274 |
| Quail Roost Prim Princess | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 167 | 9 | 6286 | 324 |
| S. Quail Roost Maxim Primate | D. Quail Roost Maxim's Princess | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Queen Hopeful | Jr3 | 175 | Jan | 811 | 47 | 5292 | 268 |
| Quail Roost Queen Zeta | Jr2 | 151 | Jan | 1046 | 54 | 5021 | 246 |
| *Quail Roost Rose Fern | 5 | 365 | Jan | 572 | 35 | 11570 | 623 |
| S. Rose Maxim | D. Quail Roost Patient Fern | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Royal Jessie | Jr2 | 53 | Jan | 1032 | 50 | 1630 | 81 |
| S. Fayroyal's Maxim | D. Quail Roost Maxim's Jessie | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Royal Rosette | Jr2 | 86 | Jan | 875 | 47 | 2485 | 121 |
| *Zimalcrest Design's Rose | 7 | 144 | Jan | 1418 | 59 | 6716 | 294 |

**Hill, J. S., Croasdaile Farms, Durham, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Croasdaile's Frisco's Lara | Jr3 | 365 | Dec | 248 | 14 | 10250 | 519 |
| S. Croasdaile's Maxim's Frisco | D. Croasdaile's Maxim's Lenora | | | | | | |
| *Croasdaile's Maxim's Ann | 7 | 134 | Dec | 957 | 48 | 5120 | 244 |
| S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty | D. Croas Daile's Golden Jewel | | | | | | |
| Croasdaile's Maxim's Leslie | Jr2 | 335 | Dec | 479 | 29 | 7600 | 412 |
| *Croasdaile's Maxim's Reba | 5 | 161 | Dec | 648 | 34 | 5086 | 249 |
| S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty | D. Quail Roost Effie | | | | | | |
| Croasdaile Maxim's Rosabel | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 94 | 6 | 8985 | 484 |
| S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty | D. Rosalie of Croas Daile | | | | | | |
| *Croasdaile's Maxim's Sible | 6 | 73 | Dec | 1404 | 66 | 3199 | 147 |
| S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty | D. Valor's Flower of Croasdaile | | | | | | |
| *Croasdaile's Maxim's Vivian | 6 | 139 | Dec | 859 | 45 | 4348 | 207 |
| S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty | D. Croasdaile's Valor's Gladys | | | | | | |
| *Croasdaile's Princess Polly | 5 | 203 | Dec | 665 | 49 | 6256 | 374 |
| S. Quail Roost Crown Prince | D. Croasdaile's Maxim's Pride | | | | | | |
| *Zimalcrest Design's Beauty | Sr3 | 77 | Dec | 1183 | 57 | 3024 | 147 |
| S. Quail Roost Maxim's Design | D. Zimalcrest Laddie's Beauty | | | | | | |

**Hill, J. S., Hillandale Dairy Farms, Durham, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hillandale Ann's Georgiana | Jr2 | 143 | Dec | 710 | 38 | 3641 | 195 |
| Hillandale Cavalier's Dawn | Sr2 | 365 | Dec | 158 | 10 | 8733 | 520 |
| S. Quail Roost King Cavalier | D. Wakefield Sparkling | | | | | | |
| Hillandale Cavalier's Nell | Jr2 | 119 | Dec | 871 | 42 | 3402 | 164 |
| Hillandale Jewel's Janice | Sr2 | 282 | Dec | 526 | 30 | 6272 | 330 |
| *Hillandale Majesty's Bride | 5 | 365 | Dec | 410 | 25 | 10462 | 583 |
| S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty | D. Mary Bell of Clover Farm | | | | | | |
| *Hillandale Majesty's Effie | 5 | 313 | Dec | 368 | 21 | 9170 | 480 |
| S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty | D. Genevieve of Clover Farm | | | | | | |
| *Hillandale Majesty's Lassie | 5 | 137 | Dec | 757 | 40 | 3721 | 202 |
| *Hillandale Majesty's May | 7 | 365 | Dec | 311 | 17 | 11814 | 592 |
| S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty | D. Croas Daile's Beatrice | | | | | | |
| *Hillandale Maxim's Virginia | Jr3 | 340 | Dec | 535 | 30 | 9101 | 526 |
| Hillandale Primrose Rosebud | Jr2 | 82 | Dec | 750 | 37 | 2106 | 106 |
| S. Quail Roost King Spot | D. Hillandale Rita's Primrose | | | | | | |
| *Hillandale Princess Appia | Sr3 | 306 | Dec | 516 | 30 | 8352 | 465 |
| Hillandale Rika's Clarissa | Sr2 | 207 | Dec | 743 | 40 | 6533 | 336 |
| Hillandale Spot's Flower Girl | Jr2 | 122 | Dec | 692 | 33 | 3090 | 159 |
| *Hilltop Butterfat Rika | 6 | 214 | Dec | 564 | 29 | 6739 | 349 |
| Mo-La-Jac Gypsy Rose | 7 | 348 | Dec | 495 | 32 | 10123 | 628 |
| *Riegeldale Benjamin's Cerelia | 5 | 210 | Dec | 986 | 51 | 7904 | 427 |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Dame | 5 | 253 | Dec | 730 | 48 | 8717 | 501 |

**Hill, J. S., Wakefield Farm, Wake Forest, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Knight's Victoria | 10 | 365 | Dec | 477 | 24 | 15438 | 698 |
| S. Star's Knight of Garden Creek | D. Harvester's Victoria | | | | | | |
| Wakefield Frisco's Hettie | Jr2 | 300 | Dec | 743 | 37 | 8339 | 412 |
| Wakefield Frisco's Polly | Sr2 | 105 | Dec | 941 | 47 | 3419 | 166 |
| Wakefield Frisco's Violet | Jr2 | 147 | Dec | 885 | 43 | 4677 | 216 |
| *Wakefield Lilac | 6 | 262 | Dec | 988 | 49 | 10066 | 489 |
| *Wakefield Majesty's Helena | Jr4 | 130 | Dec | 1076 | 65 | 5166 | 270 |
| Wakefield Rose Maxim's Bea | Jr2 | 103 | Dec | 914 | 45 | 3153 | 151 |
| Wakefield Rose Maxim's Pansy | Jr2 | 114 | Dec | 598 | 35 | 2575 | 144 |
| Wakefield Rose Maxim's Willena | Jr2 | 132 | Dec | 1080 | 50 | 4902 | 224 |
| Wakefield Sir Walter's Elsie | Sr2 | 137 | Dec | 856 | 46 | 4273 | 211 |
| Wakefield Sir Walter's Judy | Jr2 | 240 | Dec | 1134 | 52 | 9700 | 445 |
| Wakefield Sir Walter's Peggy | Jr2 | 290 | Dec | 662 | 45 | 7598 | 447 |
| *Wakefield Valor's Charity | 6 | 146 | Dec | 953 | 44 | 5733 | 267 |
| *Wakefield Valor's Gem | 6 | 329 | Dec | 879 | 42 | 13982 | 649 |
| *Wakefield Valor's Rosemary | 6 | 275 | Dec | 1066 | 46 | 12001 | 525 |
| *Wakefield Valor's Victoria | 6 | 118 | Dec | 1286 | 60 | 5087 | 237 |
| Wakefield Warrior's Ella | Jr2 | 101 | Dec | 1195 | 61 | 4069 | 194 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wakefield Warrior's Gracious | Jr2 | 129 | Dec | 684 | 39 | 3438 | 180 |
| Wakefield Warrior's Pattie | Jr2 | 127 | Dec | 653 | 31 | 3162 | 156 |
| Wakefield Yeoman's Bernice | Jr2 | 173 | Dec | 904 | 45 | 5870 | 285 |

**§Hillcrest Dairy, Incorporated, Auburn, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Barnstable Crissie | 5 | 290 | Jan | 297 | 16 | 6783 | 324 |
| *†Barnstable Martha | 5 | 188 | Jan | 694 | 33 | 6104 | 269 |
| †Cragscut Countess Kenroyal | Sr2 | 253 | Jan | 676 | 35 | 7169 | 329 |
| Cragscut Countess Kent | Jr2 | 333 | Jan | 461 | 25 | 7645 | 387 |
| †Cragscut Countess Kilby-Pat | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 124 | 5 | 5731 | 237 |
| s. Caumsett Count of Cragscut | | D. Laudholm Will's Patria | | | | | |
| †Cragscut Countess Klara | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 178 | 10 | 5589 | 276 |
| s. Caumsett Count of Cragscut | | D. Bright Blonde 2d | | | | | |
| †Cragscut Countess Kurly-Kue | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 199 | 11 | 6479 | 347 |
| s. Caumsett Count of Cragscut | | D. Cragscut Golden Holiday | | | | | |
| †Cragscut Countess Laurie | Sr2 | 97 | Jan | 702 | 34 | 2419 | 112 |
| s. Caumsett Count of Cragscut | | D. Barnstable Cressie | | | | | |
| †Cragscut Countess Lena | Jr2 | 195 | Jan | 491 | 27 | 4830 | 234 |
| †Cragscut Countess Levity | Jr2 | 126 | Jan | 545 | 22 | 2757 | 120 |
| s. Caumsett Count of Cragscut | | D. Laudholm Daisy's Levity | | | | | |
| †Cragscut Echo Ken Moonbeam | Sr2 | 191 | Jan | 796 | 35 | 5635 | 242 |
| †Cragscut Echo Laughter | Jr2 | 192 | Jan | 584 | 29 | 4374 | 205 |
| †Cragscut Echo Lily | Jr2 | 193 | Jan | 656 | 32 | 4718 | 239 |
| *†Cragscut Famous June | Jr4 | 166 | Jan | 786 | 33 | 5705 | 251 |
| *Cragscut Fayrose Happiness | 5 | 354 | Jan | 469 | 21 | 9624 | 423 |
| †Cragscut Fayrose Kanita | Sr2 | 175 | Jan | 678 | 31 | 4914 | 217 |
| †Cragscut Fayrose Kedora | Jr3 | 293 | Jan | 503 | 28 | 6024 | 329 |
| †Cragscut Hermes Kerria | Jr3 | 81 | Jan | 1095 | 48 | 3095 | 129 |
| s. Stoney Manor Hermes | | D. Cragscut Dona Ehretia | | | | | |
| †Cragscut Hermes' Kora-Belle | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 11 | | 6595 | 363 |
| s. Stoney Manor Hermes | | D. Cragscut Bluebell | | | | | |
| †Cragscut Rose King's Kelly | Sr2 | 225 | Jan | 419 | 23 | 4199 | 210 |

**Hocking, Ross & Zora, L'Etocq Farm, Readstown, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Adonis' Flora | 6 | 305 | Jan | 192 | 9 | 10095 | 445 |
| s. Starr Farm Adonis | | D. Evidence Flora | | | | | |
| †Adonis' Nada | Jr4 | 231 | Jan | 574 | 31 | 5782 | 271 |
| Dungarvan's Dorrell | 5 | 301 | Jan | 508 | 31 | 7559 | 393 |
| †Dungarvan's Margo | Sr4 | 305 | Jan | 293 | 19 | 7611 | 414 |
| s. L'Etocq's Adonis | | D. Dungarvan's Margaret | | | | | |
| †Dungarvan's Marta | Sr2 | 305 | Jan | 403 | 23 | 8815 | 445 |
| s. L'Etocq's Adonis | | D. Dungarvar's Bell | | | | | |
| †Dungarvan's Piney | 8 | 255 | Jan | 666 | 39 | 8399 | 434 |
| Evidence Lulu Belle | 11 | 320 | Jan | 588 | 29 | 8706 | 425 |
| †Vermont's Delma | Jr2 | 112 | Jan | 628 | 33 | 2402 | 116 |

**Hoffstatter, Lloyd S., Hidden Valley Farm, Kingston, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Antietam Gladiola | Jr2 | 245 | Jan | 641 | 34 | 5784 | 295 |
| *Chedco Lilla | 8 | 128 | Jan | 1161 | 55 | 5312 | 234 |
| s. Chedco Coronation King | | D. Chedco Lillette | | | | | |
| Langwater Merry Maiden | 6 | 365 | Jan | 415 | 22 | 10300 | 525 |
| s. Langwater Valencian | | D. Langwater Merry Maid | | | | | |
| Mountain View Della | Sr2 | 365 | Dec | 210 | 9 | 10914 | 463 |
| s. Winnisquam Vulcan | | D. Mountain View Dewdrop | | | | | |
| Mountain View Fairy | 7 | 344 | Jan | 454 | 22 | 10541 | 439 |
| Mountain View Janet | 7 | 365 | Jan | 295 | 17 | 9621 | 489 |
| s. Dreamwold Gay Boy | | D. Mountain View Pauline | | | | | |
| Mountain View Jewell | 5 | 318 | Jan | 653 | 32 | 10701 | 475 |
| Mountain View Nan | 7 | 365 | Jan | 84 | 4 | 8231 | 435 |
| s. Dreamwold Gay Boy | | D. Mountain View Golden Nancy | | | | | |
| *St. James Champion Bright Girl | 6 | 145 | Jan | 1050 | 51 | 6204 | 284 |
| Stronghold Lady Belle | Jr4 | 58 | Jan | 875 | 31 | 1645 | 59 |
| s. Wethersfield Peerless | | D. Heroic's Miss Belle of Craiglan | | | | | |
| Wethersfield Dorcas | Jr2 | 179 | Jan | 800 | 38 | 4698 | 206 |
| Wethersfield Kathleen | Jr3 | 308 | Jan | 446 | 26 | 7768 | 366 |
| Wethersfield Keepsake | Sr2 | 365 | Jan | 15 | | 7571 | 352 |
| s. Wethersfield Pierre | | D. Wethersfield Lilith | | | | | |

**§Holbrook, Donald E., Rolling Acres Farm, Clare, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Bancroft Acre's Heiress | 7 | 210 | Jan | 714 | 31 | 6817 | 301 |
| *†Loma Challenger's Polly | 10 | 135 | Jan | 915 | 36 | 4097 | 165 |
| †Springwater Peggy | Jr3 | 152 | Jan | 862 | 36 | 4759 | 183 |

**Holden, Henrietta, Senatobia, Miss.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. Albans Blend's Vandell | Sr2 | 88 | Jan | 883 | 46 | 2634 | 128 |
| Walker Farms Barnard's Duchess | Sr2 | 214 | Jan | 705 | 37 | 5980 | 261 |

**§Holden, Miles C., Milestone Farm, Barre, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Bidu of Milestones | Sr3 | 92 | Jan | 904 | 37 | 2798 | 120 |
| †Daffodil of Milestones | Jr2 | 238 | Jan | 495 | 29 | 5126 | 261 |
| *†Hudspeth of Milestone | Sr3 | 201 | Jan | 549 | 30 | 5371 | 281 |
| *†Pollyanna of Milestone | Jr3 | 305 | Jan | 201 | 10 | 9032 | 466 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Senator | | D. Whimsy Adriana | | | | | |
| †Priscilla of Milestones | Jr3 | 85 | Jan | 864 | 52 | 2636 | 143 |
| *†Silver of Milestones | Sr4 | 305 | Jan | 321 | 22 | 10025 | 545 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Senator | | D. Thankful of Milestones | | | | | |
| †Zinnia of Milestones | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 335 | 18 | 7428 | 378 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Senator | | D. Zoe of Milestones | | | | | |

**Hollenbach, Louis J., Jr., Glen Echo Farm, Louisville, Ky.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Farragut's Maxim's Marigold | 5 | 47 | Dec | 1546 | 68 | 2381 | 105 |
| s. Riegeldale Sensation Maxim | | D. Incavo Wakefield Rose | | | | | |

**§Holman, Paul R., Indian Boulder Farm, Bolton, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Anekus of Indian Boulder | Jr2 | 141 | Jan | 884 | 48 | 4463 | 226 |
| *†Awinita of Indian Boulder | Jr4 | 173 | Jan | 1032 | 53 | 6885 | 320 |
| *†Howland Noble Elf | 5 | 290 | Jan | 361 | 19 | 9682 | 475 |
| †Wowitan of Indian Boulder | Jr2 | 62 | Jan | 1266 | 61 | 2485 | 111 |
| s. Tomahawk of Indian Boulder | | D. Winona of Indian Boulder | | | | | |

**Hood, H. P. & Sons, Cherry Hill Farm, Beverly, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colbydale Eva Challenger | 7 | 337 | Jan | 750 | 39 | 11207 | 509 |
| Massapoag Esther | Jr4 | 365 | Jan | 692 | 43 | 13224 | 670 |
| s. Massapoag Jester | | D. Massapoag Ethel | | | | | |
| Massapoag Garnet | 5 | 337 | Jan | 677 | 39 | 12044 | 541 |
| Massapoag Nelly | 9 | 312 | Jan | 671 | 35 | 11792 | 494 |
| Massapoag Sedate | Jr4 | 365 | Jan | 202 | 11 | 11652 | 550 |
| s. Massapoag Battle Axe | | D. Massapoag Gala's Secret | | | | | |
| Philosopher's Rosamond | 7 | 312 | Jan | 734 | 47 | 10668 | 566 |

**§Horn, Irvin G., Maple Springs Farm, Howard, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Maple Spring's Belle | Jr2 | 285 | Jan | 702 | 46 | 8391 | 447 |
| †Maple Spring's Maid | Jr2 | 296 | Jan | 863 | 50 | 10655 | 510 |
| †Willow Brook's Beta | 10 | 305 | Jan | 23 | 1 | 11002 | 508 |
| s. Buckeye Joe of Mohican Farm | | D. Itchen Royal Beta | | | | | |

**§Hougas, Vernon, Hill View Farm, Seneca, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Hill View Dahlia T. | Jr2 | 182 | Jan | 758 | 35 | 5649 | 251 |
| Hill View Eilene T. | Jr2 | 233 | Jan | 679 | 40 | 6668 | 353 |
| s. Green Meads Trojan | | D. Kenfleur's Dicta Darlene | | | | | |
| Q.'s Thrill | 5 | 309 | Jan | 688 | 35 | 11109 | 550 |
| s. Kenfleur's Harvester Q. | | D. Miss Thrill | | | | | |
| Ramona Alert's Maiden | 6 | 326 | Jan | 598 | 26 | 12844 | 511 |
| s. Ridglydale's Douglas Alert | | D. Ramona Patricia Maiden | | | | | |
| *St. Albans Actor's Dawning | 8 | 234 | Jan | 666 | 38 | 7579 | 382 |
| s. Wildwood Actor's August | | D. Fairholm Dawn | | | | | |

**§Howell, H. B., Astoria, Oregon.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Rogueland's Alma | Sr3 | 206 | Jan | 512 | 26 | 5978 | 280 |

**Howland, Weston, Howland Rice Farm, Brattleboro, Vt.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Governor's Ruthie | 9 | 365 | Jan | 85 | 4 | 19456 | 983 |
| s. Mermaid's Governor | | D. May King's Rose Marie | | | | | |
| *Howland Governor's Ailanthus | 9 | 365 | Jan | 100 | 4 | 16003 | 711 |
| s. Mermaid's Governor | | D. Diamond's Kate | | | | | |
| *Howland Noble Destiny | 6 | 361 | Jan | 601 | 31 | 14198 | 663 |
| *Howland Noble Erin | 5 | 131 | Jan | 1395 | 67 | 6132 | 299 |
| Howland Nobleman Iris | Sr2 | 92 | Jan | 1014 | 48 | 3089 | 142 |

**§Hulit, Curtis W., Morningdew Farm, Hillsboro, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Grobania Diana | 6 | 211 | Jan | 534 | 30 | 5590 | 283 |

**§Hulit, Dwight C., Morningdew Farm, Hillsboro, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Tualatin Morna Lepadna | Jr3 | 88 | Jan | 486 | 24 | 1655 | 80 |

**§Hulit, Fay A., Morningdew Farm, Hillsboro, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Tualatin Morna Alapar | Sr2 | 88 | Jan | 599 | 25 | 1750 | 70 |
| †Tualatin Morna Paloa | Jr3 | 185 | Jan | 631 | 30 | 4338 | 202 |
| †Tualatin Pyrl | 5 | 149 | Jan | 598 | 30 | 3855 | 184 |

**§Hulit, Sam & Sons, Morningdew Farm, Hillsboro, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Emeline of Kaley Farms | 8 | 133 | Jan | 946 | 46 | 4667 | 237 |
| †Tualatin Mona | Sr3 | 52 | Jan | 1039 | 47 | 1724 | 79 |
| s. Foremost Morningdew | | D. Tualatin Chiefawn | | | | | |
| †Tualatin Mordewbelle | Jr2 | 85 | Jan | 486 | 23 | 1413 | 65 |
| †Tualatin Morline | Jr2 | 112 | Jan | 572 | 24 | 2339 | 98 |
| †Tualatin Morna Belinka | Jr2 | 156 | Jan | 463 | 23 | 2709 | 131 |
| †Tualatin Morna Chepala | Sr2 | 93 | Jan | 415 | 18 | 1659 | 72 |
| †Tualatin Mornadylon | Sr2 | 211 | Jan | 745 | 42 | 6101 | 307 |
| †Tualatin Morna Jennerwa | Sr2 | 154 | Jan | 573 | 30 | 3733 | 180 |
| †Tualatin Pa Ladonna | 5 | 209 | Jan | 851 | 45 | 8037 | 360 |

**§Hulit, Vernon L., Morningdew Farm, Hillsboro, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Maple Brook's Dollie | Jr2 | 76 | Jan | 849 | 42 | 2209 | 103 |
| s. Bonnibell Nobleman | | D. Maple Brook's Violetta's Viola | | | | | |
| †Tualatin Morna Vixen | Jr2 | 205 | Jan | 806 | 30 | 6001 | 212 |

**§Hutson, Charles H., "Crystal Springs," Hillsboro, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Wheeler Farm Crystal Mae | 6 | 85 | Jan | 1371 | 66 | 3677 | 183 |

**§Hutson, F. M. & Son, "Crystal Springs," Hillsboro, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Constant's Dot | 5 | 92 | Jan | 1418 | 69 | 4315 | 217 |

**§Hyer, H. D., Hycrest Farm, Olathe, Kans.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Butterfat's Sweet Violet | 6 | 193 | Nov | 570 | 36 | 5398 | 265 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Jewel | | D. Oak Hurst Violet | | | | | |
| †Hycrest Butterfat Buttermaid | Jr2 | 21 | Feb | 539 | 28 | | |
| s. Butterfat's Golden Winner | | D. Rose King's Butterfat | | | | | |
| *†Hycrest Butterfat Katina | Jr3 | 169 | Aug | 708 | 27 | 4754 | 226 |
| s. Butterfat's Golden Winner | | D. Sun Farms King's Rebecca | | | | | |
| *†Playboy's Butterfat Princess | 6 | 192 | Sept | 993 | 49 | 7111 | 321 |
| s. Meadow Lodge King's Playboy | | D. Butterfat's Ultra Secret | | | | | |

**§Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kenfleur's Dicta Quadrine | 9 | 270 | Jan | 703 | 36 | 8585 | 383 |
| *Ridglydale's Rita Alert | 7 | 222 | Jan | 670 | 36 | 6966 | 324 |

**Indian Ladder Farms, Incorporated, Altamont, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Indian Commoner's B-ad Viola | Jr3 | 365 | Jan | 57 | 4 | 8746 | 463 |
| s. Florham Commoner | | D. Indian Ladder PB's PBx Violet | | | | | |
| *Indian Commoner's B-c Azalea | 6 | 265 | Jan | 855 | 40 | 9184 | 438 |
| Indian Commoner's S-ab Tamerac | Sr2 | 150 | Jan | 833 | 38 | 4547 | 215 |
| Indian Commoner's W-ac Lilac | 5 | 351 | Jan | 598 | 35 | 10071 | 515 |
| Indian Commoner's W-e Tamerac | Jr3 | 92 | Jan | 1211 | 55 | 3801 | 176 |
| Indian Patrician's W-ca Lilac | Jr2 | 82 | Jan | 882 | 42 | 2553 | 114 |
| s. Flying Horse Royal Patrician | | D. Indian Ladder W's Bn Beup | | | | | |
| Indian Rex's C-aa Iris | Jr3 | 391 | Jan | 628 | 32 | 8128 | 386 |
| Indian Rex's C-aa Tulip | Sr2 | 134 | Jan | 675 | 34 | 3297 | 156 |

**§Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonnie Rose's Belle | Sr2 | 365 | Jan | 403 | 23 | 9720 | 496 |
| s. Wonder's Premier of Smithdale | | D. Bonnie Rose of Smithdale | | | | | |

**Jacobson, Julius, Valleyrun Farm, Bedminster, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Maple Lane Designer's Alpha | Jr4 | 125 | Jan | 1235 | 50 | 5276 | 233 |
| Maple Lane Designer's Gem | Sr2 | 329 | Jan | 1057 | 54 | 13769 | 732 |
| Maple Lane Designer's Neda | Jr3 | 306 | Jan | 858 | 49 | 11285 | 519 |
| ¶Maple Lane King's Marilyn | 6 | 233 | Jan | 973 | 51 | 8756 | 437 |

**Jenkins, C. L., Golden Hills Farm, Peru, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brown Farm Deloras | Sr3 | 53 | Dec | 1510 | 86 | 2590 | 138 |
| s. Fairholme Rusty | | D. Dorthy of Brown Farm 2d | | | | | |
| †Maple Place Prince's Easter | Jr2 | 122 | Dec | 641 | 32 | 2861 | 136 |
| †Maple Place W. A. C. | Jr2 | 293 | Dec | 595 | 31 | 8670 | 406 |
| New Star of Golden Hills | 5 | 63 | Dec | 1435 | 81 | 2829 | 154 |
| s. Topper of Golden Hills | | D. Starbright of Golden Hills | | | | | |
| †Topper's Golden Violet | Sr4 | 216 | Dec | 623 | 30 | 6684 | 286 |
| †Topper's Star of Golden Hills | Sr4 | 198 | Dec | 560 | 24 | 5576 | 231 |
| †Wilda of Brown Farm | Sr3 | 186 | Dec | 545 | 36 | 4749 | 241 |

**§Jennings, George & Son, Francene Guernsey Farm, Galloway, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ad's Beauty | Jr2 | 264 | Jan | 451 | 31 | 6172 | 332 |
| †Adventurer's Dahlia | Jr2 | 81 | Jan | 1030 | 41 | 2633 | 117 |
| †Sweety's Ace | Jr2 | 272 | Jan | 762 | 36 | 8225 | 370 |
| *†Valley Set's Rosamond | Jr3 | 273 | Jan | 467 | 29 | 5639 | 302 |

**§Johnson, Albert, Ilwaco, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Nilva of Chicona | Sr3 | 305 | Dec | 227 | 14 | 8825 | 430 |
| s. Chicona Hajji Baba | | D. Norlina of Chicona | | | | | |

**Johnson, Andrew J., Clay Hill Farms, Ravenna, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clay Hill Fern | Sr2 | 184 | Jan | 681 | 34 | 5285 | 259 |
| *Clay Hill Garnet | 5 | 111 | Jan | 1137 | 52 | 4540 | 199 |
| Clay Hill Levity | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 594 | 34 | 11601 | 542 |
| S. Langwater Gardian D. Clay Hill Merry Queen | | | | | | | |
| Clay Hill Marigold | Jr2 | 140 | Jan | 1026 | 49 | 4930 | 213 |
| Clay Hill Olive | Jr2 | 108 | Jan | 861 | 36 | 3497 | 141 |
| S. Langwater Country Fashion D. Emir's Nora | | | | | | | |

**§Johnson, Arnie, Chinook, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Dida of Chicona | Jr4 | 235 | Dec | 757 | 46 | 8073 | 406 |

**§Johnson, Bruce A., Chinook, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Neaster of Chicona | Jr2 | 169 | Dec | 794 | 36 | 5130 | 212 |
| *Novelty of Chicona | 5 | 320 | Dec | 766 | 37 | 12009 | 524 |
| Nylon of Chinook | Sr3 | 96 | Dec | 700 | 41 | 2553 | 129 |

**§Johnson, E. W., Rural Lane Farm, Longmont, Colo.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †St. Albans Valactor's Gazo | Jr3 | 65 | Jan | 1001 | 47 | 2088 | 95 |
| S. St. Albans Valiant Actor D. St. Albans Count's Gazette | | | | | | | |

**Johnson, Virginia R., Churn Creek Farms, Worton, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Churn Creek's Royal Jezabel | Sr2 | 245 | Jan | 798 | 38 | 7795 | 336 |

**Johnson, Wayne, Churn Creek Farms, Worton, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Barbian Milaine | Sr2 | 82 | Jan | 893 | 33 | 2458 | 105 |
| *¶Blossom's Bright Hilda | Sr4 | 263 | Jan | 1079 | 53 | 12375 | 547 |
| ¶Churn Creek's Honor's Cyrene | Sr2 | 180 | Jan | 721 | 40 | 4948 | 246 |
| Churn Creek's Royal Agora | Sr2 | 111 | Jan | 897 | 39 | 3475 | 141 |
| Driftwood's New Year Belle | Jr4 | 337 | Jan | 1138 | 55 | 16004 | 707 |
| Fairlawn Peerless Helga | Jr3 | 103 | Jan | 1275 | 52 | 4373 | 197 |
| †Lute of Haven Hill | Jr2 | 62 | Jan | 893 | 38 | 1881 | 82 |
| S. Flying Horse Drummer D. Gayhead's Her Heiress | | | | | | | |
| *Silver Forest Agora | 5 | 112 | Jan | 1443 | 67 | 5790 | 247 |
| Silver Forest Royal Annette | Jr3 | 99 | Jan | 1173 | 44 | 3982 | 154 |
| S. Langwater May Royal D. Sherwood Forest Model Annette | | | | | | | |
| *Strongheart's Desire | 5 | 365 | Jan | 193 | 9 | 15288 | 659 |
| S. Rosalind's Strongheart D. Homestead Desire | | | | | | | |
| *Willowmere Cecile | 6 | 365 | Jan | 68 | 3 | 18565 | 780 |
| S. Duke Noranda of Hill Girt D. Willowmere Butterfly | | | | | | | |
| Yeoman's Princess Ann | 5 | 77 | Jan | 1355 | 58 | 3254 | 147 |

**§Jones, Arthur L., Spruce Grove Farm, Moose Lake, Minn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Aster of Green Acres Farm | 8 | 305 | Jan | 22 | 1 | 12072 | 455 |
| S. Priscilla's Earl D. Le Ruez Golden Lassie of Sago | | | | | | | |
| †Blondie of Prairie River | Jr3 | 305 | Dec | 29 | 1 | 9252 | 527 |
| S. Tianna's Jethro D. Claudia Glow of Prairie River | | | | | | | |
| †Jean of Prairie River | Jr4 | 305 | Jan | 45 | 3 | 10226 | 530 |
| S. Tianna's Jethro D. Claudia Glow of Prairie River | | | | | | | |
| †Rosebud of Green Acres Farm | 9 | 111 | Jan | 1115 | 54 | 4493 | 218 |
| S. Priscilla's Earl D. Green Acres Cherry Blossom | | | | | | | |
| †Spruce Grove Jean | Jr2 | 222 | Jan | 771 | 44 | 7004 | 307 |
| †Spruce Grove Phyllis | Jr2 | 204 | Jan | 734 | 36 | 5790 | 248 |
| †Spruce Grove Princess | Sr3 | 95 | Jan | 1242 | 51 | 4019 | 178 |

**§Jones, W. Alton, Cedar Point Farm, Easton, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Birthday Gift of Cedar Point | Jr3 | 252 | Jan | 359 | 17 | 6832 | 276 |
| †Bright Blossom of Cedar Point | Jr2 | 172 | Jan | 673 | 32 | 4610 | 225 |
| †Countess Anna of Cedar Point | Sr2 | 198 | Jan | 734 | 34 | 6183 | 266 |
| *†Crusader's Daznie | Sr3 | 275 | Jan | 780 | 42 | 10264 | 488 |
| *†Crusader's Nellie | 5 | 305 | Jan | 449 | 22 | 12436 | 536 |
| S. Broadland Crusader D. Lone Oak's Nellie | | | | | | | |
| *†Dazzler's Blossom | 5 | 135 | Jan | 902 | 43 | 5068 | 255 |
| †Dazzling Beauty of Cedar Point | Sr2 | 107 | Jan | 804 | 36 | 3123 | 143 |
| †Douglaston Baroness Mona | Sr3 | 64 | Jan | 938 | 46 | 2034 | 100 |
| S. Douglaston Crown Prince D. Douglaston Queen Louise | | | | | | | |
| *†Great Hopes Rosie | 5 | 118 | Jan | 937 | 39 | 4033 | 174 |
| †Great Hopes Roxy | Sr3 | 176 | Jan | 685 | 30 | 5592 | 229 |
| *†Great Hopes Royalty | 5 | 271 | Jan | 719 | 34 | 9633 | 422 |
| *†Hope of Cedar Point | Sr3 | 284 | Jan | 340 | 16 | 7793 | 348 |
| †Joyous Lassie of Cedar Point | Jr2 | 209 | Jan | 717 | 36 | 6093 | 266 |
| *†Paymaster's Pearl Blossom | Sr3 | 269 | Jan | 567 | 32 | 8220 | 403 |
| †Rena's Star of Cedar Point | Sr2 | 206 | Jan | 688 | 31 | 5652 | 258 |
| †Sadie Alice of Cedar Point | Sr2 | 266 | Jan | 543 | 30 | 7224 | 332 |
| †Star Lady of Cedar Point | Jr2 | 124 | Jan | 710 | 30 | 3200 | 137 |
| †Victoria of Cedar Point | Jr2 | 127 | Jan | 720 | 33 | 3406 | 150 |
| *†Victory's Gift of Cedar Point | Sr2 | 272 | Jan | 635 | 33 | 8686 | 382 |

**§Karst, Fred E., Lark Haven, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †River View Ester | 6 | 131 | Jan | 951 | 55 | 4725 | 249 |

**§Karst, Richard T., Lark Haven, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Foxy OGee | 6 | 53 | Jan | 1412 | 57 | 2424 | 98 |
| S. Golden Grange Premier D. May da Queen Frances | | | | | | | |
| †Rex Terra's Bessie | Jr3 | 59 | Jan | 1276 | 54 | 2508 | 106 |
| S. Golden Grange Drene D. Foxy OGee | | | | | | | |

**Katz, S. L., Fairlawn Farms, Port Chester, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d | 6 | 283 | Jan | 1032 | 58 | 13985 | 664 |
| *†Coronation Memoir | 8 | 226 | Jan | 874 | 49 | 8783 | 436 |
| *†Fairlawn Carnation | 8 | 136 | Jan | 1060 | 52 | 5700 | 259 |
| *†Fairlawn Cherry | 8 | 261 | Jan | 858 | 44 | 10015 | 472 |
| *Fairlawn F. P. Gusta | Jr4 | 96 | Jan | 1491 | 65 | 4915 | 216 |
| *†Fairlawn H. Erma | 5 | 205 | Jan | 1151 | 62 | 10113 | 483 |
| *†Fairlawn H. Freckles | 5 | 164 | Jan | 1156 | 57 | 7041 | 318 |
| Fairlawn H. Happy | Sr2 | 365 | Jan | 816 | 43 | 11153 | 516 |
| S. Green Meadow Hornet D. Fairlawn Calendar | | | | | | | |
| Fairlawn H. Hope | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 37 | 2 | 11305 | 483 |
| S. Green Meadow Hornet D. Phillips Peerless Girl | | | | | | | |
| Fairlawn H. Imogene | Sr2 | 96 | Jan | 996 | 43 | 3086 | 123 |
| ¶Fairlawn H. Ismena | Jr2 | 168 | Jan | 1073 | 46 | 6506 | 263 |
| †Fairlawn Hornet's Actorine | Sr3 | 110 | Jan | 920 | 48 | 3868 | 177 |
| *†Fairlawn K. Glory | Jr3 | 305 | Jan | 150 | 9 | 9148 | 465 |
| S. Fairlawn H. Eastern King D. Fairlawn Peerless Ermine | | | | | | | |
| Fairlawn K. Happy Chic | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 76 | 4 | 12470 | 621 |
| S. Fairlawn H. Eastern King D. Fairlawn Chic | | | | | | | |
| Fairlawn K. Helen | Jr2 | 347 | Jan | 746 | 43 | 11852 | 565 |
| Fairlawn K. Idaho | Jr2 | 92 | Jan | 900 | 48 | 2782 | 131 |
| Fairlawn K. Ingrid | Jr2 | 136 | Jan | 1159 | 52 | 5549 | 232 |
| Fairlawn K. Inie | Sr2 | 96 | Jan | 921 | 47 | 2978 | 135 |
| *†Fairlawn Peerless Eastern Rose | 5 | 305 | Jan | 57 | 3 | 11852 | 572 |
| S. Green Meadow Peerless D. Knollwood Rosamund | | | | | | | |
| *Fairlawn Peerless Egrette | 5 | 339 | Jan | 894 | 48 | 15152 | 756 |
| *†Fairlawn Peerless Eppie | 6 | 196 | Jan | 1036 | 52 | 8546 | 395 |
| Fairlawn Peerless Heliotrope | Sr2 | 365 | Jan | 555 | 37 | 11722 | 653 |
| S. Green Meadow Peerless D. Two Brooks Fern | | | | | | | |
| Fairlawn Peerless Icon | Sr2 | 107 | Jan | 919 | 47 | 3329 | 149 |

**§Kaufman, Joseph J. & Stanton, James W., Kaufman-Stanton Farms, Enumclaw, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Buck-Mor Michele | Jr2 | 136 | Jan | 581 | 29 | 3064 | 151 |
| †Buck-Mor Scarlet Nella | Jr2 | 37 | Oct | 700 | 41 | 821 | 48 |
| S. Buck-Mor Scarlet's Builder D. Buck-Mor Sequel's Nella Jay | | | | | | | |
| †Donna Belle's Jewel | Jr2 | 263 | Jan | 345 | 20 | 4359 | 220 |
| †Goldeno Hope | Jr3 | 106 | Jan | 543 | 31 | 2029 | 106 |
| †Prairie Bloom Flame | Jr3 | 136 | Jan | 789 | 32 | 4165 | 165 |
| †Quality Farm Queen's Carla | Jr2 | 221 | Jan | 521 | 26 | 4796 | 212 |

**§Kepple, Garold L., Ger-Gar Guernseys, Canton, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Crusader's Crescent Shirley | 11 | 245 | Jan | 738 | 33 | 8068 | 359 |
| †Ger-Gar Dolly | Jr2 | 300 | Jan | 538 | 27 | 6335 | 301 |
| †Ger-Gar Rose Blossom | Jr2 | 36 | Jan | 912 | 45 | 1043 | 52 |
| S. Kenfleur's Rose King Ideal D. Pleasant Lawn's Blossom | | | | | | | |
| *†Pleasant Lawn's Blossom | Sr4 | 128 | Jan | 1067 | 67 | 5191 | 315 |
| †Reflector's Crescent Glory | Sr3 | 46 | Jan | 1346 | 46 | 1962 | 72 |
| S. Kenfleur's Crescent Reflector D. Crusader's Crescent Shirley | | | | | | | |
| †Reflector's Proud Hope | Jr3 | 262 | Jan | 680 | 34 | 7985 | 383 |
| †Rosymorn Hero's Bluebelle | Jr3 | 157 | Jan | 736 | 43 | 4612 | 253 |
| *†Wayne Foremost May | 5 | 146 | Jan | 1063 | 56 | 6042 | 311 |

**§Kerner, L. C., Kerner Farms, Ligonier, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Kerner Farms Alice | Sr2 | 36 | Jan | 1205 | 51 | 1396 | 58 |
| S. Pine Manor Tribute D. Queen of Kerner Farms | | | | | | | |
| †Kerner Farms Marcia | Sr2 | 245 | Jan | 701 | 39 | 6513 | 340 |
| †Kerner Farms Noranda | Jr2 | 50 | Jan | 944 | 47 | 1503 | 70 |
| S. Pine Manor Tribute D. Lockshore Noble's Frances | | | | | | | |
| †Kerner Farms Rosalind | Jr2 | 33 | Jan | 821 | 37 | 863 | 39 |
| S. Pine Manor Tribute D. Kerner Farms Rose | | | | | | | |
| †Kerner Farms Sarah | Sr2 | 36 | Jan | 1069 | 48 | 1225 | 54 |
| S. Pine Manor Tribute D. White Oak Saloma | | | | | | | |
| †Kerner Farms Shirley | Sr2 | 55 | Jan | 874 | 44 | 1514 | 70 |
| S. Pine Manor Tribute D. Bussie's Choice | | | | | | | |
| †Kerner Farms Theresa | Jr2 | 170 | Jan | 527 | 29 | 3446 | 170 |

**Ketchen, Harold B., Belchertown, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Savery's Cora | 8 | 365 | Nov | 235 | 15 | 10708 | 516 |
| S. Grafton's Pioneer D. Savery's Clare | | | | | | | |

**§Kingen, Darius, Kingendale Guernsey Farm, Muncie, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Lone Elm Tink | 5 | 272 | Jan | 510 | 25 | 7157 | 333 |
| †Lulubell's Nida Kay | 5 | 83 | Jan | 1569 | 63 | 4484 | 187 |
| S. Fairholme Rusty D. Nida's Lulubell | | | | | | | |
| *†Millcreek's Rebecca | Jr4 | 112 | Jan | 1010 | 50 | 4124 | 185 |
| *†Select's Sensation | 6 | 271 | Jan | 523 | 31 | 7417 | 367 |
| *†Starr Farm Primrose | Jr3 | 288 | Jan | 625 | 37 | 8946 | 453 |

**§Kingen, Darius & Son, Kingendale Guernsey Farm, Muncie, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hazel Dell Royal Marquete | Jr2 | 102 | Jan | 822 | 41 | 2822 | 141 |
| *Lone Elm Belle | Sr2 | 202 | Jan | 777 | 38 | 6010 | 273 |
| Lone Elm Tinkabelle | Jr2 | 198 | Jan | 808 | 39 | 5189 | 237 |

**§Kipp, Hubert P., Lone Acres Farm, North Prairie, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Lone Acres Buttergirl | Jr2 | 301 | Jan | 494 | 33 | 6870 | 348 |
| †Lone Acres Fanita | Jr2 | 208 | Nov | 523 | 25 | 4722 | 208 |
| S. Adelmer's Sargon Exalter D. Lone Acres Phyllis | | | | | | | |
| †Lone Acres Laura | Jr2 | 122 | Jan | 1053 | 41 | 4250 | 165 |
| *†Lone Acres Topsie | 6 | 106 | Jan | 870 | 43 | 3601 | 165 |

**§Kipp, Leroy T., Lone Acres Farm, North Prairie, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Lone Acres Gem | Jr2 | 161 | Jan | 531 | 28 | 3649 | 166 |

**§Kline, Camellia S., Mason-Dixon Line Farm, Hagerstown, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Dolly of Mason Dixon Line | Jr2 | 55 | Jan | 670 | 34 | 1238 | 61 |
| S. Milkmaid's Gold Bond D. Dot of Mason Dixon Line | | | | | | | |

**§Kline, Earl E., Mason-Dixon Line Farm, Hagerstown, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Bertha of Mason Dixon Line | 6 | 62 | Jan | 1295 | 74 | 2693 | 161 |
| S. Major's Master of Blue Ridge D. Beatrice of Mason Dixon Line | | | | | | | |
| †Dell of Mason Dixon Line | Sr4 | 173 | Jan | 1047 | 47 | 7035 | 310 |
| †Patie of Mason Dixon Line | 6 | 305 | Jan | 139 | 6 | 8884 | 409 |
| S. Major's Master of Blue Ridge D. Willoprue | | | | | | | |

**Kline, Otto C. & Colbert, William, O-Kay Farm, West Salem, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O-Kay Corking Favorite | Jr2 | 271 | Jan | 780 | 37 | 7439 | 315 |
| O-Kay Corking Janis | Jr2 | 255 | Jan | 777 | 34 | 6779 | 296 |
| O-Kay Corking Star | Jr2 | 153 | Jan | 770 | 44 | 3958 | 199 |
| O-Kay Levity Jean | Jr3 | 200 | Jan | 1115 | 53 | 7459 | 331 |
| O-Kay Levity Mable | Sr2 | 357 | Jan | 769 | 43 | 10688 | 514 |
| O-Kay Triumph Olive | Jr2 | 156 | Jan | 768 | 34 | 3957 | 171 |
| Raemelton Sunny Gem | Sr2 | 208 | Jan | 808 | 42 | 5707 | 274 |

**Kneece, John B., Clear View Farm, Chesterfield, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Croasdaile's Valor's Actress | 8 | 291 | Jan | 760 | 50 | 9655 | 532 |
| Dollie May's Red Bird | 7 | 321 | Jan | 1050 | 55 | 14142 | 655 |
| Raymost Betty of Long View | 11 | 331 | Dec | 442 | 24 | 11137 | 516 |
| ¶Sunshine's Lucky Dian | Jr2 | 284 | Jan | 756 | 40 | 8288 | 419 |

**§Knight, William W., Belmont Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| King's Kittie of Belmont | 5 | 365 | Jan | 220 | 14 | 10096 | 494 |
| S. Maple Lane Jacquelin's King D. Sultan's Eleanor of Belmont | | | | | | | |
| Sweepstake's Nevma of Belmont | Jr2 | 359 | Jan | 718 | 33 | 10979 | 491 |
| Sweepstake's Ola of Belmont | Sr2 | 92 | Jan | 613 | 30 | 1950 | 98 |

**Koch, Frank A., Long Meadows Farm, Cincinnati, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Ancestral Acres Goldy | Sr2 | 161 | Feb | 457 | 27 | 3596 | 199 |
| †Goldmead Rosalie | Jr2 | 184 | Feb | 614 | 25 | 4454 | 184 |
| Ringgold Begonia | Sr2 | 334 | Feb | 699 | 31 | 11537 | 487 |

**§Kowitz, Leo, Norwalk, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Clementine of Monroe | Jr2 | 286 | Jan | 592 | 32 | 6869 | 325 |
| †Margaret's Queen of Monroe | Jr4 | 257 | Jan | 823 | 44 | 8572 | 419 |
| †Rosetta of Fernwood | 10 | 294 | Jan | 770 | 36 | 10508 | 476 |

**§Krantz, Bernard, Krantzheim Farm, Dover, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Krantz Heim Annabelle | Jr4 | 92 | Jan | 780 | 35 | 2699 | 131 |
| Krantz Heim Delight | 7 | 365 | Jan | 314 | 18 | 9706 | 456 |
| S. Franchester Satyr D. Krantz Heim Countabelle | | | | | | | |
| †Krantz Heim Maid | Jr4 | 282 | Jan | 427 | 25 | 6513 | 342 |
| †Krantz Heim Rosebud | Jr4 | 184 | Jan | 621 | 29 | 4994 | 231 |

**§Krantz, G. & Sons, Krantzheim Farm, Dover, Ohio.** ARHT

†Krantz Heim Fanny Jr4 77 Jan 849 35 2473 103
s. Franchester Satyr D. Villa-Way Fanny
Krantz Heim Marlene Jr3 234 Dec 51 2 6732 294
s. Franchester Templar D. Krantz Heim Maryln
†Krantz Heim Maryln 10 305 Jan 126 6 8168 340
s. Franchester Satyr D. Rosemary of Villa-Way
†Krantz Heim Sachem's Sally Jr3 67 Jan 754 34 1847 85
s. Franchester Sachem D. Krantz Heim Sensation
†Krantz Heim Sensation 5 73 Jan 940 42 2594 116
s. Franchester Templar D. Krantz Heim Violet
†Krantz Heim Veda 5 225 Jan 759 37 7667 332

**Krimendahl, H. F., Sun-Blest Farm, Celina, Ohio.** ARHT

*Antietam Queen Frances 5 184 Jan 932 40 6141 260
*Cape King's Eastern Star 5 359 Jan 716 31 13251 523
*Critchland Adella 5 219 Jan 1415 60 11186 449
*Marimack's Princess May 6 152 Jan 1772 74 9298 358
*Pine Manor Alert's Alpha 6 350 Jan 774 53 13598 741
*†Raemelton Levity Periwinkle Jr3 238 Jan 692 35 7634 353
Raemelton Levity Pertinent Jr2 322 Jan 772 43 9774 455
*Rock Creek Valentine Sr4 99 Jan 1366 65 4740 211
Sun-Blest Farms Coquette Jr2 261 Jan 920 42 9270 397
Sun-Blest Farms Honey Jr2 196 Jan 1138 53 8351 363
*†Sun-Blest Farms Princess Sr3 150 Jan 887 45 5832 274
Sun-Blest Farms Snowflake Jr2 176 Jan 1283 50 7831 315
*Sun-Blest Farms Snowflower 5 195 Jan 1487 72 10631 475
*Welcome In Forward's Polly Jr4 365 Jan 488 25 14044 648
s. Langwater Forward D. Welcome-In Polly

**Kuck, E. R., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio.** ARHT

*Brookside's Julia Flo Gold 7 221 Jan 1053 42 9262 354
Brookside's Mermaid Jr3 225 Jan 842 38 7060 299
*Brookside's Royal Lassie Sr4 359 Jan 171 8 9256 407
Brookside Veronica Sr2 365 Jan 87 5 10168 479
s. Barhorst Squaredeal Versailles D. Era's Moonbeam
*Butterfat Gold Cora 5 195 Jan 1042 45 7820 309
Butterfat Gold Corine Jr2 103 Jan 1109 42 3959 142
Flo Gold Adella Sr2 103 Jan 787 37 2622 112
s. Flo Gold's Regal Master D. Brookside's Adella
Flo Gold Almeda Sr2 253 Jan 668 30 6444 283
Flo Gold Collette Jr2 299 Jan 751 30 8141 318
Flo Gold Dot Jr2 250 Jan 816 32 6569 251
Flo Gold Mary Jr2 73 Jan 1063 40 2387 90
s. Flo Gold's Regal Master D. Brookside's Beauty's Marilyn
Flo Gold Noble Ama Jr2 326 Jan 703 35 11241 458
Flo Gold Pet Jr3 282 Jan 829 43 8518 430
Flo Gold Princetta Jr2 106 Jan 562 29 2229 87
s. Flo Gold's Regal Master D. Brookside's Princess Flo Gold
Flo Gold Royal Hopeful Sr3 365 Jan 462 21 8751 360
s. Raemelton Royal Prospect D. Brookside's Hopeful Flo Gold
Flo Gold's Regal Clara Jr2 120 Jan 888 39 3638 148
Flo Gold Starlet Sr2 96 Jan 1152 38 3543 124
Flo Gold Superior Queen Jr2 243 Jan 607 33 5284 257
Flo Gold Tess Sr2 74 Jan 1074 38 2468 93
s. Brookside's Royal Nobleman D. Tess of Cedarcrest
Golden Glow May West Jr3 298 Jan 159 7 8280 346
s. Brownlea Merry Hoosier D. Flory May's Best
Limberlost Nettie Jr4 364 Jan 591 28 9969 436
Limberlost Nettie's Gold Sr2 83 Jan 1095 40 3017 108
Pretor's Cleo Jr4 230 Jan 736 35 6576 307
Ramona Rosalyn Jr4 342 Jan 431 21 8877 419
*Red Bird's Limberlost 5 365 Jan 33 1 12086 522
s. Flo Gold's Demonstrator D. Golden Glow Red Bird
Rock Creek Rose Dawn Sr2 255 Jan 779 37 8126 366
Rose's Royal Fairy Jr2 351 Jan 463 24 8700 358
Twin Creek's Noble Tina Sr4 309 Jan 697 31 9562 390

**Kuck, Lucille, L., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio.** ARHT

Flo Gold Indian Sr2 98 Jan 1134 43 3607 135
Flo Gold Noble Coral Jr2 114 Jan 1018 37 4052 139
Spring Manor Queen Jr2 97 Jan 696 30 2313 96

**§Kuhn, Charles W., Tumaples Farm, Basil, Ohio.**

†Belle Vernon Gallant Vail 5 301 Jan 281 14 9355 425
†Tumaples Royal Carola Jr2 246 Jan 305 17 4912 231
†Tumaples Royal Charmaine Jr2 305 Jan 194 10 5532 272
s. Welcome-In Chum's Nate D. Charm of Shade Valley
†Tumaples Royal Delilah Sr2 52 Jan 601 29 985 44
s. Welcome-In Chum's Nate D. Tumaples Rose Dinah
†Tumaples Royal Janet Jr2 66 Jan 559 26 1240 57
s. Welcome-In Chum's Nate D. Jane's Grau of Shade Valley
†Tumaples Royal Kate Jr2 83 Jan 435 22 1251 61
s. Welcome-In Chum's Nate D. Tumaples Kay
†Tumaples Royal Lillian Jr2 305 Jan 147 10 5969 301
s. Welcome-In Chum's Nate D. Lillie of Shade Valley

**§Kuma, Joseph, Triumphant Farms, Belle Vernon, Pa.** ARHT

†Beauty's Queen Jessie Belle 11 122 Dec 564 27 3200 143
†La Pouqueleh's Polly 9 122 Dec 1021 51 4611 209
†Triumphant Gloria Sr4 123 Dec 706 29 3427 144

**§Kuma, Joseph & Frank, Triumphant Farms, Belle Vernon, Pa.** ARHT

†Bair's Den Doris Jr3 112 Dec 974 41 3947 164
s. Raemelton Corking Luminous D. Eunice of Bair's Den

**Lakemont Dairy, Incorporated, Winter Park, Fla.** ARHT

Elm Grove Masterpiece Gladness Jr3 311 Jan 159 7 4753 219
s. Foremost Masterpiece 3d D. Elm Grove Ambassador's Leila
Kimbrough's Pricilla Jr3 222 Dec 403 17 4708 228
Lakemont Maxim's Alix Jr2 365 Jan 243 14 10172 495
s. Gippy Foremost's Maxim D. Indian River Anthony's Hilda
Lakemont Maxim's Carolyn Sr2 167 Dec 801 46 4455 247
s. Gippy Foremost's Maxim D. Lakemont Colonel's Faith
Lakemont Valiant Laurie Jr2 365 Jan 325 18 6984 379
s. Lendolure Valiant Noble D. Indian River Valor Jean

**Lane, W. H. & Richard, Lane's Guernsey Farm, Camden, Ind.**

Clarion Rosette's Rosie Jr3 58 Dec 1342 56 2429 112
s. Pine Manor Rosette's Butterfat D. Yellow Creek Kings' Gem
*Eagle Valley's Lord's Cora Jr3 80 Dec 1541 70 4117 204
*†Eikco Sally 5 273 Dec 531 31 7621 394
Eikco Tonie Jr2 317 Dec 688 31 11174 454
Eikco Toots Sr2 58 Dec 1339 63 2385 118
s. Pine Manor Thor D. Eikco Dolly
Lane's Coronet Jr2 74 Dec 1316 55 3020 125
s. Eikco Marmion D. Eikco Pearl
Lane's Delight Jr2 109 Dec 786 39 3087 151
Owen's Place Royal's Goldie Sr2 131 Dec 889 47 4401 217
Owen's Place Royal's Queen Jr2 264 Dec 834 46 9013 429
P. V. Star's Chloral Jr2 124 Dec 445 26 3031 148
*Thor's Iris Jr3 36 Dec 1407 92 1600 102
s. Pine Manor Thor D. Eikco Ruth

**Lang, Charles G., Langvalley Farm, Glenarm, Md.**

*Coldspring's Romulus' Irene 9 85 Jan 1520 69 4117 177
s. Langwater Romulus D. Coldspring's Hardwick's Jalena
*¶Horse Shoe King's Valorie 7 101 Jan 1973 93 6542 330
Langvalley Bertha Sr2 78 Jan 1616 69 3899 163
s. Nanita's Crown Prince D. Langvalley Belle
Langvalley Butterfly Jr3 103 Jan 1180 61 4430 203
Langvalley Caroline Jr3 132 Jan 1228 59 5690 235
*Langvalley Fancy Value 6 190 Jan 1243 65 8774 432
Langvalley Flo Flo Sr3 59 Jan 1696 69 3164 130
s. Caumsett King Royal D. Birchfield Floanna
*Langvalley Found in Avalon 5 63 Jan 1866 81 3643 153
s. Langwater Country Squire D. Green Meads Queen Avalon
Langvalley Meadowlark Jr3 189 Jan 1038 51 7263 324
Langvalley Norma Sr3 89 Jan 1052 59 3398 167
¶Langvalley Pickle Puss Jr4 190 Jan 1219 67 8429 438
*¶Langvalley Sonia Sr3 305 Jan 678 35 13218 642
s. Caumsett King Royal D. Blossom's Son's Bonny
¶Riegeldale King's Babette Jr3 267 Jan 625 42 8361 463
Riegeldale Melba's Margaret Sr3 58 Jan 1522 70 2794 134
s. Riegeldale Coronation King D. Green Meadow Melba

**§Lankart, C. S., Lankart Farm, Waco, Texas.** ARHT

†Brazos Lady Gazette Jr2 196 Dec 745 38 5667 248
†Brazos Royal Rose Sr3 192 Dec 756 38 5109 243
†Emperor's Polly Sr2 247 Dec 678 34 6889 320
†Jo-Mar Governor's Damsel 5 253 Dec 481 24 7086 303
*†Sun Farms Emperor's Lila Sr3 263 Dec 807 40 9327 436
*†Tarbell Farms Noble Carita 5 265 Dec 760 38 9652 431

**Larter, E. A., Elmhaven Dairy Farm, Dunstable, Mass.** ARHT

†Elmhaven Butterfly Sr2 99 Jan 816 41 2646 134
Elmhaven Coquette Sr2 53 Jan 1001 35 1843 64
s. Logan's Lad of Green Lodge D. Cosette of Green Lodge
Elmhaven Highness Applebutter Jr3 211 Jan 991 49 7452 336
Elmhaven Highness Ballerina Sr2 77 Jan 1291 50 2983 119
s. Rockingham His Highness D. Falconridge Betty
†Elmhaven Highness Penelope Sr2 71 Jan 980 40 2299 95
s. Rockingham His Highness D. Great Elm Priscilla
Elmhaven Marline Jr2 72 Jan 1289 50 2883 113
s. Rockingham His Highness D. King's Madeline of Dutton Farm
†Elmhaven Starboy's Araminta Sr2 66 Jan 1450 57 2821 110
s. Rockingham Starboy D. Edgewood's Althesia
Elmhaven Starboy's Gaiety Sr3 76 Jan 1472 63 3578 152
s. Rockingham Starboy D. Edgewood Farm's Geralania
Elmhaven Starboy's Maybelle Sr3 108 Jan 1372 68 4872 208
s. Rockingham Starboy D. Winnisquam Mystery
*Elmhaven Starboy's Papoose Sr3 365 Jan 134 8 9579 485
s. Rockingham Starboy D. Sheldegren Patterkin
*Elmhaven Vicki Sr3 76 Jan 1373 51 3451 129
s. Falconridge Snow Buoy D. Falconridge Daisy
*Falconridge Arethusa 5 322 Jan 847 50 12281 636
*†King's Madeline of Dutton Farm 8 109 Jan 1463 71 5150 247
s. Deerfield Slogan King D. Goldie's Babe of Deerfield
*Mountain View Shirlene 5 337 Jan 679 34 11856 540

**§Law, Clinton J., Lawguern Farm, Mankato, Minn.**

Lawguern May Diamond Sr3 222 Dec 627 36 6612 335
*†Lawguern May Ideal Sr3 293 Dec 325 16 6736 325
†Lawguern Relodil Sr4 148 Dec 632 29 3874 164
†Lawguern Valdeal Sr2 119 Dec 980 39 3942 159
†Lawguern Valdrean Jr4 85 Dec 1078 47 2916 133
s. Lawguern Steadfast D. Lawguern Relodrean

**§Law, Elizabeth S., Brookmead Farm, Devon, Pa.** ARHT

†Brookmead's Clio Jr2 167 Jan 798 33 5398 233
†Brookmead's Stella Girl Jr2 167 Jan 18 3057 146

**Lawrence, Leigh, Dairylou Farm, Herndon, Va.** ARHT

Alert's Fair Dee of Mt. Ararat Jr2 89 Jan 1170 54 3186 156
s. Langwater Alert D. Rex's Fair Jane
Benton's Bright Berna Sr2 159 Jan 810 43 4437 232
Benton's Bright Nordica Sr2 277 Jan 528 27 6963 308
Benton's Bright Vera Jr2 356 Jan 231 12 11331 513
Benton's Highland Lass Jr2 163 Jan 690 29 4242 184
Benton's Joyful Jane 2d Sr2 340 Jan 696 39 10274 457
Benton's Lucky Alice Jr2 164 Jan 774 44 4351 215
Benton's Lucky Dot Sr2 349 Jan 481 26 9721 434
Benton's Lucky Hannah Jr2 158 Jan 882 41 5118 234
Benton's Lucky Nell Sr2 340 Jan 656 40 9948 471
Benton's Lucky Nora Jr2 152 Jan 765 42 4053 207
Benton's Lucky Pat Jr2 316 Jan 482 31 8191 403
Benton's Lucky Phyllis Jr2 151 Jan 888 42 4673 215
Benton's Lucky Sappho Jr2 361 Jan 415 23 8984 425
Benton's Lucky Sarah Jr2 318 Jan 716 41 9505 442
Benton's Lucky Violet Jr2 149 Jan 932 42 4912 223
Benton's Neta Jr2 141 Jan 886 38 4051 181
Benton's Rugged Hattie Jr2 346 Jan 696 37 11044 498
Benton's Rugged Melba Sr2 111 Jan 1132 56 4253 202
Benton's Valinda 2d Sr2 349 Jan 578 31 11170 478
Chesterfield's Gold Charity Jr2 163 Jan 739 42 4059 214
s. Eagle Nest Player D. Gold Vein Charity
Knightongale Maxim's Rhoda Jr2 42 Nov 939 42 1266 58
s. Knightongale Maxim's Cherub D. Knightongale Maxim's Bertha
Lookwell U. Sue 6 170 Jan 818 47 6830 345
Spencer's Landing Dorinda Jr2 85 Jan 1157 56 3102 151
s. Blakeford Constant D. Spencer's Landing Abigail
*Yeoman's Bali of Mt. Ararat Sr4 50 Jan 1556 66 2385 108
s. Coronation Yeoman D. Rex's Fair Jane

**§Lee, Robert C., Lee Farms, Far Hills, N. J.** ARHT

†Commadore Thespian's Clara-Lee Jr2 56 Nov 972 49 1886 95
s. Sequel Thespian D. Heartsease Butterfat Alma
†Joyce of Two Brooks Sr2 102 Dec 1011 44 3779 170
s. Stadacona Master D. Stadacona Joyful
*†Mulhocaway Marble C. Jr4 160 Nov 735 41 4986 258
†Two Brooks C. Fair Jr2 305 Nov 365 15 10538 514
s. Clara's Heartsease Butterfat D. Two Brooks Fantasy
†Two Brooks May Sr2 220 Nov 659 31 5830 285

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Two Brooks T. Charm | Sr2 | 153 | Dec | 570 | 34 | 3160 | 171 |
| †Two Brooks Veda | Sr2 | 153 | Nov | 567 | 31 | 3903 | 183 |

**§Leffler, Henry, Manor Lodge Farms, Marion, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Fountaine Periwinkle | 5 | 170 | Dec | 898 | 47 | 6393 | 288 |
| *†Fountaine Pharianna | 6 | 48 | Dec | 949 | 45 | 1471 | 78 |
| s. Bethany Pilgrim D. Gayoso Arianna | | | | | | | |
| *Golden Grange Vann | 5 | 356 | Dec | 560 | 27 | 13022 | 592 |
| †Hoosierland Manor's Queen May | Jr2 | 169 | Dec | 794 | 49 | 5121 | 268 |
| *Kenfleur's Quad Miss | 8 | 365 | Dec | 637 | 32 | 14405 | 639 |
| s. Kenfleur's Dicta Quad D. Kenfleur's Hoosier Miss | | | | | | | |
| Lou of Elmgrove Farm | 5 | 281 | Dec | 485 | 19 | 9292 | 356 |
| *†Princess Yuteve | Sr3 | 47 | Dec | 1180 | 53 | 1736 | 81 |
| s. Mulhocaway Butterfat Magellan D. Kenfleur's Oneida Q. | | | | | | | |

**Lemmon, R. H., Jr., Whitmire, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sonnylaine Maxim Rosa | Jr3 | 86 | Jan | 1140 | 57 | 3300 | 162 |
| †Zimaicrest Rosie | 5 | 175 | Jan | 529 | 31 | 3964 | 202 |

**§Le Patourel, Frank, La Ramee, West Grove, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bulwark's Carrie of Maulton | 6 | 53 | Jan | 1542 | 68 | 2480 | 112 |
| s. Maulton Bulwark D. Carrie Starlight of Maulton | | | | | | | |
| †Bulwark's Nancy of Maulton | 5 | 239 | Jan | 656 | 32 | 7286 | 334 |
| †Ellen Polaris of Maulton | 5 | 131 | Jan | 1242 | 48 | 5890 | 238 |
| †Fanny Bulwark of Maulton | 5 | 262 | Jan | 773 | 35 | 10766 | 466 |
| †Francesca Dunkirk of Maulton | Jr4 | 131 | Jan | 687 | 37 | 3525 | 185 |
| †Gem Remus of Maulton | 5 | 267 | Jan | 814 | 38 | 10075 | 440 |
| †Joy Remus of Maulton | 6 | 267 | Jan | 681 | 32 | 10093 | 474 |
| †La Ramee Moongealm | Jr2 | 49 | Jan | 932 | 42 | 1441 | 69 |
| s. Victor Pilgrim of Maulton D. Star Remus of Maulton | | | | | | | |
| †La Ramee Ramona | Jr2 | 267 | Jan | 730 | 36 | 7036 | 338 |
| †La Ramee Sabra | Jr2 | 92 | Jan | 795 | 36 | 2392 | 109 |
| s. Victor Pilgrim of Maulton D. Merrily of Maulton | | | | | | | |
| †Lindy Pilgrim of Maulton | 5 | 62 | Jan | 1305 | 65 | 2670 | 150 |
| s. Maulton Pilgrim D. Lindy Ra of Maulton | | | | | | | |
| †Merrily of Maulton | Sr4 | 56 | Jan | 1109 | 51 | 1936 | 96 |
| s. Maulton Pilgrim D. Merry St. L. of Maulton | | | | | | | |
| †Nancy Clonmell of Maulton | 5 | 142 | Jan | 902 | 45 | 4783 | 232 |
| †Pilgrim's Fanny of Maulton | 5 | 88 | Jan | 1385 | 57 | 4107 | 189 |
| †Pilgrim's Lena of Maulton | Sr4 | 267 | Jan | 869 | 47 | 10461 | 509 |
| †Ramee Valentine | Sr3 | 92 | Jan | 1252 | 57 | 3659 | 162 |
| †Ramee Victor Merry | Sr3 | 190 | Jan | 914 | 47 | 6456 | 324 |

**§Lesh, Mark G., Mrs. & Sieberns, Edwin, Mr. & Mrs., Alfacrest Farm, Huntington, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alfacrest's A. C. Gardenia | Jr2 | 275 | Jan | 902 | 50 | 9941 | 464 |

**§Lewark, Verne A., Ver-Lo-Lew Farm, Anderson, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Yellow Creek Alert's Prize | Jr3 | 145 | Jan | 670 | 33 | 4441 | 220 |

**§Lewark, Verne A. & Wright, L. M., Ver-Lo-Lew Farm, Anderson, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Fairholme Laura B. | 8 | 259 | Jan | 453 | 25 | 7044 | 329 |
| *Ver-Lo-Lew Beauty | Sr4 | 365 | Jan | 415 | 25 | 11869 | 651 |
| s. King's Model of Joliet D. Rose's Flossie of Marolyn Farm | | | | | | | |
| †Ver-Lo-Lew June | Jr3 | 171 | Jan | 696 | 38 | 5085 | 266 |
| †Ver-Lo-Lew Laura B. | Jr2 | 210 | Jan | 578 | 36 | 5099 | 262 |
| †Ver-Lo-Lew Lillian | Jr2 | 219 | Jan | 796 | 35 | 6644 | 274 |

**Liberman, Sidney, Valley Brook Farm, Collegeville, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethany Witchazel | Sr2 | 69 | Jan | 1125 | 46 | 2452 | 93 |
| s. Green Meads Wistar D. Bethany Favor's Hazel | | | | | | | |
| Bogheid Louise | Jr2 | 325 | Jan | 545 | 28 | 7748 | 356 |
| Brooknill Golden Bloom | Sr2 | 365 | Jan | 486 | 25 | 11596 | 533 |
| s. Foremost Royal Crown D. Brooknill Nancy | | | | | | | |
| Brooknill Golden Lillian | Jr3 | 45 | Jan | 1116 | 48 | 1592 | 69 |
| s. Foremost Royal Crown D. Brooknill Lillian | | | | | | | |
| Brooknill Golden Louise | Sr3 | 337 | Jan | 506 | 26 | 9454 | 444 |
| Brooknill Secret Rose | Sr3 | 354 | Jan | 628 | 34 | 10186 | 500 |
| Brooknill Select Lady | 5 | 303 | Jan | 761 | 42 | 9692 | 468 |
| Caumsett Ocean Azalea | Sr2 | 123 | Jan | 864 | 40 | 3834 | 164 |
| *Caumsett Ocean Elite | Jr3 | 53 | Jan | 1584 | 64 | 2669 | 107 |
| s. Caumsett Dynamo D. Caumsett Country Elegance | | | | | | | |
| River Farms Patricia | Sr2 | 153 | Jan | 989 | 46 | 5332 | 246 |

**Liebers, Harry D., Est., "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Skyline Challenger's Linda | Sr3 | 134 | Dec | 1147 | 69 | 5353 | 276 |

**Liebers, Lawrence, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Skyline Belinda | 5 | 76 | Dec | 1430 | 76 | 3407 | 174 |
| s. Eulalie's Toreador D. Skyline Clara | | | | | | | |
| Skyline Challenger's Consort | Jr2 | 140 | Dec | 918 | 46 | 4463 | 213 |
| Skyline Hercules' Brenda | Jr2 | 100 | Dec | 1064 | 55 | 3616 | 177 |

**Liebers, Lawrence & Harry D., Est., "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Skyline Challgenger's Prudence | Sr3 | 40 | Dec | 1302 | 57 | 1603 | 72 |
| s. Pine Manor King's Challenger D. Skyline Phyllis | | | | | | | |

**Liebers, O. H., "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Skyline Challenger's Favorite | Jr2 | 141 | Dec | 778 | 42 | 4000 | 203 |

**Liebers, O. H. & Son, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jupiter's Jo Betty | 5 | 50 | Dec | 1249 | 49 | 1883 | 75 |
| s. Skyline's Jupiter D. Betty Quanett's Jolly Jo | | | | | | | |
| *Pine Manor King's Repose | Sr4 | 298 | Dec | 458 | 29 | 8233 | 429 |
| *Pine Manor Majesty's Vision | 6 | 55 | Dec | 1286 | 57 | 2254 | 99 |
| s. Pine Manor Crown Majesty D. Pine Manor Adair | | | | | | | |
| *¶Pine Manor Royal Symphony | 6 | 68 | Dec | 1025 | 51 | 2243 | 112 |
| s. Coronation Reflector D. Wildwood Polly's Dimple | | | | | | | |
| *Skyline Challenger's Freeda | Jr3 | 69 | Dec | 1160 | 65 | 2396 | 131 |
| s. Pine Manor King's Challenger D. Skyline Flute | | | | | | | |
| *Skyline Challenger's Loma | Jr3 | 43 | Dec | 1391 | 67 | 1844 | 87 |
| s. Pine Manor King's Challenger D. Skyline Lively | | | | | | | |
| *¶Skyline Cherry | 6 | 50 | Apr | 1172 | 50 | 1756 | 76 |
| s. Pine Manor Shalimar D. Skyline's Lustre's Charity | | | | | | | |
| Skyline Hercules' Lassie | Jr2 | 98 | Dec | 1074 | 38 | 3538 | 138 |
| *Skyline Laughter | 5 | 182 | Dec | 683 | 38 | 5635 | 278 |
| *¶Skyline Leona | 6 | 300 | Dec | 449 | 27 | 10552 | 520 |
| *Skyline Romance | 7 | 46 | Dec | 1443 | 74 | 2046 | 102 |
| s. Mayprince's Masterpiece D. Linwood's Lustre | | | | | | | |
| *Skyline's Faith | 10 | 296 | Dec | 479 | 21 | 7387 | 297 |
| Triumph Generous Gretta | Sr2 | 40 | Dec | 1018 | 49 | 1253 | 60 |
| s. Pine Manor Triumph D. Skyline Generous | | | | | | | |

**Liebers, O. H. & Sons, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Skyline Challenger's Dorreen | Jr2 | 148 | Dec | 749 | 45 | 3958 | 226 |
| *¶Skyline Flute | Sr4 | 234 | Dec | 692 | 44 | 7759 | 440 |
| *Skyline Hercules' Romona | Jr3 | 116 | Dec | 716 | 39 | 3241 | 175 |
| *†Skyline Mayflower | 8 | 305 | Dec | 425 | 20 | 8050 | 364 |
| s. Mayprince's Masterpiece D. Masterpiece's Mayflower | | | | | | | |
| *Skyline Minuet | 5 | 114 | Dec | 952 | 44 | 4098 | 183 |

**Lincoln, Raymond E., The "Old England," Farms, Pickering, N. H.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Great Spring Pearline | Sr3 | 365 | Jan | 302 | 17 | 10226 | 488 |
| s. Rosewald Liberator D. Great Spring Pearl | | | | | | | |
| Randot Betsy Ann | Jr2 | 288 | Jan | 425 | 23 | 7176 | 378 |
| Scotch Lass of Bonnie View | 5 | 84 | Jan | 1396 | 67 | 3974 | 191 |

**Lindsay, Earl E., Jr., Clearfield Farm, Massillon, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Clearfield Violet | Sr4 | 362 | Dec | 549 | 26 | 10375 | 485 |

**Lindsay, Earl T., Clearfield Farm, Massillon, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clearfield Belle | Sr2 | 75 | Dec | 1221 | 54 | 2925 | 133 |
| s. Clearfield Cavalier D. Clearfield Fern's Queen | | | | | | | |
| Clearfield Blue Bell | Sr2 | 74 | Dec | 1221 | 57 | 2983 | 133 |
| s. Langwater Flash D. Clearfield Carrie | | | | | | | |
| Clearfield Buttercup | Jr2 | 346 | Dec | 530 | 31 | 8223 | 416 |
| Clearfield Princess | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 162 | 8 | 8240 | 364 |
| s. Langwater Flash D. Clearfield Beauty | | | | | | | |
| Clearfield Rose | Jr3 | 73 | Dec | 1226 | 56 | 2957 | 134 |
| s. Langwater Flash D. Polly's Gem | | | | | | | |
| †Clearfield Starlight | Jr4 | 237 | Dec | 400 | 16 | 6398 | 266 |

**§Lindsay, Earl T., Mrs., Clearfield Farm, Massillon, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Clearfield Carol | Sr2 | 122 | Dec | 654 | 31 | 2885 | 133 |

**Lindsay, T. P., Lynbrook Farm, Southboro, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lynbrook Achievement's Ruth | Jr2 | 314 | Jan | 280 | 21 | 6926 | 425 |
| Lynbrook Cherry Blossom | Jr2 | 182 | Jan | 756 | 44 | 5441 | 273 |
| Lynbrook Cherry Delight | Jr2 | 127 | Jan | 946 | 54 | 3942 | 201 |
| *Lynbrook Cherry Fond | 5 | 318 | Jan | 844 | 52 | 10895 | 612 |
| Lynbrook Cherry Larkspur | Jr2 | 197 | Jan | 944 | 52 | 6409 | 320 |
| Lynbrook Fame's Anemone | Jr2 | 302 | Jan | 719 | 41 | 7889 | 404 |
| *Lynbrook Prairie Recollection | 6 | 356 | Jan | 966 | 48 | 15926 | 728 |

**Locke, R. F., Lockshore Farm, Hickory Corners, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lockshore Benita | Jr2 | 222 | Jan | 646 | 38 | 5469 | 294 |
| Lockshore Carol | Jr2 | 62 | Jan | 1061 | 53 | 2206 | 97 |
| s. Lockshore Croixland D. Lockshore Noble's Clematis | | | | | | | |
| †Lockshore C. Clematis | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 602 | 30 | 7351 | 342 |
| s. Langwater Chamberlain D. Lockshore Prince's Clematis | | | | | | | |
| †Lockshore Chancellor's Rose | Jr2 | 52 | Jan | 632 | 29 | 1201 | 53 |
| s. Lockshore Chancellor D. Lockshore May Rose | | | | | | | |
| †Lockshore Croixland's Damsel | Jr2 | 62 | Jan | 666 | 33 | 1421 | 66 |
| s. Lockshore Croixland D. Lockshore C. Damsel | | | | | | | |
| †Lockshore Croixland's Jessie | Jr2 | 123 | Jan | 520 | 25 | 2615 | 125 |
| †Lockshore Croixland's Mermaid | Jr2 | 224 | Jan | 374 | 22 | 3173 | 163 |
| †Lockshore Dena 2d | Jr3 | 74 | Jan | 986 | 45 | 2365 | 103 |
| s. Lockshore Croixland D. Lockshore Dena | | | | | | | |
| *Lockshore Diamond | 5 | 245 | Jan | 1142 | 58 | 11078 | 504 |
| †Lockshore Melody | Jr2 | 301 | Jan | 580 | 28 | 7108 | 331 |
| *Lockshore Melody Maid | 6 | 365 | Jan | 684 | 34 | 16895 | 870 |
| s. Lockshore Crystal Prince D. Lockshore Merry Maid | | | | | | | |
| †Lockshore Noble's Blossom Girl | Jr3 | 296 | Jan | 697 | 38 | 7905 | 393 |
| †Lockshore Prudence 2d | Jr2 | 160 | Jan | 500 | 26 | 3093 | 153 |

**§Looney, Dell W., Western Pioneer Ranch, Jefferson, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Blossom's Advance Betty | Jr3 | 50 | Dec | 1265 | 44 | 1956 | 74 |
| s. Wandamere Advance D. Daisy Belle's Royal Blossom | | | | | | | |
| †Cascade's Bunnie of Kola Tepee | Jr2 | 199 | Jan | 397 | 23 | 3814 | 189 |
| s. Beutler's Bunnie Spotlight D. Buttercup's Vasco Violet | | | | | | | |
| †Clarabelle of City View | Jr3 | 173 | Jan | 346 | 16 | 3259 | 153 |

**Lowe, N. M., University, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lucky Patsy of Beaver Creek | Jr4 | 297 | Jan | 747 | 43 | 9398 | 484 |
| †May Royalist's Rose | Jr2 | 284 | Jan | 563 | 33 | 6375 | 335 |

**Loy, R. C., Dayton, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brookside's Dauntless Stella | Jr3 | 213 | Jan | 719 | 36 | 5499 | 265 |

**§Loyd, Frank Stone, "Laurel Cliff," Lynchburg, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Adee of Laurel Cliff | Sr4 | 118 | Jan | 1177 | 52 | 4851 | 229 |
| †Cora of Laurel Cliff | Sr3 | 67 | Jan | 1329 | 57 | 2974 | 139 |
| s. Cathedral John Rilma D. Sherwood Forest Dulcette | | | | | | | |
| †Ding of Laurel Cliff | Jr3 | 243 | Jan | 615 | 32 | 6208 | 325 |
| †Ella of Laurel Cliff | Jr2 | 184 | Jan | 405 | 20 | 2746 | 146 |
| †Irma of Laurel Cliff | Jr2 | 236 | Jan | 692 | 38 | 5946 | 306 |
| †Kate of Laurel Cliff | Jr4 | 245 | Jan | 700 | 38 | 7259 | 376 |
| †Mami of Laurel Cliff | Jr2 | 223 | Jan | 750 | 33 | 6288 | 304 |
| †Mary Louise of Laurel Cliff | Jr2 | 139 | Jan | 628 | 30 | 3244 | 159 |
| †Opal of Laurel Cliff | Sr2 | 92 | Jan | 1006 | 41 | 3037 | 137 |
| †Rose of Laurel Cliff | Jr3 | 104 | Jan | 515 | 23 | 2301 | 110 |
| *†Stockton of Laurel Cliff | 6 | 228 | Jan | 435 | 18 | 5742 | 272 |

**Lukken, H. B., Hart's Guernsey Farm, Elbridge, Ill.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Dilma of Sylvanite | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 300 | 20 | 9379 | 468 |
| s. Joe of Elderbrook D. Doris of Sylvanite | | | | | | | |
| ¶Gaylord Golden Rowena | Jr3 | 207 | Jan | 636 | 33 | 5421 | 245 |
| Isabel's Ideal | Sr2 | 365 | Jan | 363 | 22 | 11903 | 569 |
| s. Wabash Valley Rex D. Rosana's Isabel | | | | | | | |
| ¶Jo of Elbridge | Jr3 | 287 | Jan | 608 | 36 | 8688 | 400 |

**§Lyman, Edna Fay, FaEdLy Ranch, Santa Maria, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †FaEdLy Amy's Tillie | Sr3 | 213 | Jan | 829 | 40 | 7107 | 322 |
| *†FaEdLy Buttercup's Rosie | 5 | 200 | Jan | 970 | 46 | 6971 | 332 |
| *FaEdLy Jeannie May | Sr3 | 365 | Jan | 112 | 6 | 9259 | 434 |
| s. San Carlos Rey D. San Carlos May Queen | | | | | | | |
| *FaEdLy Maizie | Sr4 | 308 | Jan | 1009 | 47 | 12217 | 523 |
| †FaEdLy Margie Mae | Sr2 | 108 | Jan | 885 | 38 | 3137 | 139 |
| †FaEdLy Meggie Bell | Sr2 | 151 | Jan | 834 | 38 | 4209 | 184 |
| *†FaEdLy Nancy Annie | 6 | 95 | Jan | 1397 | 59 | 4244 | 190 |
| †FaEdLy Panimi | Sr2 | 145 | Jan | 831 | 36 | 3993 | 160 |
| *†FaEdLy Princess Betty | Sr3 | 88 | Jan | 1198 | 52 | 3455 | 150 |
| s. San Carlos Rey D. San Carlos Princess | | | | | | | |
| †FaEdLy Princess Cathie | Sr2 | 108 | Jan | 1060 | 42 | 3536 | 145 |
| *†FaEdLy Princess Trudy | Sr4 | 75 | Jan | 1213 | 49 | 2965 | 132 |
| s. San Carlos Rey D. San Carlos Princess | | | | | | | |
| *†San Carlos Princess | 12 | 249 | Jan | 967 | 47 | 10224 | 457 |

**Mack, Simon, Crockery Vale Farms, Nunica, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crockery Vale Dot | Sr3 | 148 | Jan | 877 | 44 | 4934 | 249 |
| Crockeryvale Mack's Dotty May | Jr4 | 142 | Jan | 966 | 47 | 5046 | 224 |
| Crockeryvale Mack's Marlene | Jr4 | 161 | Jan | 770 | 36 | 4933 | 211 |
| Crockery Vale Mack's Sara | Jr3 | 92 | Jan | 1227 | 51 | 3887 | 158 |
| Crockeryvale Mack's Susie | Sr3 | 348 | Jan | 864 | 45 | 12044 | 549 |
| Maple Lawn Daisy Bella | 5 | 92 | Jan | 1261 | 56 | 4238 | 187 |
| Maple Lawn Wild Rose | Sr4 | 309 | Jan | 1092 | 46 | 13820 | 557 |

**Mackey, Frank J., Glacial Meads Farm, Mukwonago, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Carnival G. Farm's Clara | Jr2 | 86 | Dec | 761 | 36 | 2221 | 105 |
| †Chasmary's Pearl | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 327 | 16 | 3558 | 384 |
| s. Yeoman's Supreme | D. Churn Creek's Santa Pearl | | | | | | |
| †Glacial Meads Winner | Jr2 | 191 | Jan | 790 | 37 | 5774 | 253 |
| Gordondale Starlene | Jr4 | 365 | Jan | 21 | 1 | 8512 | 410 |
| s. Green Meads Proud Gallant | D. Gordondale Sally | | | | | | |
| †Lone Acres Charlotte | Sr2 | 76 | Jan | 868 | 38 | 2260 | 103 |
| s. Adelmer's Sargon Exalter | D. Lone Acres Corine | | | | | | |

**Mackey, Frank J. & Son, Glacial Meads Farm, Mukwonago, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Curtiss Candy Levity Junette | Jr2 | 357 | Jan | 218 | 13 | 9061 | 441 |
| †Gaylord Golden Keepsake | Jr3 | 275 | Jan | 350 | 20 | 6441 | 334 |
| s. Langwater County Squire | D. Gaylord's Keepsake of Val | | | | | | |
| †Glacial Meads Splendor's June | Jr2 | 162 | Jan | 665 | 30 | 4232 | 195 |
| McDonald Farms Ivera | Sr2 | 346 | Jan | 562 | 28 | 9213 | 414 |
| †Wonder's Ken Ver Harmony | Jr2 | 167 | Jan | 631 | 34 | 4111 | 208 |

**§MacNaughton, Charles D. & Holt, Lloyd H., East Troy, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Creamland Valor's Maxine | Jr2 | 160 | Jan | 814 | 46 | 4698 | 273 |
| †Dionne of Bliss Farm | 5 | 69 | Jan | 1236 | 56 | 2695 | 132 |
| s. Monarch's Proud Duke | D. Creamland Dean's Lorette | | | | | | |
| Eunice B. Edna's Cloe | 5 | 289 | Jan | 843 | 35 | 10459 | 441 |
| *†Owendale's Emerald | 5 | 300 | Jan | 229 | 13 | 7847 | 356 |
| †Owendale's Napoleon's Polly | Jr2 | 82 | Jan | 1089 | 49 | 2736 | 130 |

**§Mangas, Claude L., Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Sunnydale Kilvia | Jr2 | 245 | Jan | 678 | 33 | 5992 | 301 |
| †Sunnydale Sciann | Jr2 | 129 | Jan | 792 | 32 | 3532 | 319 |
| †Sunnydale Seniment | Jr2 | 72 | Jan | 734 | 35 | 1660 | 80 |
| s. Franchester Scimeter | D. Sunnydale's Beauty | | | | | | |
| *†Sunnydale Starlene | Jr4 | 231 | Jan | 611 | 29 | 6997 | 319 |
| †Sunnydale Symphony Dream | Jr2 | 136 | Jan | 736 | 33 | 3351 | 151 |
| *Sunnydale's Carolan | 7 | 339 | Jan | 524 | 26 | 10164 | 461 |

**§Mangas, Stanley, Stanruth Farm, Union City, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Stanruth Nancy | Jr2 | 267 | Jan | 486 | 25 | 5945 | 257 |
| †Stanruth Sapphire | Jr2 | 294 | Jan | 561 | 33 | 7831 | 407 |
| *†Stanruth Sylvia | 5 | 305 | Jan | 75 | 4 | 10514 | 473 |
| s. Franchester Scimeter | D. Bonnie May Cora | | | | | | |

**Matthews, John N., Gardenville Farm, Gardenville, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Afton's Golden Keepsake | 5 | 107 | Jan | 1340 | 70 | 5181 | 256 |
| *Antietam Queen Rose | 7 | 34 | Dec | 1463 | 67 | 1572 | 72 |
| s. Langwater Vagabond | D. Hardwick's Frances Rose | | | | | | |
| *Blossom's Son's Jeanette | 6 | 65 | Jan | 1752 | 86 | 3575 | 168 |
| s. Blossom's Son | D. Bright Lad's Janet | | | | | | |
| *Broadland Elaine | 8 | 147 | Jan | 1216 | 52 | 6166 | 258 |
| *Clearland Butterfat Charity | 6 | 157 | Jan | 1331 | 60 | 7894 | 350 |
| *Gardenville Anna Lee | Sr4 | 141 | Jan | 939 | 57 | 5413 | 264 |
| Gardenville Golden Charm | Jr3 | 359 | Jan | 765 | 45 | 11173 | 577 |
| Gardenville King's Memoir | Jr2 | 128 | Jan | 1014 | 52 | 4663 | 214 |
| Gardenville Melody Ann | Sr2 | 91 | Jan | 1087 | 49 | 3375 | 143 |
| Gardenville Melody Roberta | Jr3 | 84 | Jan | 1357 | 61 | 3910 | 188 |
| s. Pine Manor King Melody Master | D. Lockshore Chancellor's Alberta | | | | | | |
| ¶Gardenville Princess Actress | Jr2 | 239 | Jan | 867 | 43 | 6965 | 345 |
| Gardenville Princess Amour | Jr2 | 291 | Jan | 853 | 42 | 9638 | 474 |
| Gardenville Princess Blossom | Jr2 | 256 | Jan | 923 | 44 | 8515 | 384 |
| Gardenville Princess Charlotte | Jr2 | 363 | Jan | 738 | 45 | 9685 | 526 |
| Gardenville Princess Eloise | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 62 | 3 | 13342 | 606 |
| s. Pine Manor King Kenfleur | D. Capitola's Hidden Hand | | | | | | |
| Gardenville Princess Hera | Jr3 | 5 | Jan | 1118 | 50 | 2724 | 116 |
| s. Pine Manor King Kenfleur | D. Glenburnie Princess Hera 3d | | | | | | |
| Gardenville Princess Leona | Jr2 | 242 | Jan | 816 | 42 | 7249 | 342 |
| Gardenville Princess Loretta | Sr2 | 79 | Jan | 1225 | 53 | 3181 | 136 |
| s. Pine Manor King Kenfleur | D. Circle Drive's A. C. Loretta | | | | | | |
| Gardenville Princess Nancy | Jr2 | 145 | Jan | 1009 | 52 | 5101 | 261 |
| *¶Glenburnie Princess Hera 3d | 9 | 88 | Jan | 1669 | 76 | 4972 | 218 |
| s. Lad of The Spurs' Butterfat | D. Glenburnie Princess Hera | | | | | | |
| *Kenfleur's Princess Belle | Sr4 | 365 | Jan | 356 | 18 | 14355 | 625 |
| s. Pine Manor King Kenfleur | D. Kenfleur's Beauty Belle Q. | | | | | | |
| *Kenfleur's Princess Greta | Jr4 | 123 | Jan | 1352 | 71 | 6013 | 321 |
| *Lockshore Goldie | 5 | 197 | Jan | 1146 | 62 | 8805 | 444 |
| Pine Manor Creole | Jr3 | 360 | Jan | 701 | 38 | 12522 | 601 |
| Pine Manor Golden Charm | Sr3 | 365 | Jan | 453 | 24 | 12160 | 571 |
| s. Pine Manor King Kenfleur | D. Imp. Cora of the Baissieres | | | | | | |
| *†Pine Manor Golden Glow | 5 | 70 | Jan | 1867 | 83 | 3805 | 167 |
| s. Pine Manor King Kenfleur | D. Broadland Elsa | | | | | | |
| Pine Manor King's Brocade | Jr3 | 5 | Jan | 1171 | 51 | 2663 | 118 |
| s. Coronation King of Pine Manor | D. Pine Manor Elaine's Baroness | | | | | | |
| *Pine Manor King's Desire | 6 | 91 | Jan | 1902 | 76 | 5173 | 249 |
| Pine Manor King's Divine | Jr2 | 226 | Jan | 824 | 46 | 7032 | 349 |
| Pine Manor King's Fashion | Jr2 | 284 | Jan | 703 | 44 | 8567 | 468 |
| Pine Manor King's Lovely Rose | Jr2 | 67 | Jan | 1268 | 53 | 2552 | 106 |
| s. Coronation King of Pine Manor | D. Florham Suburban Rose | | | | | | |
| Pine Manor King's Madonna | Jr2 | 291 | Jan | 868 | 46 | 9291 | 452 |
| Pine Manor King's Memory | Jr2 | 56 | Jan | 1000 | 38 | 1809 | 70 |
| s. Coronation King of Pine Manor | D. Pine Manor Melody Girl | | | | | | |
| Pine Manor King's Srene | Sr3 | 242 | Jan | 703 | 34 | 6921 | 333 |
| Pine Manor King's Wanda | Jr2 | 107 | Jan | 967 | 47 | 3502 | 161 |
| Pine Manor Levity Lark | Jr2 | 123 | Jan | 841 | 47 | 3734 | 188 |
| Pine Manor Levity Lure | Sr2 | 365 | Jan | 97 | 6 | 11556 | 586 |
| s. Pine Manor Levity King | D. Pine Manor Caress | | | | | | |
| *Provost's Busy Bee | 6 | 86 | Jan | 1343 | 63 | 4018 | 184 |
| s. Hardwick's Provost | D. Royelen's Busy Maid | | | | | | |

**May, Earl E., Est., May's Farm, Shenandoah, Iowa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †May Lola Lucy | Jr2 | 207 | Jan | 819 | 41 | 6122 | 278 |
| †May Primr's Phebe | Jr2 | 130 | Jan | 1020 | 36 | 4779 | 194 |
| *†Potts' Paula Prim | 6 | 254 | Jan | 462 | 22 | 8581 | 357 |
| *¶Ransom Ann's Annabella | 7 | 202 | Jan | 832 | 39 | 7334 | 316 |
| †Ransom Ariel's Agnes | Sr3 | 110 | Jan | 1130 | 44 | 4859 | 205 |
| *†Ransom Gail's Gypsy | Sr4 | 305 | Jan | 173 | 9 | 8707 | 390 |
| s. Ransom Fanny's Fisherman | D. Ransom Gazer's Gail | | | | | | |
| *†Ransom Greta's Gladys | Jr4 | 168 | Jan | 776 | 36 | 6301 | 264 |
| †Ransom Lady's Louise | 6 | 274 | Jan | 839 | 41 | 10158 | 443 |
| *†Ransom Loretta's Leila | Jr3 | 119 | Jan | 957 | 49 | 4468 | 222 |
| *†Ransom Twila's Twinkle | Jr4 | 70 | Jan | 1734 | 60 | 4107 | 151 |
| s. Argilla General Lee | D. Ransom Therma's Twila | | | | | | |
| *†Springdale Glamour Girl | 10 | 226 | Jan | 626 | 28 | 7485 | 303 |

**§May, J. A., Burkeville Stock Farm, Burkeville, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Burkeville Stock Farm Flossy | 8 | 305 | Jan | 169 | 9 | 9393 | 524 |
| s. Burkeville Stock Farm Flossy | D. Burkeville Stock Farm Hal | | | | | | |
| Burkeville Stock Farm Gertie | 7 | 359 | Jan | 624 | 33 | 11398 | 601 |
| †Burkeville Stock Farm Gwen | 7 | 274 | Jan | 604 | 36 | 8115 | 471 |
| Burkeville Stock Farm Joyce | Sr3 | 204 | Jan | 861 | 41 | 6590 | 311 |
| Burkeville Stock Farm Madge | 5 | 365 | Dec | 73 | 3 | 11557 | 623 |
| s. Burkeville Stock Farm Hal | D. Burkeville Stock Farm Etta | | | | | | |
| *Burkeville Stock Farm Molly | 6 | 132 | Jan | 1099 | 45 | 5360 | 235 |
| Burkeville Stock Farm Nan | Sr4 | 276 | Jan | 592 | 32 | 7830 | 428 |
| Burkeville Stock Farm Nola | 5 | 335 | Jan | 410 | 20 | 9101 | 457 |
| Burkeville Stock Farm Nona | Jr4 | 344 | Jan | 239 | 13 | 9168 | 541 |
| Burkeville Stock Farm Norma | 5 | 204 | Jan | 505 | 23 | 5766 | 270 |
| †Burkeville Stock Farm Nurry | Sr4 | 193 | Jan | 550 | 26 | 5136 | 258 |
| Burkeville Stock Farm Pat | Sr2 | 148 | Jan | 753 | 46 | 4036 | 234 |
| Burkeville Stock Farm Patty | Sr2 | 167 | Jan | 792 | 46 | 4995 | 276 |
| Burkeville Stock Farm Polly | Jr2 | 293 | Jan | 646 | 33 | 7998 | 379 |

**§McAfee, Ernest & Lindstrand, Harry, McAfee Farms, Bluffton, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Bonnie B. of McAfee Farms | Jr4 | 237 | Jan | 497 | 29 | 7006 | 329 |
| †Collinwood Carmen | Jr2 | 199 | Jan | 686 | 36 | 5221 | 257 |
| *†Dot of McAfee Farms | 5 | 305 | Jan | 52 | 3 | 9943 | 485 |
| s. Pink Monarch of McAfee Farms | D. Lulu Belle of McAfee Farms | | | | | | |
| *†Hilda of McAfee Farms | 6 | 304 | Jan | 494 | 25 | 11587 | 470 |
| †McAfee Farms Foremost Melody | Jr2 | 271 | Jan | 773 | 35 | 8181 | 342 |
| †McAfee Farms Foremost Prelude | Jr2 | 258 | Jan | 766 | 36 | 7608 | 325 |
| †McAfee Farms Foremost Stardust | Jr2 | 269 | Jan | 681 | 36 | 7007 | 314 |
| *†Norol's Foremost Actress | Sr2 | 247 | Jan | 639 | 32 | 6558 | 292 |
| *†Paulette of McAfee Farms | Jr4 | 215 | Jan | 777 | 36 | 8865 | 405 |
| *†Phoebe of McAfee Farms | Jr4 | 305 | Jan | 70 | 3 | 8561 | 344 |
| s. Golden Arrow Champion | D. Lavelle of Crooked Branch Farm | | | | | | |
| †Ver-Lo-Lew Alice | Jr2 | 182 | Jan | 829 | 32 | 5804 | 222 |

**McCall, C. S., Appin Farm, Bennettsville, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appin Queen Dolly | Sr3 | 365 | Jan | 359 | 20 | 8793 | 481 |
| s. Appin's High Boy | D. Appin's Darkie | | | | | | |
| Appin's Nona | 5 | 365 | Jan | 412 | 18 | 12355 | 599 |
| s. Argilla Forecaster | D. Appin's Emeranda | | | | | | |
| Appin's Ofern | 5 | 153 | Jan | 821 | 39 | 4580 | 250 |
| Appin's Olga | 5 | 356 | Jan | 146 | 8 | 13006 | 626 |
| s. Edisto Farm's Sand Man | D. Appin's Kitty | | | | | | |
| Appin's Pansey | Sr3 | 351 | Jan | 594 | 32 | 11233 | 559 |
| Appin's Patty | Jr4 | 148 | Jan | 750 | 32 | 4113 | 207 |
| Appin's Quartz | Sr2 | 242 | Jan | 721 | 36 | 6597 | 338 |
| Appin's Questa | Jr3 | 238 | Jan | 624 | 32 | 6050 | 309 |
| Appin's Quick | Sr2 | 169 | Jan | 927 | 37 | 5735 | 278 |
| Appin's Rosalie | Jr2 | 219 | Jan | 666 | 28 | 5920 | 276 |

**McCormick, Chauncey, Mrs., St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †St. James Champion Baroness | Jr2 | 42 | Jan | 696 | 31 | 936 | 41 |
| s. St. James Champion's Champion | D. St. James Champion's Duchess | | | | | | |
| St. James Champion Belinda | Jr2 | 56 | Jan | 1180 | 44 | 2188 | 90 |
| s. St. James Champion's Champion | D. St. James Prince's Linda | | | | | | |
| St. James Champion Hester | Jr2 | 121 | Jan | 755 | 41 | 3082 | 148 |
| St. James Champion Valentine | Jr2 | 109 | Jan | 529 | 30 | 2248 | 117 |
| St. James Champion Vivian | Jr2 | 62 | Jan | 997 | 45 | 1884 | 81 |
| s. St. James Champion's Champion | D. St. James Philosopher's Vera | | | | | | |
| St. James Nathan's Joyce | Sr2 | 297 | Jan | 673 | 42 | 8957 | 465 |
| *St. James Philosopher's Louise | 5 | 302 | Jan | 798 | 45 | 10694 | 565 |

**McCoy, J. W., Osborne Hill Farm, West Chester, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Goose Valley Amy | Sr3 | 255 | Jan | 729 | 45 | 8360 | 424 |
| *Ratcliffe Manor Chloe | 5 | 365 | Jan | 109 | 6 | 12896 | 694 |
| s. Blakeford Country Boy | D. Margery of Ratcliffe | | | | | | |
| *Ratcliffe Manor Flo | 7 | 317 | Jan | 776 | 42 | 10552 | 519 |
| Ratcliffe Manor Kay | 5 | 280 | Jan | 762 | 50 | 9654 | 549 |
| Ratcliffe Manor Marcella | Sr2 | 322 | Jan | 804 | 43 | 9435 | 473 |
| ¶Ratcliffe Manor Pearl | Jr3 | 78 | Jan | 1312 | 65 | 3412 | 167 |
| s. Jewell's Cathedral King | D. Ratcliffe Manor Loretta | | | | | | |
| Ratcliffe Manor Roberta | Sr4 | 316 | Jan | 783 | 44 | 10227 | 530 |
| Ratcliffe Manor Rosemary | Jr3 | 351 | Jan | 748 | 42 | 11295 | 577 |
| Ratcliffe Manor Ruth | Jr2 | 357 | Jan | 552 | 34 | 10623 | 543 |

**McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clear Springs' Hollirose | Jr3 | 305 | Dec | 655 | 42 | 9828 | 531 |
| *Gayhead's Lady Fair | 8 | 294 | Dec | 841 | 41 | 10919 | 463 |
| Klondike Hollifaith | Jr3 | 190 | Dec | 980 | 59 | 7358 | 379 |
| *McDonald Farms Daybright | 7 | 252 | Dec | 898 | 58 | 10766 | 581 |
| *McDonald Farms Delilah | 7 | 278 | Dec | 691 | 39 | 10266 | 536 |
| ¶McDonald Farms D. Ingrid | Sr2 | 142 | Dec | 1141 | 64 | 5673 | 275 |
| *McDonald Farms Elise | 6 | 358 | Dec | 661 | 40 | 10766 | 571 |
| *McDonald Farms Ellen | 6 | 365 | Dec | 506 | 34 | 11465 | 685 |
| s. McDonald Farms Conqueror | D. McDonald Farms Alleen | | | | | | |
| *†McDonald Farms Eunice | 7 | 104 | Dec | 1023 | 53 | 3718 | 179 |
| *†McDonald Farms Fair Lady | 5 | 271 | Dec | 556 | 33 | 8329 | 448 |
| *McDonald Farms Fairmaid | 6 | 103 | Dec | 1441 | 68 | 5031 | 230 |
| *McDonald Farms Fair Rose | 5 | 184 | Dec | 924 | 48 | 7272 | 353 |
| *McDonald Farms Faithful | 5 | 242 | Dec | 793 | 45 | 8223 | 424 |
| *McDonald Farms Fidelity | 6 | 172 | Dec | 1209 | 78 | 8052 | 433 |
| *McDonald Farms Fleda | 6 | 213 | Dec | 958 | 55 | 8856 | 437 |
| *McDonald Farms Floss | 6 | 194 | Dec | 837 | 45 | 7022 | 357 |
| *McDonald Farms Flute | 5 | 359 | Dec | 746 | 43 | 13518 | 713 |
| *McDonald Farms Fonita | 5 | 183 | Dec | 727 | 40 | 5872 | 300 |
| *†McDonald Farms Gay Girl | Sr4 | 305 | Oct | 115 | 7 | 9303 | 488 |
| s. Myhaven King | D. McDonald Farms Blueblood | | | | | | |
| ¶McDonald Farms Gay Mary | Sr4 | 181 | Dec | 888 | 54 | 6940 | 372 |
| *†McDonald Farms Generous | Sr4 | 134 | Dec | 1067 | 46 | 5154 | 220 |
| *†McDonald Farms Glory | Sr4 | 305 | Dec | 365 | 18 | 9890 | 427 |
| s. McDonald Farms Excellence | D. McDonald Farms Deressa | | | | | | |
| *McDonald Farms Gorgeous | Sr4 | 280 | Dec | 793 | 46 | 8594 | 467 |
| ¶McDonald Farms Gov. Idenia | Sr2 | 194 | Dec | 939 | 52 | 6789 | 313 |
| *McDonald Farms Halma | Sr3 | 205 | Dec | 962 | 54 | 8167 | 396 |
| McDonald Farms Happy | Jr3 | 337 | Dec | 469 | 31 | 8995 | 494 |
| ¶McDonald Farms Heartease | Sr3 | 159 | Dec | 902 | 46 | 5069 | 240 |
| *McDonald Farms Heiress | Jr3 | 281 | Dec | 693 | 42 | 9771 | 511 |
| *¶McDonald Farms Helsa | Sr3 | 106 | Dec | 1138 | 61 | 4083 | 208 |
| ¶McDonald Farms Henrietta | Sr3 | 150 | Dec | 1121 | 53 | 6147 | 275 |
| McDonald Farms Hera | Sr3 | 279 | Dec | 361 | 18 | 7047 | 331 |
| ¶McDonald Farms Heroine | Sr3 | 190 | Dec | 874 | 44 | 6977 | 334 |
| McDonald Farms Hertha | Jr3 | 365 | Dec | 154 | 9 | 11240 | 604 |
| s. Foremost Prediction | D. Broadland Carmen | | | | | | |
| *McDonald Farms Hildred | Sr3 | 106 | Dec | 1044 | 50 | 4061 | 194 |
| †McDonald Farms Honesty | Sr3 | 253 | Dec | 522 | 29 | 6766 | 321 |

McDonald Farms Honeywell Sr3 337 Dec 560 35 10147 509
*†McDonald Farms Hopeful Jr3 305 Dec 38 2 8799 464
S. McDonald Farms Distinction D. Argilla Foam
McDonald Farms Hugette Jr3 331 Dec 725 48 11710 632
*¶McDonald Farms Idalia Sr3 113 Dec 964 52 4025 204
McDonald Farms Idette Jr2 365 Dec 372 24 12230 674
S. McDonald Farms Distinction D. McDonald Farms Dathia
¶McDonald Farms Idunno Sr3 92 Dec 1057 61 3421 187
McDonald Farms Idyllis Jr2 365 Dec 429 31 11142 656
S. McDonald Farms Distinction D. Blakeford Phyllis
McDonald Farms Ilamae Jr2 245 Dec 980 47 8180 369
McDonald Farms Imelda Jr2 364 Dec 827 46 11085 546
McDonald Farms Inaveve Jr2 356 Dec 817 52 10695 581
¶McDonald Farms Inelia Jr3 38 Nov 1406 73 1726 89
S. McDonald Farms Conqueror D. Franchester Cornelia
*¶McDonald Farms Ioka Jr3 69 Dec 1517 72 3335 152
S. Myhaven King D. McDonald Farms Blueblood
McDonald Farms Iola Jr2 351 Dec 826 49 11067 545
McDonald Farms Irish Rose Jr2 317 Dec 771 47 9568 518
McDonald Farms Irvina Jr2 356 Dec 611 41 8528 501
McDonald Farms Isetta Jr2 365 Dec 28 1 9076 463
S. McDonald Farms General D. McDonald Farms Graciella
McDonald Farms Isora Jr2 301 Dec 609 36 8144 400
McDonald Farms Ivanette Jr2 364 Dec 637 41 9263 545
McDonald Farms Ivarene Jr2 337 Dec 743 45 10059 555
¶McDonald Farms Ivy Queen Jr3 222 Dec 568 31 5709 282
McDonald Farms Jenora Jr2 194 Dec 1091 62 7802 375
McDonald Farms Pre Josephine Jr2 120 Dec 1215 64 5215 240
¶McDonald Farms Pre Joy Jr2 78 Dec 1344 56 3278 140
S. McDonald Farms Prediction D. Klondike Mary
¶McDonald Farms Supreme Levity Jr3 78 Dec 636 32 2898 140
†Nodrog Meditation Jr2 259 Dec 747 40 7723 350
*†Raemelton Corking Lida Sr4 141 Dec 1053 50 5887 263
Riveredge Golden Belle Jr2 362 Dec 691 38 10217 528
*Wychmere Dauntless Constance 5 365 Dec 103 5 10635 492
S. McDonald Farms Dauntless D. Supreme's Marianne

**§McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Dryden, N. Y.**
*†Le Clarin Charming Ruby 10 255 Dec 508 35 7424 402
†Le Clarin Valtide Sr4 253 Dec 556 31 7992 411
*†McDonald Farms Hedda Sr3 255 Dec 323 18 6558 311
*†Silver-Forest Paula 8 278 Dec 577 37 8394 461

**§McFadden, John F., Chateaula Dairy Farm, Sykesville, Md.** ARHT
†Chateaula Farm's Agatha Jr2 89 Jan 638 25 1958 71
†Derbyshire's Blondy 5 305 Jan 318 19 9195 498
S. Antietam Butterfat Peter D. Derbyshire's Sue
†Derbyshire's Sis 7 305 Jan 120 7 8209 415
S. Derbyshire Crusader D. Derbyshire's Ellen
†Espoir's Rose Gem 9 274 Jan 215 11 6498 291
†Knightongale Sadie Jr3 305 Jan 134 6 6702 305
S. Pleasant Plains Lastex D. Pleasant Plains Sadie
†Langvalley Lady Pepita Sr3 305 Jan 309 17 7514 375
S. Langwater Meadow King D. Ward Acres Quaker Lady
†Lord's Ann of Mountain View Sr4 211 Jan 785 41 6759 333
*†Maple Grove Wanda 2d 6 97 Jan 1047 40 3289 147
*†Peirce Footprint's Royal Jr3 249 Jan 526 27 7138 377
†Silver Barn Joyce Jr4 245 Jan 546 24 6841 305

**McGregor, Howard L., Great Oaks Stock Farm, Rochester, Mich.**
*Cherub of Greenfield Farms 6 144 Dec 1137 53 5573 242
*Delphine of Greenfield Farm 5 85 Dec 1323 60 3841 174
S. Flying Hill Rose King D. Fairmaid of Greenfield Farm
*Empress of Greenfield Farm 2d 6 92 Dec 1225 59 3688 179
S. Langwater Valphar D. Empress of Greenfield Farm
†Great Oaks Imogene Sr2 305 Dec 366 16 6423 265
S. New Hope Constant's Cornelius D. Boulder Bridge Imogene
Greenfield K. Dot Jr3 124 Dec 1203 51 5040 204
Greenfield K. Peggy Sr3 92 Dec 988 55 3090 170
S. Green Meads Proud Knight D. Miss Sunny of Greenfield
†Greenfield K. Vera Jr2 222 Dec 569 32 4868 257
Greenfield V. Flora Sr3 124 Dec 950 46 4238 171
Greenfield V. Flossie Sr3 150 Dec 1077 45 5659 243

**McKee, Daisy, Great Oak Farm, Ladoga, Ind.** ARHT
Linwood's Golden Lulu 11 139 Dec 1208 55 6404 307

**McKee, Roy, Great Oak Farm, Ladoga, Ind.** ARHT
Great Oak's Glory Ann Jr2 108 Dec 954 40 3527 166
Great Oaks' Pearl Jr2 334 Dec 776 41 10302 485
Jerry Searchlight Daisy Maude Sr4 108 Dec 1141 65 4563 250
*Lad's Iris Jr3 292 Dec 705 35 9326 444
*¶Pretty Twinkle of Starline Jr4 184 Dec 981 48 6893 332
*Searchlight Daisy Maude 7 334 Dec 816 48 12594 669

**McKitrick, W. W. & Son, Welcome-In Farm, Columbus, Ohio.** ARHT
*¶Barbara Ann's Angela 7 54 Jan 1750 85 2887 146
S. Penn Villa's Andre D. Barbara Ann of Elgercon
¶Bethany Wistar's Hollara Sr4 159 Jan 1405 66 8020 350
†Count's Shirley of Oakdale 6 290 Jan 668 38 10374 497
¶Count's Virginia of Oakdale Sr4 110 Jan 1542 84 5912 304
†Kate's Fancy Buttercup Sr4 66 Jan 1472 66 3146 148
S. Fancy King of Versailles D. Redpath's Kate of Beauty
†Kinney's Floradine 7 54 Jan 1408 47 2382 91
S. Gaylord's Ace of Fortune D. Nadine of Penn Villa
¶Lookwell L. Shirley Jr3 58 Jan 1200 51 2702 124
S. Langwater Lookwell D. Lookwell U. Sue
*¶McDonald Farms Hortense Jr3 128 Jan 1307 61 5770 253
*¶Nellie May of Brookdale 5 290 Jan 1223 65 14406 677
*†Opal Oneda of Longswamp 11 305 Jan 389 20 10971 513
S. Warrior's Masher of Hershfeldt Farm D. Belva of Longswamp
*¶Queen's Wilheminia Sr4 109 Jan 2007 90 7810 315
†Sandy's Sunshine 6 73 Jan 1657 76 3872 185
S. Plain View's Sandy D. Martha's Belle Lassie
†Shirley's Chum Esther Jr2 51 Jan 1122 55 1791 87
S. Langwater Chum D. Quality's Shirley
¶Sun-Blest Farms Lass Jr2 305 Jan 147 7 10009 403
S. Langwater Chum D. Welcome In Forward's Polly
†Urma's Valor Clarabelle Sr3 305 Jan 296 13 11815 470
S. Caumsett Valor D. Pauline's Royal Urma
Welcome In Chum's Beatrice Jr2 350 Jan 508 25 12226 487
¶Welcome In Chum's Belle Jr2 256 Jan 1096 49 11377 447
*¶Welcome-In Chum's Cloa Sr3 273 Jan 1104 50 12620 503
¶Welcome In Chum's Coronet Jr3 240 Jan 416 17 7854 266
¶Welcome In Chum's Delight Jr2 243 Jan 1121 51 9235 403
*†Welcome-In Chum's Dorothy Sr4 305 Jan 208 9 10702 454
S. Langwater Chum D. Welcome In Dorothy
Welcome In Chum's Josephine Jr2 365 Jan 166 10 10945 453
S. Langwater Chum D. Welcome In Forward's Josephine
*¶Welcome In Chum's Natalie Sr4 210 Jan 1173 48 11075 422
¶Welcome In Chum's Norma Jr3 265 Jan 605 24 8413 308
*¶Welcome-In Fancy 8 16 Nov 719 31
S. Langwater Duvaux D. Welcome-In Fan
*¶Welcome In Forward's Belle Sr4 244 Jan 1371 71 13378 620
Welcome In Forward's Bountiful Jr2 365 Jan 146 6 12520 469
S. Langwater Forward D. Willow Brook's Bountiful
*¶Welcome-In Forward's Delaine 6 228 Jan 1097 57 9840 492
¶Welcome In Forward's Lucia Jr4 305 Jan 240 13 12328 547
S. Langwater Forward D. Lucia of Scioto Trail
¶Welcome-In Forward's Pollyann Jr2 138 Jan 1410 53 6623 241
*†Welcome-In Forward's Primrose 5 305 Jan 227 12 10180 485
S. Langwater Forward D. Welcome-In Prim
†Welcome-In Forward's Sunnyside Jr4 171 Jan 678 26 5827 229
¶Welcome-In Forward's Viola Jr2 129 Jan 1193 60 5199 254
†Welcome In Icon Sr2 286 Jan 641 35 7525 363

**§McKitrick, W. W. & Son, Welcome-In Farm, Columbus, Ohio & Purdum, R. C., Worthington, Ohio.** ARHT
*†Eagle Valley's Carolyn 5 287 Jan 538 28 9880 426
†Eagle Valley's Fan 5 206 Jan 746 40 6412 303
†La'Bellevue Polly 5 66 Jan 1269 53 2631 111
S. Favor's Playmate D. Gleamer's Cherry of La'Bellevue
†Leader's Lucia of Playhaven 9 220 Jan 743 39 7416 345
†Portia's Bright Star Eleanor Jr2 212 Jan 993 46 8053 366
†Quaker Girl's Wanda Sr4 129 Jan 1448 63 6715 288
†Quality's Shirley 7 170 Jan 816 39 5369 258
†Rose Marie's Valor Winner Sr4 48 Jan 1324 62 1994 97
S. Caumsett Valor D. Quality's Rose Marie
†Rozetta's Polly Jr2 112 Jan 74 3 2565 109
†Venus's Blonde Jr2 234 Jan 649 29 6494 265
*†Walnutdale Blue Bell Sr4 69 Jan 1507 64 3403 144
S. Ferdinand of Walnutdale D. Walnutdale Belle
†West Park Belle Sr2 163 Jan 742 38 5094 246
†West Park Claira Sr3 112 Jan 552 22 4020 176
†West Park Clarice Sr2 158 Jan 846 45 4954 263
†West Park Fannie 6 45 Jan 1432 55 1981 83
S. Welcome-In Justice D. West Park Ruth
†W. P. S. Homestead 6 80 Jan 1454 58 3805 155

**McNaughton, M. D., McNaughton Farms, Hendersonville, N. C.** ARHT
*Caroline of McNaughton Farm 7 365 Jan 258 14 15335 667
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Medford D. Juney of McNaughton Farm
Clear Springs E. P. Kate Jr2 201 Feb 620 36 5468 310
*Clear Springs' Holli-Ett 5 117 Feb 1083 55 5025 270
Coker Don's Pet Jr3 337 Feb 942 51 12743 618
Corsican's Isabell Jr2 180 Feb 887 47 6490 310
*Evelyn of Marfin Farm 7 316 Feb 941 47 13173 579
Fairwold's Maxim Peeress Jr2 87 Feb 1036 53 3361 144
S. Quail Roost Prim Peer D. Oakhurst Jean's Mary
Green Meads Proud Moon Sr3 365 Feb 303 17 12398 544
S. Langwater Corsican D. Green Meads Queen Wendy
Jean's Oakhurst Clara Sr4 310 Feb 710 37 10842 523
*Klondike Hermosa Jr4 282 Feb 858 49 10527 582
*Klondike Holliline Jr4 337 Feb 1037 50 14419 654
McNaughton's Abess Jr3 323 Jan 709 42 9628 497
McNaughton's Alma Sr2 309 Feb 849 43 11486 537
McNaughton's Catherine Jr2 59 Feb 1220 57 2451 107
S. Langwater Corsican D. Lily Mae of McNaughton Farm
*McNaughton's Celeste Sr3 280 Feb 976 62 12490 584
McNaughton's Cordelia Jr2 93 Feb 1270 52 4385 172
S. Langwater Corsican D. Polly of McNaughton Farm
McNaughton's Corona Jr2 131 Feb 1020 46 5193 214
*McNaughton's C. S. B. Aberdeen Jr4 305 Feb 728 48 10046 579
McNaughton's Prima Donna Sr2 83 Feb 1031 52 3139 157
S. McDonald Farms Predictmost D. Klondike Hermosa
*Midview's Myrtle 6 364 Feb 397 20 10665 529
*Midview's Springtime 7 103 Feb 1502 73 5792 253

**§McPheeters, Burl B., Amber Acres, Canton, Ill.**
†Gibson Farm Linda Lou Sr2 305 Jan 363 22 8118 441
S. Gayhead's His Trick D. Gibson's Governor's Louise
†Hay-Tot's Curley Kay Jr3 222 Jan 439 21 4867 225
†Hay-Tot's Peggy Sr2 99 Jan 647 27 2644 111
†McDonald Farms Honeymaid Jr3 305 Jan 274 15 8142 394
S. McDonald Farms Supreme Blend D. Edgewood Bonnie Maid
†Wilena Katherine Sr2 114 Jan 736 36 2994 147

**§Meanor, Harold H., Halmar Farm, Clinton, Pa.** ARHT
*†Betty's Dianthea Alice Jr3 134 Jan 841 44 4113 185
†Curving Hill Royal Edna Jr2 116 Jan 745 36 3182 143
†Curving Hill Royal Etta Jr2 126 Jan 704 34 3294 155
†Curving Hill Royal Sunbeam Sr2 161 Jan 757 32 4963 216
†Eric's Violet of Woodside Sr3 107 Jan 1174 58 4647 222
S. Willow Brook's Eric D. Verna Mae of Brook Dale
*†Halmar Penney 7 305 Dec 119 5 7134 324
S. Fairacres Beau Ranger D. Anna of Farmhill
†Halmar's Day-Star Jr2 169 Jan 582 31 3874 206
*†Halmar's Heather Jr4 305 Dec 65 3 7757 372
S. Farmhill Ambler D. Halmar Penney
*†Halmar's Irene Jr4 76 Jan 1182 49 3057 140
S. Farmhill Ambler D. Halmar Swanee
†Halmar's Lady Dawn Jr2 257 Jan 376 19 5619 277
†Halmar's Mocking Bird Sr2 191 Jan 571 35 4573 247
†Halmar's Moonbeam Jr2 184 Jan 683 31 4553 198
*†Halmar's Peggy Sr4 250 Jan 487 27 6293 290
*Halmar Swanee 7 330 Jan 483 25 10334 483
*†KoKosing's Hilda 5 86 Jan 1168 48 3798 193
S. Penn Villa's High Manual D. KoKosing's Lady Rose
*†Patricia Lou of Waterloo 10 108 Jan 779 39 2976 139

**§Merrill, W. D., Baskerville Farm, Vienna, Va.** ARHT
†Paul Valley's Bonamy Jr4 69 Jan 813 39 1959 94
S. Sheik's P. V. Anthony D. Uppermost's P. V. Bonita

**§Merrill, W. D. & D. T., Baskerville Farm, Vienna, Va.** ARHT
†Bethany Wistar's Daisy Jr4 20 Sept 793 34
S. Green Meads Wistar D. Bethany Favor's Daisy
*†Comet's Buttermaid 6 27 Dec 1008 45
S. Royal's Pet Comet D. King's Golden Buttermaid
*†Comet's Golden Sister 6 151 Jan 920 39 5428 231
*†Comet's Sweetpea 8 69 Jan 1062 41 2482 95
S. Royal's Pet Comet D. Blancheur's Brightface
†Wilgorlan's Peerless Lena Jr3 225 Jan 405 19 4141 192
†Willowmere Charming Jr3 158 Jan 763 36 5059 231

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Willowmere Cheri Girl | 6 | 221 | Jan | 636 | 33 | 7327 | 351 |
| †Willowmere St. Linda | Sr2 | 184 | Jan | 349 | 17 | 2356 | 131 |

**Merryman, Louis McL., "Gerar Guernseys," Sparks, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Ashleigh's Em | Jr2 | 276 | Jan | 495 | 26 | 6101 | 329 |
| *†Gerar Belle Althea | Sr4 | 188 | Jan | 639 | 29 | 5724 | 267 |
| s. Gerar Beau D. Broadland Althea | | | | | | | |
| *¶Gerar Conquering Clare | Sr3 | 118 | Jan | 946 | 46 | 3996 | 173 |
| ¶Gerar Footprint's Josie | Jr2 | 230 | Jan | 342 | 22 | 4815 | 257 |
| ¶Willowmere Hilarity | Jr2 | 133 | Jan | 916 | 44 | 4184 | 188 |
| s. Willowmere Wisdom D. Willowmere Harriet | | | | | | | |
| ¶Zimalcrest Design's Susie | Jr2 | 123 | Jan | 735 | 35 | 3117 | 153 |

**Merryman, Louis McL., Jr., "Gerar Guernseys," Spraks, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Benton's Queen Beck | Sr3 | 276 | Jan | 734 | 36 | 7864 | 380 |

**Meyers, Philip, Wyoming, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Flo Gold Supreme | Jr2 | 216 | Jan | 595 | 27 | 5128 | 201 |

**Miami Margarine Company, The, Nu-Maid Farm, Cincinnati, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bernice's Siren | Sr2 | 109 | Jan | 1111 | 49 | 4043 | 188 |
| Creekvalley Charm | 8 | 92 | Jan | 1182 | 57 | 3875 | 178 |
| ¶Creekvalley Rose | 13 | 146 | Jan | 1158 | 62 | 5824 | 275 |
| ¶Mattewa Dolly | Sr2 | 151 | Jan | 905 | 40 | 5174 | 215 |
| *¶Mattewa Princess Pat | 6 | 296 | Jan | 673 | 31 | 11160 | 470 |
| Maxim's Clarie | Sr3 | 276 | Jan | 615 | 36 | 7633 | 392 |
| Welcome In Adeline | Jr2 | 159 | Jan | 883 | 39 | 4808 | 207 |
| Welcome In Chum's Angela | Sr4 | 84 | Jan | 1370 | 57 | 4023 | 159 |
| s. Langwater Chum D. Barbara Ann's Angela | | | | | | | |
| Welcome In Chum's Cleo | Sr3 | 360 | Jan | 321 | 15 | 11411 | 432 |
| Welcome In Chum's Hazel | Jr3 | 81 | Jan | 1466 | 70 | 4509 | 207 |
| ¶Welcome In Chum's Pandora | Jr4 | 59 | Jan | 1724 | 78 | 3177 | 162 |
| s. Langwater Chum D. Welcome-In Pandora | | | | | | | |
| Welcome In Chum's Sonja | Sr3 | 329 | Jan | 731 | 33 | 11101 | 446 |
| ¶Welcome-In Chum's Violet Bea | Sr4 | 55 | Jan | 1406 | 65 | 2450 | 122 |
| s. Langwater Chum D. Maplewood Violet Bea | | | | | | | |
| ¶Welcome in Forward's Allora | Sr3 | 52 | Jan | 1327 | 69 | 2132 | 111 |
| s. Langwater Forward D. Welcome-In Allora | | | | | | | |
| Welcome In Forward's Betty | Jr2 | 359 | Jan | 457 | 25 | 8292 | 386 |
| ¶Welcome In Forward's Fleck | Jr4 | 54 | Jan | 1438 | 59 | 2416 | 110 |
| s. Langwater Forward D. Ohio Senator's Sequel Fleck | | | | | | | |
| Welcome In Forward's Natalie | Jr3 | 312 | Jan | 698 | 31 | 9671 | 421 |
| Welcome In Jane-Etta | Jr2 | 209 | Jan | 910 | 41 | 6266 | 254 |
| *¶Welcome-In Nataline | 6 | 161 | Jan | 1172 | 50 | 7204 | 301 |
| *¶Welcome In Tuddy | Sr4 | 299 | Jan | 460 | 24 | 8923 | 388 |
| Welcome In Vanity | Jr2 | 122 | Jan | 922 | 39 | 3895 | 161 |
| *¶Whittier's Primrose | 7 | 290 | Jan | 327 | 18 | 6934 | 329 |

**Millay Brothers, Richmond, Maine.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prim of M. H. | Sr4 | 361 | Jan | 706 | 39 | 11505 | 531 |
| Prince's Delina of M. H. | Jr4 | 177 | Jan | 1046 | 52 | 7630 | 341 |
| Prince's Mazie of M. H. | Sr3 | 102 | Jan | 1488 | 81 | 5082 | 239 |
| s. Rafton's Prince of M. H. D. Progressor's Mazie of M. H. | | | | | | | |
| Progressor's Lidelia of M. H. | 5 | 98 | Jan | 1482 | 67 | 4831 | 211 |
| s. Argilla Progressor D. Vue-de-L'Eau Lidelia | | | | | | | |
| Progressor's Peggy of M. H. | Sr4 | 317 | Jan | 987 | 50 | 12530 | 593 |
| Progressor's Prudence of M. H. | Sr3 | 298 | Jan | 1001 | 52 | 10760 | 515 |

**§Miller, Glenn L., Mark Haven Farms, Mark Center, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bell's Willow Brook Carol | Sr2 | 204 | Jan | 614 | 33 | 4800 | 228 |
| †Bethany Wistar's Betty | Sr2 | 152 | Jan | 683 | 34 | 3652 | 160 |
| †Bethany Wistar's Pollyette | Jr2 | 136 | Jan | 788 | 38 | 4156 | 188 |
| *†Caumsett Ocean Diamond | 5 | 182 | Jan | 618 | 34 | 5301 | 271 |
| †Five Points Bonita | Jr2 | 189 | Jan | 605 | 31 | 4308 | 210 |
| †Five Points Catilla | Jr2 | 231 | Jan | 590 | 31 | 6055 | 275 |
| †Five Points Crystal | Jr2 | 249 | Jan | 593 | 36 | 6582 | 345 |
| †Five Points Ilene | Jr2 | 237 | Jan | 603 | 31 | 5762 | 277 |
| †Five Points Joanne | Jr2 | 198 | Jan | 618 | 32 | 4715 | 210 |
| †Five Points Leora | Jr2 | 204 | Jan | 610 | 35 | 4631 | 239 |
| †Five Points Lettie Ann | Jr2 | 189 | Jan | 484 | 24 | 3348 | 153 |
| †Five Points Priscilla | Jr2 | 89 | Nov | 731 | 29 | 2247 | 100 |
| Flat Brook Her Alma | Jr2 | 160 | Jan | 401 | 22 | 2492 | 122 |
| Flat Brook Her Blossom | Jr3 | 140 | Jan | 377 | 21 | 2226 | 116 |
| †Flat Brook Her Elsie | Sr2 | 140 | Jan | 854 | 42 | 4681 | 191 |
| †Flat Brook Meadow Girl | Jr4 | 248 | Jan | 464 | 27 | 5617 | 293 |
| †Flying Horse Master's Quenella | Jr2 | 236 | Jan | 579 | 27 | 5666 | 253 |
| †Flying Horse Ruler's Harp | Jr2 | 125 | Jan | 564 | 27 | 2726 | 121 |
| s. Flying Horse Master's Ruler D. Flying Horse Master's Harp | | | | | | | |
| †Judy's Willow Brook Chloe | Sr2 | 203 | Jan | 640 | 40 | 5227 | 285 |
| *†McDonald Farms Daffodil | 7 | 231 | Jan | 463 | 25 | 6359 | 313 |
| †Norene Jeanne | Jr3 | 87 | Jan | 754 | 36 | 2305 | 113 |
| s. Caumsett Legend D. Evalon Patty | | | | | | | |
| †Rosewald Antoinette | Jr2 | 167 | Jan | 454 | 26 | 3333 | 193 |
| †Willow Brook King's Diadem | Jr2 | 180 | Jan | 539 | 29 | 4146 | 202 |
| *†Woodacres Royal Viena | Jr2 | 106 | Jan | 558 | 28 | 2156 | 101 |
| s. Douglaston Prince Royal D. Kitchener Vieni | | | | | | | |

**§Miller, Minnie W., Thousand Springs Farm, Wendell, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bonnie Gay of Idoka Homestead | Jr3 | 261 | Jan | 602 | 28 | 7555 | 317 |
| *†Janella of Thousand Springs | Jr3 | 289 | Jan | 607 | 33 | 8370 | 422 |
| †Juliana of Thousand Springs | Jr4 | 204 | Jan | 491 | 26 | 4475 | 213 |
| †Lass of Thousand Springs | Jr3 | 69 | Jan | 1179 | 56 | 2685 | 128 |
| s. Green Meads Country Squire D. Le Ilah of Thousand Springs | | | | | | | |
| *†Relsa of Thousand Springs | 7 | 64 | Jan | 1502 | 59 | 3059 | 119 |
| s. Franchester Reflector D. Edna of Thousand Springs | | | | | | | |
| †Rosalie of Thousand Springs | Jr2 | 86 | Jan | 1159 | 49 | 3302 | 140 |

**Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| U-Mo Forum Alice | Jr3 | 147 | Jan | 508 | 31 | 3341 | 167 |
| U-Mo Valor Bess | Sr2 | 121 | Jan | 900 | 45 | 3975 | 176 |

**§Moon, N. J., Jr., Moon Farm, Oshkosh, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Moon's Combination Betsy | Jr2 | 59 | Jan | 1207 | 49 | 2196 | 94 |
| s. Rock Creek Combination D. Moon's Lad's Queen | | | | | | | |
| †Moon's Hank's Bell | Sr3 | 149 | Jan | 776 | 40 | 4573 | 240 |
| †Moon's Hank's Kay | Sr3 | 83 | Jan | 1158 | 48 | 3346 | 143 |
| Moon's Hank's Lady | Jr2 | 276 | Jan | 561 | 35 | 6802 | 369 |
| †Moon's King's Girl | Sr2 | 244 | Jan | 620 | 28 | 5667 | 241 |
| †Moon's King's Patty | Jr3 | 94 | Jan | 1031 | 37 | 3470 | 145 |
| s. Pine Manor King's Counsellor D. Moon's Slogan's Beth | | | | | | | |
| †Moon's King's Pearl | Jr2 | 202 | Jan | 708 | 33 | 5192 | 244 |
| Moon's King's Polly | Jr2 | 276 | Jan | 656 | 32 | 6938 | 320 |
| †Moon's Lad's Ann | Jr2 | 54 | Jan | 747 | 42 | 1260 | 74 |
| s. Moon's Blaise Lad D. Moon's Slogan's Myrtle | | | | | | | |
| †Moon's Lad's Blossom | Jr2 | 88 | Jan | 1032 | 43 | 2942 | 124 |
| †Moon's Lad's Sally | Sr2 | 167 | Jan | 696 | 35 | 4309 | 212 |
| †Moon's Slogan Lucy | Jr3 | 217 | Jan | 742 | 36 | 6858 | 309 |
| †Moon's Slogan Patsy | Jr3 | 153 | Jan | 797 | 45 | 4690 | 253 |
| †Moon's Slogan's Myrtle | Jr4 | 232 | Jan | 719 | 41 | 7062 | 380 |

**§Moore, F. L., Milmoore Farms, Fremont, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Chestnut Ridge Susette's Mena | 7 | 260 | Jan | 520 | 29 | 6936 | 318 |
| †Curtiss Candy P. Maiden | Jr2 | 128 | Jan | 714 | 38 | 3261 | 151 |
| *†Gayhead's Rosemary | 9 | 231 | Jan | 797 | 41 | 7472 | 335 |
| †Kneipp Spring Supreme Winy | Sr2 | 72 | Jan | 911 | 51 | 2219 | 121 |
| s. McDonald Farms Gordon D. Caswell's Royal Winifred | | | | | | | |
| †Lady's Princess Amaryllis | Sr2 | 248 | Jan | 656 | 39 | 6372 | 310 |
| †Milmoore's Sunshine | Jr2 | 146 | Jan | 642 | 32 | 3357 | 150 |

**Mountain Experiment Station, Waynesville, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arden Maxim Betsy | Sr2 | 328 | Jan | 406 | 22 | 6986 | 344 |
| †Haywood Madge | Sr4 | 80 | Jan | 1193 | 50 | 2994 | 128 |
| †Klondike Leone | Jr3 | 95 | Jan | 870 | 38 | 2977 | 133 |
| Sky Brook Raymost's Hope | Jr2 | 242 | Jan | 520 | 23 | 5757 | 265 |

**§Mullin, J. Paul, Lakewood Farm, Newark, Del.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Beechwoods' Golden Gleam | 8 | 200 | Jan | 559 | 35 | 5155 | 283 |
| †Fair Field Ivy Victoria | Jr2 | 240 | Jan | 547 | 33 | 5381 | 274 |
| †Lakewood Fashionable Jane | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 95 | 6 | 7014 | 365 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fort D. Beechwood's Fashion | | | | | | | |
| †Lindy Fanny of Maulton | 8 | 92 | Jan | 946 | 46 | 3223 | 167 |

**§Nail, Louis, Naifair Farm, Jerseyville, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Alicia of Lakewood | 5 | 305 | Dec | 366 | 17 | 7346 | 339 |
| s. Langwater Diadem D. Meadow Lodge Rex's Evalin | | | | | | | |
| †Emma of The Meadows | 6 | 305 | Jan | 9 | | 10132 | 420 |
| s. Sunnymede Vagabond D. Midvale Nanette | | | | | | | |
| †Geraldine's Gaiety of Pine Grove | 7 | 265 | Jan | 533 | 26 | 7620 | 327 |
| †Geraldine's Grace of Pine Grove | 8 | 296 | Jan | 245 | 11 | 9264 | 413 |
| s. Mound City Dauntless D. Grangemead Geraldine | | | | | | | |
| †Hiworth Premier's Ada | Jr3 | 305 | Dec | 242 | 15 | 8968 | 410 |
| s. Grandee's Premier of Hiworth D. Abbie of Appleworth | | | | | | | |
| †Hi-Worth Premier's Iris | Jr3 | 305 | Jan | 197 | 9 | 10250 | 431 |
| s. Grandee's Premier of Hiworth D. Meadow Lawn Isabell | | | | | | | |
| Hiworth Premier's Lucrest | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 94 | 4 | 10232 | 467 |
| s. Grandee's Premier of Hiworth D. Lulu of Appleworth | | | | | | | |
| †Hiworth Premier's Queenetta | Jr4 | 305 | Oct | 292 | 15 | 9239 | 414 |
| s. Grandee's Premier of Hiworth D. Orbit's Queen of Village View | | | | | | | |
| †Hiworth Premier's Quince | Jr3 | 305 | Dec | 164 | 11 | 7648 | 357 |
| s. Grandee's Premier of Hiworth D. Orbit's Queen of Village View | | | | | | | |
| †Hiworth Premier's Spot | Jr2 | 305 | Nov | 10 | | 7490 | 308 |
| s. Grandee's Premier of Hiworth D. Spot of The Meadows | | | | | | | |
| †Hi-Worth Vanmere's Charlotte | Sr4 | 305 | Jan | 42 | 2 | 8845 | 419 |
| s. Hi-Worth Challenger D. Hi-Worth Vanmere | | | | | | | |
| †Imperial's Sally | 6 | 257 | Oct | 500 | 26 | 6350 | 296 |
| s. Imperial of Oronoko D. Sequel Jean of Craigland | | | | | | | |
| †Naifair Grant's Charmaine | Jr2 | 229 | Jan | 560 | 31 | 5578 | 261 |
| †Naifair Grant's Willia | Jr2 | 112 | Jan | 693 | 34 | 2538 | 118 |
| s. Burton Lane's Sargon Grant D. Williamine of Hi-Worth | | | | | | | |
| †Senorita of Appleworth | 6 | 132 | Jan | 1046 | 52 | 5425 | 242 |
| s. Ridglydale's Nancy's Challens D. Sextette of Appleworth | | | | | | | |

**§Nelan, Jay G. & Sons, High Springs Farm, Claysville, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Nelan's F. C. A. Fairy | Jr3 | 80 | Jan | 1040 | 51 | 2644 | 124 |
| †Nelan's F. C. A. Maryln | Sr2 | 70 | Jan | 788 | 41 | 1729 | 85 |
| †Nelan's Goldie | Jr3 | 116 | Jan | 990 | 51 | 3897 | 181 |
| †Nelan's Mary | Sr2 | 114 | Jan | 883 | 49 | 3300 | 169 |
| †Nelan's Valina | Jr3 | 123 | Jan | 789 | 39 | 3336 | 164 |

**Nichols, George, Uplands, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Eastover's Sequel Gem | Sr3 | 226 | Jan | 601 | 31 | 5129 | 256 |
| *Gael's Genesta | 8 | 319 | Jan | 758 | 39 | 11502 | 503 |
| *¶Gael's Sequel | 8 | 77 | Jan | 1328 | 56 | 3396 | 143 |
| *Garnet of Homestead Farm 2d | Jr3 | 44 | Jan | 1307 | 59 | 1778 | 84 |
| s. Beaverbrook Gem's Dauntless D. Garnet of Homestead Farm | | | | | | | |

**Nicholson, G. J. Guthrie, Mrs., Glen Farm, Newport, R. I.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annie Laurie of The Glen | Sr2 | 183 | Jan | 894 | 52 | 5584 | 300 |
| Country Girl of The Glen | Jr2 | 149 | Jan | 964 | 48 | 5425 | 235 |
| Danae's Pride of The Glen | Sr2 | 210 | Jan | 1254 | 66 | 8942 | 455 |
| Lady Goldie of The Glen | Sr2 | 306 | Jan | 827 | 44 | 10109 | 497 |
| Lady Midnight of The Glen | Sr2 | 351 | Jan | 637 | 34 | 11036 | 474 |
| Lady Pirouette of The Glen | Sr2 | 160 | Jan | 984 | 54 | 5394 | 251 |
| Midnight Suzanna of The Glen | Jr3 | 116 | Jan | 1418 | 69 | 4964 | 247 |
| *Modiste of The Glen | Sr4 | 91 | Jan | 1262 | 64 | 3721 | 180 |
| *Waltz Queen of The Glen | Sr4 | 148 | Jan | 1078 | 59 | 6192 | 287 |
| Wave of The Glen | Sr2 | 358 | Jan | 554 | 30 | 9904 | 514 |
| Wise Girl of The Glen | Sr2 | 365 | Jan | 189 | 11 | 10242 | 513 |
| s. McDonald Farms Educator D. Nocturne of The Glen | | | | | | | |

**Nixon, George R., Nixon's Guernsey Farm, Springfield, Mo.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Butterfat's Charm Girl | 7 | 224 | Jan | 335 | 14 | 7547 | 316 |
| Gayoso Betsy's Honora | 6 | 153 | Jan | 810 | 45 | 5910 | 302 |
| *Gayoso Ina Girl | 8 | 184 | Jan | 671 | 35 | 7161 | 352 |
| ¶Langwater Poppy | Sr3 | 100 | Jan | 893 | 43 | 3449 | 158 |
| Nixon's Charming Vampire | Jr2 | 167 | Jan | 770 | 35 | 5284 | 219 |
| St. Albans Actor's Genera | Jr4 | 219 | Jan | 837 | 50 | 8677 | 451 |
| Sun Farms Emperor's Delta | 5 | 167 | Jan | 802 | 48 | 6325 | 303 |

**Nixon, George Reed, Jr., Nixon's Guernsey Farm, Springfield, Mo.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Gayoso Betsy's Elizabeth | 7 | 260 | Jan | 589 | 37 | 9026 | 482 |
| *¶George Anna's Butter Maid | 5 | 228 | Jan | 1255 | 61 | 12404 | 563 |
| *Jo-Mar Slogan's Althea | 7 | 184 | Jan | 705 | 40 | 6246 | 332 |
| Nixon's George Anna | Jr4 | 129 | Jan | 1300 | 61 | 5993 | 317 |
| Nixon's Queen Bess | Jr3 | 176 | Jan | 687 | 38 | 6090 | 309 |
| *Wallis's George Anna | 7 | 320 | Jan | 434 | 22 | 13016 | 537 |

**§Nixon, Kenneth G., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Maple Leaf's Charming Peony | Sr3 | 129 | Jan | 804 | 40 | 3950 | 193 |
| †Maple Leaf's Charming Picardy | Jr3 | 160 | Jan | 412 | 16 | 3123 | 128 |
| †Maple Leaf's Charming Precious | Jr2 | 127 | Jan | 552 | 26 | 2697 | 116 |
| †Maple Leaf's Taurine Theda | Jr2 | 245 | Jan | 465 | 27 | 5045 | 223 |
| †Maple Leaf's Taurine Thelma | Jr2 | 198 | Jan | 526 | 24 | 4293 | 190 |
| †Maple Leaf's Taurine Tulip | Jr2 | 199 | Jan | 571 | 28 | 4795 | 202 |

**§Nixon, Kenneth G. & Gorman, J. C., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Gayoso Levity Grace | Jr3 | 164 | Jan | 474 | 26 | 3401 | 162 |

**Nixon, Patti, Nixon's Guernsey Farm, Springfield, Mo.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Gaylord's Fulfillment | Sr3 | 234 | Jan | 1075 | 47 | 10511 | 470 |

**§Nixon, Ray, Est., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Maple Leaf's Charming Pauline | Jr4 | 223 | Jan | 515 | 28 | 5607 | 278 |
| †Maple Leaf's Charming Penny | Sr2 | 120 | Jan | 684 | 35 | 2809 | 139 |

**§Nixon, Ray, Mrs., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Maple Leaf's Charming Parisian | Jr3 | 99 | Jan | 827 | 42 | 3211 | 141 |
| †Maple Leaf's Charming Primrose | Jr2 | 105 | Jan | 495 | 22 | 2060 | 95 |

**Nook-Dale Guernsey Farm, Incorporated, Clive, Iowa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Avis' Frolic of Smithdale | Sr3 | 320 | Jan | 576 | 47 | 9182 | 545 |
| Chester's Ilma of Clear View 2d | 7 | 172 | Jan | 877 | 49 | 6625 | 328 |
| ¶Judy's Bess | Sr2 | 97 | Jan | 903 | 45 | 3212 | 156 |
| ¶Nook-Dale Balsam | Sr2 | 152 | Jan | 600 | 32 | 3825 | 201 |
| *†Nook-Dale Betty | 5 | 62 | Jan | 1291 | 58 | 2634 | 118 |
| Nook-Dale Freeda | Sr2 | 365 | Jan | 332 | 19 | 11948 | 563 |
| s. Langwater Tyrant | D. Nipporsink Red Wing | | | | | | |
| *Nook Dale Golden Juliana | Sr3 | 272 | Jan | 534 | 27 | 9030 | 394 |
| ¶Nook-Dale Jane | Jr2 | 175 | Jan | 537 | 22 | 5235 | 216 |
| *¶Nook-Dale Mother's Darling | Jr4 | 87 | Jan | 871 | 45 | 2745 | 137 |
| ¶Nook-Dale Orchid | Jr2 | 161 | Jan | 551 | 23 | 4128 | 163 |
| Quincy Mahomet Balsam | 7 | 221 | Jan | 777 | 39 | 9099 | 395 |

**§Ober, Charles L., Oberland Guernsey Farm, Novelty, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Oberland Bernice | Sr2 | 153 | Jan | 787 | 36 | 4365 | 188 |
| †Oberland Favorite Anna | Sr3 | 72 | Jan | 1132 | 59 | 2809 | 135 |
| s. Athenian's Broadcaster | D. W. W. B.'s Favorite | | | | | | |
| †Oberland Heida Glen | Jr4 | 77 | Jan | 1089 | 55 | 2979 | 136 |
| s. Gwenwilmar Duke's Royal | D. Oberland's Favorite Hieda | | | | | | |
| †Oberland Venice | Sr2 | 305 | Jan | 456 | 24 | 7967 | 357 |
| s. Viscount of Halfred Farms | D. Hieda's Polly | | | | | | |

**§Ober, Lloyd E., Oberland Guernsey Farm, Novelty, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Beau's Flora | 8 | 53 | Jan | 1648 | 85 | 2832 | 158 |
| s. Valleevue Beau | D. Duke's Flora of Valleevue | | | | | | |
| †Cornalfa's P. Tilly | Sr4 | 200 | Jan | 585 | 28 | 5353 | 247 |
| Morrow's Farm Sweetheart | 5 | 121 | Jan | 1144 | 50 | 5643 | 243 |
| †Oberland Victoria | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 507 | 26 | 8339 | 371 |
| s. Viscount of Halfred Farms | D. Beau's Flora | | | | | | |
| *†Shirley Ann of Rural Home | 5 | 215 | Jan | 722 | 37 | 7299 | 341 |

**Off, George A., Brighton Farms, Linwood, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brighton Farm's Blossom | Jr2 | 35 | Dec | 1104 | 46 | 1249 | 52 |
| s. Blossom's Son's Commander | D. Merry King's Procida | | | | | | |
| *¶Demonstrator's Glen Rose | 9 | 109 | Dec | 1385 | 64 | 4935 | 215 |
| s. Westmont Demonstrator | D. Merry King's Glen Rose | | | | | | |
| Mill Creek's Dordell | Jr2 | 34 | Dec | 1071 | 44 | 1170 | 48 |
| s. Hardwick's Royal | D. Coldspring's Romulus' Dordell | | | | | | |

**Ogle, Harold, Ogledale Farm, Senatobia, Miss.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cedric's Golden Queen | 10 | 226 | Jan | 827 | 36 | 8886 | 317 |
| Kilalla Princess | 5 | 35 | Jan | 1512 | 77 | 1654 | 84 |
| s. Kilalla Southern Boy | D. Actor's Neshoba Trinket | | | | | | |
| Langwater Hortense | Sr3 | 4 | Dec | 142 | 7 | | |
| s. Langwater Corsican | D. Wistful of Langwater | | | | | | |
| Potts Foremost Lute | Jr3 | 107 | Jan | 947 | 53 | 3514 | 180 |
| Ruth's Neshoba Actress | 9 | 227 | Jan | 1004 | 47 | 10624 | 435 |

**§Onley, W. T., Northfield Farms, Snow Hill, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Cosquay's Princess Dolly | Jr3 | 226 | Feb | 680 | 42 | 6936 | 348 |
| *†Fairview's Night May by Reveller | 7 | 305 | Jan | 66 | 3 | 9954 | 395 |
| s. Homestead Reveller's Renown | D. Fairview's Night Lady 3d | | | | | | |
| *†Fairwold Reveller's Patricia | Sr4 | 305 | Jan | 195 | 13 | 7312 | 405 |
| s. Blakeford Reveller's King | D. May Queen's Patricia of Four Oaks | | | | | | |
| *†King's Alma | 5 | 305 | Feb | 131 | 7 | 9369 | 502 |
| s. Broadland Coronation King | D. Homestead Alma | | | | | | |
| *†Mt. Harmon Is-a-bell 2d | Jr4 | 305 | Jan | 317 | 17 | 9147 | 455 |
| s. Blakeford Sailor Boy | D. Mt. Harmon Is-a-bell | | | | | | |
| *†Mt. Harmon Nymph | 7 | 241 | Feb | 684 | 33 | 8323 | 348 |
| *†Mt. Harmon Patricia | Sr4 | 254 | Feb | 405 | 22 | 6747 | 331 |
| *†Mt. Harmon Royal Marion | Jr4 | 247 | Feb | 371 | 21 | 6504 | 306 |
| †Northfield Charmante | Jr2 | 71 | Dec | 852 | 35 | 1953 | 78 |
| s. Blakeford Tingle | D. Cosquay's Charmante | | | | | | |
| †Northfield's Bonnie Bess | Jr2 | 305 | Feb | 14 | | 7915 | 338 |
| s. Brooklandwood Master | D. Royalty Prince's Bonnie Bess | | | | | | |
| †Northfield's Cynara | Jr2 | 260 | Feb | 239 | 15 | 4800 | 223 |
| †Northfield's Fairmaid | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 193 | 10 | 6211 | 317 |
| s. Brooklandwood Master | D. King's Fairmaid | | | | | | |
| †Northfield's Is-a-bell | Jr3 | 90 | Feb | 713 | 42 | 2647 | 145 |
| s. Blakeford Tingle | D. Mt. Harmon Is-a-bell | | | | | | |
| †Northfield's Joan | Sr2 | 193 | Feb | 588 | 31 | 5024 | 229 |
| †Northfield's Laura | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 341 | 15 | 6933 | 285 |
| s. Blakeford Tingle | D. Cosquay's Lura | | | | | | |
| †Northfield's Lura | Sr3 | 224 | Feb | 863 | 48 | 9290 | 440 |
| *†Northfield's Mag | Sr3 | 299 | Feb | 324 | 18 | 8718 | 427 |
| †Northfield's Maybelle | Jr2 | 104 | Feb | 647 | 31 | 3027 | 131 |

**§Oregon Agricultural College, Astoria, Oregon.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Tideland Belle | Jr2 | 292 | Jan | 686 | 41 | 6999 | 370 |
| *†Tideland Hermoso | 10 | 73 | Jan | 1397 | 78 | 3229 | 176 |
| s. Chicona Alaska | D. Tideland Honoria | | | | | | |
| †Tideland Hilda | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 298 | 13 | 11527 | 532 |
| s. Tideland Playmate's Prince | D. Tideland Hollene | | | | | | |
| Tideland Honey Dew | Jr2 | 348 | Jan | 613 | 30 | 7974 | 374 |
| †Tideland Hopeful Helen | Jr3 | 305 | Jan | 494 | 29 | 9253 | 469 |
| s. Tideland Playmate's Prince | D. Tideland Hopeful | | | | | | |
| †Tideland Pansy | Sr4 | 257 | Dec | 96 | 6 | 5268 | 276 |
| s. Chicona Christopher | D. Tideland Progress | | | | | | |
| Tideland Paulette | Sr4 | 331 | Jan | 491 | 31 | 8577 | 495 |
| †Tideland Peach Blossom | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 207 | 11 | 5084 | 266 |
| s. Tideland Porter | D. Tideland Progress | | | | | | |
| †Tideland Peggy Ann | Jr3 | 305 | Jan | 728 | 44 | 9730 | 508 |
| s. Tideland Playmate's Prince | D. Tideland Progress | | | | | | |
| †Tideland Prissy | 6 | 232 | Jan | 922 | 40 | 8571 | 338 |

**§Ormston, Frank H., Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Meadow-Gold Duke's Pauline | 8 | 214 | Jan | 676 | 35 | 7029 | 337 |
| *†Meadow-Gold Playmate | Jr3 | 301 | Jan | 581 | 31 | 8985 | 428 |
| †Meadow-Gold Pruddy Prim | Jr3 | 180 | Jan | 795 | 38 | 5138 | 242 |
| *†Meadow-Gold Starleen | 5 | 235 | Jan | 530 | 24 | 7203 | 322 |
| *Meadow-Gold Wenda | Jr3 | 365 | Jan | 209 | 14 | 10104 | 572 |
| s. Meadow-Gold Bethel's Rex | D. Meadow-Gold Wilma | | | | | | |
| *Meadow-Gold Wilma | 5 | 365 | Jan | 153 | 11 | 10076 | 545 |
| s. Cowham's Coronation Rex | D. Meadow-Gold Tulip's Wanda | | | | | | |

**§Ormston, R. Lee, Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Meadow-Gold Paula | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 120 | 7 | 6426 | 311 |
| s. McDonald Farms Gilbert | D. Meadow-Gold Duke's Pauline | | | | | | |
| †Playhaven Y. Sunflower | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 28 | 1 | 5325 | 262 |
| s. Raemelton Yankee | D. Longacres Sunflower | | | | | | |

**Owen, Dave, Owendale Farm, Mukwonago, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Owendale's Butterfat Doris | Sr2 | 140 | Jan | 720 | 34 | 3745 | 168 |
| †Owendale's Napoleon's Desire | Jr2 | 73 | Jan | 847 | 37 | 2057 | 92 |
| s. Green Meads Napoleon | D. Owendale's Desire | | | | | | |
| †Owendale's Napoleon's Emerald | Jr2 | 150 | Jan | 874 | 42 | 4572 | 227 |

**§P. & M. Rancho, Fresno, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Cameo Singer | Jr4 | 305 | Jan | 220 | 12 | 9734 | 467 |
| s. Fresno Narcissus's Butterfat King | D. Happyholme De Nettie | | | | | | |
| †Clovertop Aloha | 6 | 85 | Jan | 1207 | 60 | 3434 | 162 |
| †Flapper Fanny's Christine | 6 | 267 | Jan | 840 | 47 | 9283 | 489 |
| †Glen Eyrie Prince's Donna | Jr2 | 111 | Jan | 630 | 38 | 2688 | 150 |
| †Kerndale Fanny's Kitty | Sr2 | 267 | Jan | 715 | 37 | 7422 | 328 |
| †Western Glow Elberta | Jr3 | 305 | Jan | 60 | 3 | 8788 | 420 |
| s. McDonald Farms Developer | D. Ben's June Elberta | | | | | | |
| †Western Glow Laughter | Jr2 | 101 | Jan | 1316 | 60 | 4371 | 197 |
| Western Glow Twinkle | Jr2 | 282 | Jan | 524 | 31 | 6535 | 309 |
| Western Glow Ultra May | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 404 | 27 | 9269 | 482 |
| s. McDonald Farms Western Star | D. Walen's Banker Edna | | | | | | |

**Palmer, G. W., Robinlawn Dairy Farm, Green Bay, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Arden Maxim Polly | 5 | 234 | Dec | 677 | 41 | 7505 | 378 |
| Dora of Oak Range Farm | 12 | 288 | Dec | 750 | 43 | 9146 | 460 |
| Golden Glow Maxim Susan | Jr2 | 237 | Dec | 660 | 36 | 6119 | 290 |
| Midview Majesty's Dido | Sr3 | 230 | Dec | 632 | 37 | 7598 | 353 |
| Oak Range Judy | 11 | 268 | Dec | 653 | 36 | 9488 | 434 |
| Palmer Haven's Ola | Sr4 | 275 | Dec | 762 | 40 | 8967 | 449 |
| Palmer Haven's Ophelia | 5 | 245 | Dec | 278 | 15 | 5820 | 277 |
| Palmer Haven's Pansy | Sr3 | 275 | Dec | 324 | 16 | 7758 | 343 |
| Palmer's Ella | 6 | 334 | Dec | 418 | 21 | 9520 | 434 |
| Palmer's Favorite | 6 | 127 | Dec | 1170 | 49 | 5281 | 217 |
| Palmer's Flick | 5 | 258 | Dec | 933 | 47 | 10919 | 473 |
| Palmer's Glennis | Jr4 | 365 | Dec | 40 | 3 | 10892 | 597 |
| s. Palmer's Maxim | D. Mountain View Beverly Queen | | | | | | |
| Palmer's Gwendolyn | Jr4 | 268 | Dec | 901 | 57 | 10810 | 542 |
| Palmer's Hale | Jr3 | 245 | Dec | 716 | 44 | 8073 | 394 |
| Palmer's Harriet | Sr3 | 89 | Dec | 1277 | 66 | 4060 | 178 |
| s. Palmer's Maxim | D. Mountain View Augusta Beverly | | | | | | |
| Palmer's Helena | Sr3 | 188 | Dec | 825 | 47 | 6456 | 321 |
| Palmer's Ina | Jr3 | 234 | Dec | 526 | 30 | 6202 | 298 |
| Palmer's Irby | Sr2 | 354 | Dec | 525 | 29 | 9458 | 459 |
| Palmer's Jacquelin | Jr2 | 237 | Dec | 685 | 42 | 6676 | 351 |
| Prince's Maid of Mountain View | 11 | 78 | Dec | 954 | 51 | 2553 | 125 |
| s. Mountain View Beverly Prince | D. Brookfield's Maid | | | | | | |
| Virgie of Mountain View | 10 | 275 | Dec | 732 | 36 | 9682 | 404 |

**§Parker, Howard J., Hickory Hill Farms, Quakertown, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Beckie of The Twin Pines | 5 | 83 | Jan | 1071 | 52 | 3049 | 151 |
| †Rosalie of The Twin Pines | Jr3 | 86 | Jan | 830 | 33 | 2555 | 103 |
| †Twin Lakes Lucy | 5 | 102 | Jan | 746 | 32 | 3082 | 130 |

**§Paxson, Henry D., Mrs., Elm Grove, Holicong, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Elm Grove's Heather | Sr2 | 123 | Jan | 779 | 41 | 2932 | 157 |
| *†Evergreen Hi-Belle | Jr4 | 123 | Jan | 830 | 48 | 3535 | 203 |

**§Penney, H. R., Penn Villa Farm, Granville, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Blandine of Penn Villa | Sr2 | 77 | Jan | 1204 | 56 | 3051 | 137 |
| †Foremost Acme's Phronica | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 475 | 26 | 9732 | 450 |
| s. Foremost Acme | D. Foremost Phronica | | | | | | |
| †Madrey Farm Princess Anne | Jr2 | 206 | Jan | 808 | 46 | 5760 | 295 |
| *†Marlene of Penn Villa | Jr3 | 277 | Jan | 123 | 8 | 6004 | 299 |
| s. Foremost High Honor | D. Madonna of Penn Villa | | | | | | |
| †Myrtlewood of Penn Villa | Jr2 | 91 | Jan | 1054 | 48 | 3238 | 145 |
| †Rose of Penn Villa | Jr2 | 77 | Jan | 951 | 44 | 2394 | 104 |

**§Perkins, George W., Glynwood Farm, Cold Spring, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Glynwood's Beach Plum | Sr2 | 215 | Jan | 527 | 25 | 4500 | 200 |
| †Glynwood's Starlight | Sr2 | 76 | Jan | 858 | 34 | 2143 | 96 |

**§Petan Company, San Carlos Dairy, Buellton, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Bertha of Aikins Acres | Sr4 | 305 | July | 487 | 27 | 10293 | 512 |
| s. Waldo Hills Jan | D. Marie of Aikins Acres | | | | | | |
| †Cloverhill Edna's Joyce | Jr3 | 303 | Sept | 61 | 3 | 5852 | 321 |
| s. Walen's Howdah Admiral | D. Cloverhill Edna | | | | | | |
| †Cloverhill Elaine | Jr2 | 88 | Jan | 908 | 36 | 2607 | 100 |
| s. Wandamere Beulah's Supreme | D. Cloverhill Lady's Eloise | | | | | | |
| †Cloverhill King's Marcella | Jr2 | 177 | Jan | 801 | 38 | 5957 | 267 |
| †Cloverhill Louise's Polly | Jr3 | 305 | Dec | 491 | 29 | 7391 | 346 |
| s. Walen's Howdah Admiral | D. Cloverhill's Princess Louise | | | | | | |
| †Cloverhill Marilee's Ginger | Jr2 | 184 | Jan | 526 | 33 | 3725 | 206 |
| s. Wandamere Beulah's Supreme | D. Cloverhill Serene's Marilee | | | | | | |
| †Cloverhill Myrna | Sr2 | 103 | Jan | 679 | 31 | 2575 | 111 |
| s. Cloverhill Milton | D. Cloverhill Mable | | | | | | |
| †Cloverhill Sharon's Stella | Jr3 | 305 | Jan | 271 | 18 | 5568 | 313 |
| s. Wandamere Beulah's Supreme | D. Sharon of Waldo Hills | | | | | | |
| †Fresno Valor Linda | Sr2 | 271 | Jan | 747 | 44 | 8413 | 436 |
| †Jandean Bonnie | Sr4 | 144 | Jan | 978 | 41 | 5187 | 221 |
| †Landslide's Pretty Ruth | 8 | 273 | Jan | 478 | 25 | 9162 | 429 |
| *†Lieutenant's Nora of Chehalis | 6 | 92 | Jan | 1191 | 50 | 3469 | 141 |
| s. Chuckanut Lieutenant | D. Nancy's Nora | | | | | | |
| *†Revilo Trixy | 6 | 288 | Aug | 509 | 30 | 8310 | 451 |
| †San Carlos Carmaleta | Sr3 | 142 | Jan | 743 | 41 | 4107 | 188 |
| †San Carlos Dimple | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 547 | 33 | 7640 | 379 |
| s. San Carlos Gay Lad | D. Signal's Dorothy | | | | | | |
| †San Carlos Dixie | Sr2 | 245 | Jan | 702 | 34 | 6224 | 295 |
| †San Carlos Dotsy | Jr2 | 162 | Jan | 734 | 37 | 4300 | 197 |
| †San Carlos Evangeline | Jr2 | 304 | Jan | 492 | 32 | 6518 | 351 |
| †San Carlos Fashionable Maid | Jr3 | 126 | Dec | 572 | 34 | 2884 | 161 |
| *†San Carlos Gay Gem | 6 | 276 | Jan | 188 | 10 | 7535 | 357 |
| *†San Carlos Ginger | Sr4 | 305 | Sept | 21 | 1 | 10586 | 480 |
| s. Gayhead's Monitor | D. Grenfel Ginger | | | | | | |
| *†San Carlos Gypsy G. | 5 | 184 | Jan | 600 | 40 | 5076 | 286 |
| s. Gayhead's Monitor | D. Grenfel Sequel Gypsy | | | | | | |
| †San Carlos Gypsy Queen | Jr3 | 276 | Jan | 747 | 31 | 8611 | 348 |
| †San Carlos Gypsy Rose | Sr2 | 305 | Dec | 159 | 10 | 7424 | 378 |
| s. San Carlos Warrior | D. San Carlos Gypsy G. | | | | | | |

†San Carlos Indian Maid Sr2 285 Jan 515 36 6521 353
†San Carlos Invasion Surprise Jr2 61 Nov 935 50 1873 91
S. San Carlos Gay Lad D. San Carlos Surprise
*†San Carlos Leliann Sr4 209 Jan 783 50 6640 354
†San Carlos Mary Sr3 218 Jan 850 50 7416 395
†San Carlos May's Dream Jr3 92 Jan 1127 47 3535 142
S. Coronation King Comet D. San Carlos Radiance May
†San Carlos New Year's Gem Sr3 70 Jan 993 37 2419 110
S. Coronation King Comet D. San Carlos Gay Gem
†San Carlos Patty Sr2 206 Jan 774 34 5313 221
*†San Carlos Shy Girl 8 299 Nov 275 21 10793 523
*†San Carlos Surprise Sr4 88 Jan 1236 48 3797 165
S. Coronation King Comet D. Mound City Surprise
†San Carlos Warrior's Girl Sr3 88 Jan 1058 49 3179 148
S. San Carlos Warrior D. San Carlos Show Girl
†Troutmere Empress Jr3 153 Jan 775 49 3851 201

**Peterson, William O., Ring-Win Farms, Greensburg, Pa.** ARHT
Christine of Ring-Win Farms Jr4 245 Dec 903 42 7605 401
*Coldspring's Romulus' Lucy Sr4 188 Dec 1269 66 9041 464
*La-Rose of Huntland 11 353 Dec 847 49 13335 698
Ring-Win Bessie Jr2 122 Dec 918 43 3764 158
Ring-Win Carolina Sr2 174 Dec 1068 50 6674 298
Ring-Win Gordie Jr3 14 Oct 458 22
S. Maple Lane Gem's Africander D. Maple Lane Frolic's Gordie

**Pfaff, C. R., Winston-Salem, N. C.**
Holliking's Hollibelle Sr3 244 Jan 1060 52 10313 441
Uncle Sam's Ramona 5 168 Jan 803 41 5892 284

**§Philbin, John H., Est., Philcrest Farm, Bolton, Mass.** ARHT
†Philcrest Amie Jr4 47 Dec 1545 73 2202 105
S. Grassland Benedict D. Kilspindie's Amelia
†Philcrest Erika Sr2 35 Dec 872 37 950 40
S. Rosewald Village Prince D. Valleyside Lyda's Ernestine
*†Philcrest Goddess Sr3 305 Dec 52 2 8123 460
S. Grassland Benedict D. Philcrest Elaine
†Philcrest Omega's Polly Sr2 305 Jan 337 14 8878 374
S. Orchard View Omega D. Galaxy's Pearl Daisy

**§Pillsbury, Arnold D., Rolling Acres Farm, Farmington, Maine.** ARHT
†Alida of Maple View Farm Jr4 261 Jan 690 33 8306 384
†Birchtree Estereen Jr2 62 Jan 932 36 1899 75
S. Ladderlook Verification D. Linwood Bouncing Bet
†Birchtree Meadow Lark Jr2 53 Jan 951 42 1638 71
S. Ladderlook Verification D. Rosewald Lady Luck
†Birchtree Miss Betsey Jr2 153 Jan 798 37 4567 206
†Birchtree Miss Doris Jr2 109 Jan 778 39 3073 138
†Foreman's Vera Sr3 153 Jan 817 43 5233 260
†Hidden Acres Lovely Jr4 305 Jan 100 5 10176 516
S. Hidden Acres Lad D. Elinor of Deer Ridge
*†Janet Ledyard Jr4 305 Jan 684 37 10577 506
S. Wethersfield Laddie D. Janet Finnie
†Kildare's Etta Sr4 119 Jan 1003 43 4886 196
†Kildare's Madeline Sr4 136 Jan 789 37 4453 210
†Patriot's Queen of L. S. 5 153 Jan 783 38 4898 214

**§Pillsbury, John R., Hidden Acres Farm, Farmington, Maine.**
†Beguiler of High Hill 6 305 Jan 376 20 9336 404
S. Langwater Courier D. Harvester's Edna of High Hill
†Hidden Acres Fashion's Faith Sr4 259 Jan 344 20 6650 347
†High Hill Pauline 6 303 Jan 395 21 8645 370
†High Hill Sunny Girl 5 305 Jan 434 22 9777 424
S. Langwater Courier D. Sunny Girl of High Hill
†Leeside Elmira Jr4 305 Jan 312 16 10090 483
S. Foremost Shadrack D. McDonald Farms Elmira

**§Pillsbury, John R., Mrs., Hidden Acres Farm, Farmington, Maine.**
†Wethersfield Kiska Jr3 305 Jan 142 7 8534 395
S. Wethersfield Pierre D. Wethersfield Laurel

**Pingree, Sumner, Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Mass.**
¶Bethany Wistar's Holly Jr2 305 Feb 315 16 12235 595
S. Green Meads Wistar D. Rockingham Hollara
*Flying Horse Colonel's Belle Sr3 151 Feb 1286 60 7617 330
Flying Horse Master's Ella Jr2 145 Feb 1016 48 5492 242
Flying Horse Patricia's Last Jr2 212 Feb 809 48 6793 362
Flying Horse Select's Ellen Jr2 212 Feb 823 45 7323 380

**Pinkham, Arthur D., High Mowing Farm, Wilmington, Vt.** ARHT
¶Corning's Rex's Rita Ann 7 180 Jan 651 31 5471 242
Foremost Acme's Loyalty Jr2 276 Jan 858 34 8227 358
Foremost Comet's Randa Jr3 208 Jan 755 36 6398 302
Foremost Tenelope Jr3 365 Nov 124 6 8411 423
S. Foremost Templar D. Foremost Penelope
*Foremost Thaura Sr3 291 Jan 492 25 9453 471
Foremost Tonja Sr3 311 Jan 456 25 8150 402
¶Foremost Tottie Sr3 184 Jan 653 29 4686 190
*Green Meads Queen Tefta 6 157 Jan 904 46 5148 246
High Mowing Noble Ambassadress Jr2 260 Jan 677 40 8095 424
High Mowing Noble Appeal Jr2 315 Jan 870 42 6121 298
Howland Golden Harmony Jr2 365 Jan 382 20 10846 537
S. Hindsdale Golden Ranger D. Howland Noble Fashion
*¶Howland Noble First Lady 5 229 Jan 709 27 7902 323
*Howland Noble Genesta Sr4 150 Jan 890 40 4804 232
*Howland Rebel Elegance 6 275 Jan 1113 54 11042 523
*Howland Snowstorm Glencoe Jr3 365 Jan 179 8 12124 561
S. Howland's Levity Snowstorm D. Howland King's Ellen
Howland Vermont Galatea Sr3 229 Dec 720 37 7778 409
*Ladderlook Deboronna 3d Sr3 342 Jan 458 22 10394 495
¶Ladderlook Minorca 5th 6 184 Jan 642 29 5474 242

**Plumb, George E., Huntington, Ind.**
Cherub's Ken Ver Nancy Jr3 304 Jan 389 23 7434 358

**Poag, E. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich.** ARHT
Groton House Levity's Laughter Sr3 167 Oct 884 47 6261 274
S. Pine Manor Levity's Legacy D. Groton House Caesar's Lassie

**Poag, E. J. & P. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich.** ARHT
Playhaven Y. Pauline Sr4 259 Jan 458 29 7030 340

**§Pollack, George J., Pine Grove Farms, Binghamton, N. Y.** ARHT
†Adjuster's Honey of Pine Grove Sr3 252 Jan 499 25 6170 293
†Adjuster's Iris of Pine Grove Sr2 282 Jan 462 21 6029 273
†Conqueror's Hattie of P. G. Jr4 266 Jan 594 28 6895 318
*†Demon's Glory of Pine Grove 5 276 Jan 304 18 5397 293
†Demon's Ilene of Pine Grove Jr3 231 Jan 563 29 5126 228
†General's Irma of Pine Grove Sr2 248 Jan 532 25 5454 255
†Hazel of Edgewood Farm 2d 9 254 Jan 832 32 9210 366
*†Marjorie of Oregon 9 102 Jan 1226 64 4466 217
S. Gloria's Prince of Pine Grove D. Lydia of Banksburn
†Pine Grove Farms Image Jr3 149 Jan 609 27 3268 141
†Pine Grove Farms Imalee Sr3 181 Jan 697 31 4625 199
†Rex's Dottie of Pine Grove 7 296 Jan 428 24 7633 349
†Ruth of Oregon 9 139 Jan 760 35 3802 161
†Val's Harriet of Pine Grove Jr4 305 Jan 457 20 8238 332
S. Valor's Premier D. Faith of Banksburn
†Vision's Flo of Pine Grove 5 278 Jan 624 30 7339 350

**Pollard, George D., Martinsville, Va.** ARHT
Buttercup's Maxim's Elsia Sr3 202 Dec 840 36 6885 305
S. Buttercup's Maxim of Burkeville D. Jonathan's Elsia
Wilson's Queen of Hop Yard 5 209 Dec 726 44 6405 312
S. Rose's King of Hop Yard D. King's Butter Cup of Hop Yard

**§Powell, E. R., Washington, Pa.** ARHT
Betty Ann's Rose 8 365 Jan 118 8 7543 384
S. Leasure Run Gem D. Viola's Betty Ann
†Dairymaid's Freda Jr3 305 Jan 52 3 8765 422
S. Dairymaid's Buddy D. Fawn's Freda of Oak Grove Farm
†Lad's Beautiful Star Jr2 140 Jan 522 25 3116 143
†Nelan's F. C. A. Mona Lea Sr4 128 Jan 732 33 3340 171
†Roselawn A. Daisy Jr3 118 Jan 896 36 3739 160
†Soldier's Ridge Daisy of Logan 10 60 Jan 1303 54 2348 105
S. Franchester Soldier D. Lincoln Ridge Daisy
†Sunny Lad's Cowslip Jr4 140 Jan 536 30 2657 151
†Top's Patience Sr2 112 Jan 717 34 2909 136
S. Maid's Top of Oak Grove D. Major's Princess Pat

**§Powell, E. R. & Son, Washington, Pa.** ARHT
†Gantz's Peggy 2d Sr2 156 Jan 470 24 2946 153
†Huntland Queenie Sr2 150 Jan 648 31 3275 159
†Linda Lee's Marlene Jr2 148 Jan 749 32 3443 163
†Sharon's Shelby Lee Jr2 157 Jan 640 28 3408 156

**Prentice, Thomas W., Plymouth, Mass.**
Forges Adelaide Jr3 123 Jan 1176 54 5344 267

**§Price, Frank T., "Green Acres," Chestertown, Md.** ARHT
†Easter Rose of Green Acres Sr3 298 Dec 658 33 10328 494
†Green Acres Coquette Lass Jr2 305 Jan 456 23 9580 407
S. Broadland Masterpiece D. Rose O'Day of Green Acres
†Green Acres Cornelia Jr3 222 Jan 638 32 6693 338
†Green Acres Gretchen Jr2 215 Jan 555 29 6632 291
†Green Acres Marilyn Jr2 256 Jan 728 35 7779 339
†Green Acres' Nonpareil's Sally Jr4 226 Jan 532 27 7178 332
†Green Acres Precious Lady Sr2 58 Jan 926 35 1674 63
S. Broadland Masterpiece D. Green Acres' Mariana
†Green Acres Prim Jr2 80 Jan 1076 46 2761 120
Green Acres Royal Star Jr2 322 Jan 730 35 9072 394
*†Lady Polly of Green Acres Sr3 291 Jan 699 34 10412 474
†McDonald Farms Haven Jr4 250 Jan 464 24 7404 322

**Price, Robert Barge, Coldsprings Farms, Saint Johns, Pa.**
Caumsett Ocean Slipper Jr2 264 Jan 917 44 9719 410

**Price, S. C., Coldsprings Farms, Saint Johns, Pa.**
Coldspring's Beauty's Faith Sr2 200 Jan 1192 49 7999 342
*Coldspring's Beauty's Tulip Jr4 60 Jan 1331 59 2705 126
S. Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick D. Coldspring's Hardwick Ida
Coldspring's Hardwick Labell Sr3 360 Jan 782 42 11909 597
*Coldspring's Hardwick's Beauty 6 365 Jan 418 20 17614 824
S. Hardwick's Royal D. Vallevue Butterfat Beauty
Coldspring's Hardwick's Celia Jr2 143 Jan 1002 48 4817 221
Coldspring's Noble's Beauty Jr2 144 Jan 917 54 4741 250
Coldspring's Noble's Fawn Jr2 123 Jan 1095 58 4668 229
Coldspring's Noble's Josie Jr2 73 Jan 1227 57 3001 145
S. Coldspring's Romulus Noble D. Coldspring's Hardwick's Janice
Coldspring's Romulus' Begonia Jr2 108 Jan 1079 55 3919 194
*Coldspring's Romulus' Bunny Sr4 172 Jan 1123 64 7403 388
*Coldspring's Romulus' Iris Sr4 309 Jan 942 55 16865 777
Coldspring's Romulus' Rosebud Sr2 184 Jan 990 47 6248 276
Dotty of West Side Farm Sr4 236 Jan 1541 76 12937 633
Maxim's Notlawn Jr4 353 Jan 878 48 13993 701
Riveredge Valdor's Lois Jr2 360 Dec 833 48 12575 584
Rose Maid's Beth Jr3 275 Jan 1019 49 10463 478

**Pruett, Edward, Red Cross Farm, Winchester, Ky.** ARHT
Chesterfield Karlene Katherine Jr2 310 Jan 450 21 5864 271
†Fairlawn Maxim's Emma 6 197 Jan 607 31 6375 336
†Fairlawn Maxim's Guess Sr3 139 Jan 596 31 3406 181
Klondike Kountess 5 262 Jan 780 34 10256 447
*Maxim's Alice of Bayville 8 75 Jan 1442 56 3409 147
S. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost D. Royal Governor's Alice
Red Cross Bright Buttercup Jr2 174 Jan 576 24 3626 155
¶Red Cross Gem Jr3 161 Jan 795 38 4968 216
*Red Cross Maxim's Actress Jr4 81 Jan 835 40 2484 102
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Tuffy D. Wildwood Actor's Betty
¶Red Cross Maxim's Happiness Jr2 169 Jan 703 30 4655 195
Red Cross Maxim's Janette Jr2 282 Jan 533 30 7394 360
Red Cross Maxim's Martha Jr2 199 Jan 555 25 4934 215
Red Cross Maxim's Stardust Jr2 251 Jan 570 31 6093 291
*Red Cross Princess 7 86 Jan 1048 40 3073 121

**§Purdy, Floyd, Greenfield Farm, Tomah, Wis.** ARHT
†Greenfield Breakfast Bell Jr2 226 Jan 787 42 7337 352
†Greenfield Darlene Jr2 142 Jan 803 37 3966 177
†Greenfield Supreme Princess Jr2 235 Jan 709 35 6928 324
†Harvester's Lunette Jr4 72 Jan 1274 50 2959 129
S. Harvester's Adrian D. Guernseydale Lunette
†Hazel's Gem of Z. H. 6 56 Jan 1312 59 2352 109
S. Eden Hill Splendor D. Tarzan's Hazel
†Marjorie's Rowena of Aurora Jr2 123 Jan 697 32 3021 145
†Queen's Cordella's Delight Sr3 55 Jan 1232 51 2309 98
S. Cordella's Ultimas Prediction D. Queen Beaulier of Poskin
†Tianna's La Noce Joy 11 87 Jan 1133 47 3263 134

**§Pursley, Glen R., River View Guernsey Farm, Springfield, Mo.** ARHT
Fern Hill Plowman's Myrtle Sr3 52 Jan 885 39 1460 63
S. Caumsett Plowman D. Fern Hill Olive

**§Pursley, Ray W., River View Guernsey Farm, Springfield, Mo.** ARHT

†Fern Hill Plowman's Lillie Jr4 141 Jan 767 39 4007 195
†River View Phyllis Sr2 92 Jan 711 41 2203 115

**§Pursley, Ray W. & Glen R., River View Guernsey Farm, Springfield, Mo.** ARHT

†Fern Hill Clarion's Iola 7 72 Jan 1115 55 2641 131
†River View Keeper's Katie Sr2 77 Jan 990 46 2297 124

**§Pursley, V. W., River View Guernsey Farm, Springfield, Mo.** ARHT

†River View Butterfat Mary Ann Sr3 93 Jan 872 41 2900 132
S. Heartsease Butterfat's Clark D. Mary of Willow Brook
†River View Elizabeth 5 88 Jan 582 34 1764 97
†River View Keeper's Keepsake Sr2 53 Jan 821 43 1364 73
S. Fern Hill Plowman's Keeper D. River View Elizabeth

**§Pyle, E. Baker, Brightside Farm, Malvern, Pa.** ARHT

†Brightside Ceres Jr2 184 Jan 641 29 4345 192
*Brightside Chorus Girl 5 291 Jan 810 40 10557 506
†Brightside Emerald Jr2 150 Jan 617 35 3377 176
†Brightside Emma Charm Jr3 305 Nov 116 6 6844 375
S. Brightside Prince Charming D. Brightside Emma
*†Brightside Gem 5 77 Jan 1077 51 3051 139
S. Brightside Prince Charming D. Brightside Generous
*†Brightside Harriet 6 305 Nov 8 10482 585
S. Brightside Gold Coin D. Brightside Topsy
*†Brightside Hazel Sr2 305 Dec 27 1 8794 384
S. Quincy Starshoot Advance D. Brightside Janice
Brightside Janice Charm Jr2 153 Jan 637 38 3756 207
†Brightside Josephine Jr2 123 Jan 682 31 3019 128
†Brightside Mairzy Doats Sr2 132 Jan 802 46 4089 228
*†Brightside Nancy Sr4 92 Jan 1314 70 4158 203
S. Brightside Prince Charming D. Brightside Janice
*†Brightside Opal Jr4 51 Jan 1111 52 1816 92
S. Brightside Prince Charming D. Brightside Generous
†Brightside Rambler's Harriet Jr2 88 Jan 787 39 2394 109
S. Brightside Rambler D. Brightside Harriet
Monty's Carnation of Lindendell 6 166 Jan 958 45 6409 292
Niplig Beauty 5 337 Jan 506 26 12210 529

**§Pyle, Harold F., Brightside Farm, Malvern, Pa.** ARHT

*†Brightside Bell-Fern Jr3 276 Jan 803 51 9717 498
†Brightside Charlote Jr3 305 Jan 269 16 6452 335
S. Quincy Starshoot Advance D. Brightside Yule Fern

**§Raskob, Helena S., Pioneer Point Farm, Centerville, Md.**

†Fairlawn Actor's Ionita Jr2 123 Jan 886 42 4029 176
†Great Hopes Garnet Sr4 196 Jan 1072 48 8912 353
†Prim Border of Hickory Ridge Sr3 65 Jan 1125 38 2685 97
S. Fairview's Border Bandit D. Rose Frances of Hickory Ridge

**Rawls, J. C., Southampton Guernsey Farm, Franklin, Va.** ARHT

Fox Senora Rose Sr3 56 Jan 858 44 1643 82
S. Fox Dean's Foreman D. Southampton Senora
Locust Grove's Dahlia Jr4 224 Jan 1007 51 7848 386
¶Locust Grove's Glory's Pride Jr2 274 Jan 822 44 8836 431
Mapleton Lucky Girl Jr2 98 Jan 878 34 3137 127
S. Clear Springs' Lucky King D. Cosquay's Little Nell 2d
*¶Nonsemond Ruth 5 305 Dec 62 3 12583 533
S. Klondike Horatio D. Soso's Bessie of Red Lawn
Peggie Ann Princess 8 156 Jan 691 36 4530 218
¶Southampton Conquest's Belle Jr2 263 Jan 724 32 7158 308
*Southampton Conquest's Daisy Sr3 183 Jan 1103 55 7558 334
*Southampton Folly Sr4 85 Jan 1289 72 3336 190
S. Quail Roost King Midas D. Quail Roost Ideal Folly
¶Southampton Lucky Star Jr2 255 Jan 642 39 6717 343
*Southampton Sarabell Sr4 287 Jan 879 44 11641 518
*Southampton Socute 8 365 Dec 866 39 20021 844
S. Southampton Select D. Southampton Sonice
*Southampton Stately Jr4 320 Jan 759 40 10558 521
*Southampton Sylvan Sr4 280 Jan 665 40 9325 488
¶Vaughan's Naomie Jr3 150 Jan 678 37 4223 208
S. Nellie's Butter Boy D. Vaughan's Chloe

**§Ray, H. G. & Viola, Elm Row Farm, Albion, Mich.**

†Elm Row Bertha Jr4 69 Jan 883 45 2134 109
S. Fern's Yankee of Cowham Farm D. Elm Row Golden Belle
†Elm Row Bethel Jr2 52 Jan 951 44 1600 75
S. Fern's Yankee of Cowham Farm D. Elm Row Golden Belle
†Elm Row Dazzler's Fern A. Sr4 70 Jan 987 48 2345 112
S. Fern's Yankee of Cowham Farm D. Elm Row Dazzler
†Elm Row Louise 8 98 Jan 1120 57 3641 173
S. Starr Farm Prospect D. Don's Low of Rolans

**§Reeves, S. J., Quarry Hill Farm, Dover, Ohio.** ARHT

Lorelei Ann of Cappel Dale 8 348 Jan 267 12 8407 354
Quarry Hill's Babette Jr3 315 Jan 367 21 7470 349
†Quarry Hill's Letitia Sr3 159 Jan 702 39 4800 252
†Quarry Hill's LiLi Jr2 293 Jan 308 18 4727 242
†Quarry Hill's Lorelei Jr2 147 Jan 591 30 3689 165
†Quarry Hill's May Belle Jr3 202 Jan 491 25 4645 219
†Quarry Hill's Peg Jr3 248 Jan 663 28 7139 308
†Quarry Hill's Peggy Sr2 243 Jan 657 32 6745 297
†Quarry Hill's Polly Sr3 174 Jan 661 32 4751 225
†Quarry Hill's Rubyette Sr2 159 Jan 630 32 3783 181
Sunrise Spring Mary 8 218 Jan 499 23 6676 313
†Sunrise Spring Rosalie 8 305 Jan 121 6 7986 364
S. McClellan's Floran King D. Rose of Sunrise Spring

**Reid, J. B., Bain Ridge Farm, Francestown, N. H.** ARHT

†Avery Farms Blanche Sr2 295 Jan 650 36 7752 358
¶Flying Horse Pat's Marie Jr2 218 Jan 813 49 7080 380
Flying Horse Pat's Phyllis Sr2 337 Jan 761 51 11886 605
S. Flying Horse Royal Patrician D. Flying Horse Royal Phyllis
¶Kitchener Fearless Prudence Jr2 93 Jan 1076 57 3457 165
¶Kitchener Mary Evelyn Jr2 271 Jan 859 49 8754 442
S. Crusader's Valiant D. Mary Evelyn of High Rock
¶Kitchener Meadow Violet Jr2 123 Jan 950 42 4493 194
¶Kitchener Zinnia Jr2 203 Jan 904 47 6622 306
¶Rockingham Ultralike Sr3 92 Jan 1272 64 4055 203
¶Rosewald Dawn's Glorianna Jr2 180 Jan 788 48 5436 273

**§Rhoads, Jerome H., "Rhoadsacres," Kirkwood, Pa.** ARHT

†Armistice of Upsand Downs Sr2 158 Jan 418 23 2941 143
†Janis' Blanche of Upsand Downs Sr2 113 Jan 332 15 1891 88
†Janis' Nippy of Upsand Downs Jr3 226 Jan 272 13 4526 226
*†Jvhar Royal Donna Jr3 226 Jan 457 30 5392 315
†King's Bell of Rhoadsacres Jr2 131 Jan 605 26 3085 129
*†King's Martha of Upsand Downs Jr4 305 Jan 217 11 6931 332
S. Homestead Royal's King D. Prince's Mary of Midway
*†King's Odare of Upsand Downs Jr4 204 Jan 494 22 5463 223
†King's Phi of Upsand Downs 6 299 Jan 120 7 6725 339
†King's Ruth of Upsand Downs Jr2 279 Jan 279 15 4926 235
†King's Sally of Upsand Downs Jr3 135 Jan 620 30 3499 162
†Lone Pine King's Daphne Jr2 268 Jan 625 26 6634 275
†Skylight's Bessie Charm Jr2 199 Jan 652 33 5184 246

**§Rhodes, Robert N., Broadview Farms, Broadway, Va.** ARHT

†Sovereign's Patricia Anne Sr3 305 Jan 192 9 7749 352
S. Majesty's Sovereign D. Broadview's Judy

**Riegel Textile Corporation, Trion Division, Riegeldale Farm, Trion, Ga.** ARHT

Riegeldale Ben's Arietta Jr2 77 Jan 1049 53 2529 126
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Riegeldale Emory's Arietta
*Riegeldale Ben's Benita Sr3 365 Dec 505 26 14760 721
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Riegeldale Illustrious Benita
Riegeldale Ben's Bess Sr2 245 Jan 944 51 8018 379
Riegeldale Ben's Bounteous Jr2 71 Jan 1117 56 2576 132
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Riegeldale Majesty's Bounteous
Riegeldale Ben's Countess Jr2 197 Dec 578 33 4164 236
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Riegeldale Emory's Countess
Riegeldale Ben's Duchess Jr2 149 Jan 851 43 4565 223
*Riegeldale Ben's Joyous Sr3 365 Dec 433 24 11479 604
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Bournedale Joyous
Riegeldale Ben's Mavourneen Jr2 127 Jan 661 38 2997 160
Riegeldale Ben's Viola Jr2 192 Jan 635 33 4176 208
Riegeldale Conqueror's Becky Jr2 200 Jan 764 38 6198 282
Riegeldale Conqueror's Bellona Sr2 82 Jan 1189 54 3091 145
Riegeldale Conqueror's Camille Jr3 228 Jan 927 51 7469 371
Riegeldale Conqueror's Lucia Sr2 195 Dec 810 44 5949 301
S. Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror D. Riegeldale Emory's Coquette
*Riegeldale Conqueror's Melba Sr4 103 Jan 928 55 3102 176
*Riegeldale Emory's Betsey Sr3 166 Dec 907 58 6280 317
Riegeldale Emory's Bonniebelle Jr2 87 Jan 860 41 2396 116
Riegeldale Emory's Bopeep Jr2 172 Jan 665 43 3799 212
*Riegeldale Emory's Daughter 5 40 Dec 1212 64 1553 82
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup
Riegeldale Emory's Delphinium Jr2 253 Jan 716 41 7529 393
Riegeldale Emory's Dorcas Jr2 32 Jan 809 43 832 45
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale Sovereign Duchess
Riegeldale Emory's Dorie Jr2 49 Jan 983 55 1566 83
S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Riegeldale Emory's Columbine
*Riegeldale Emory's Dulcie Sr3 274 Jan 777 47 8703 482
Riegeldale Emory's Isabelle Jr2 77 Jan 1010 50 2470 127
*Riegeldale Illustrious Benita 6 342 Jan 1063 57 12739 608
*Riegeldale Majesty's Bluebell 7 356 Jan 734 37 13957 627
*Riegeldale Majesty's Bopeep 7 122 Jan 1141 57 4944 251
*Riegeldale Phador's Catherine 5 147 Jan 1283 64 6587 318

**§Riehl, Aaron K., Shallow Creek Farm, Lancaster, Pa.** ARHT

†Alma's Dian of Norwood 5 53 Jan 1357 65 2275 111
S. Honeysuckle's Valor D. Alta's Alma of Norwood
†Goldmine's Peerless Goldie Jr4 261 Jan 704 37 6845 336
†Jeanette of Shallow Creek Jr2 140 Jan 624 34 2880 141
†Joyce of Shallow Creek Jr2 299 Jan 612 31 6761 313
†May's Pansy of Shallow Creek Jr2 130 Jan 569 25 2675 117
†McDonald Farms Icon Jr3 229 Jan 468 25 3762 189

**§Riehl, Aquilla E., Shallow Creek Farm, Lancaster, Pa.** ARHT

†Mary Grace of Honey Brook Jr2 288 Jan 420 21 6212 263

**Riehl, Elmer J., Elmbeth Farms, Canfield, Ohio.**

¶Elmbeth Handsome Zelora Sr3 260 Jan 406 27 6400 325
†Elmbeth Lucky R. L. Jean Jr2 123 Jan 772 36 3400 153
¶Elmbeth Lucky Zelma Sr3 276 Jan 473 28 7173 331
†Elmbeth Zillah Jr4 79 Jan 1059 52 2851 120
S. Fairlawn Dean D. Dairy Maid's Fairy
¶Evalon P. Duchess Sr3 276 Jan 621 33 8291 352

**Riford, L. S. & Staples, T. M., Greystone Farm, Auburn, N. Y.**

¶Calculator's Annette 6 96 Jan 1539 65 4828 222
*¶Greystone Dahlia 5 137 Jan 1015 57 5423 284
¶Greystone Lute Sr2 152 Jan 1115 47 5981 238
¶Greystone Miss Harriet Jr2 62 Jan 1108 51 2174 95
S. Bournedale Memoir's Monarch D. Greystone Mischief
*¶Greystone Royal Nell 5 92 Jan 1229 49 3799 166
*¶Greystone Royal Tilly Jr4 134 Jan 945 53 4577 254
*¶Greystone Royal Victoria Jr4 78 Jan 1130 54 2877 133
S. Rex's Duke of White Farms D. Greystone Molenne
*¶Greystone Royal Xenia 8 96 Jan 1208 52 3817 175
¶Greystone Royal Yeksa Jr2 139 Jan 873 42 4471 210

**§Riggin, Rea & Sons, Incorporated, Riggin Farm, Muncie, Ind.**

†Riggin Farms Blenda Sr3 62 Jan 1344 53 2606 108
S. Tarbell Farms Royal Blend D. Wilma of Riggin Farm
*†Welcome-In Forward's Emerita Sr3 163 Jan 675 30 4883 201

**§Romig, John L., Romeade, Kennett Square, Pa.** ARHT

†Raider's Royalist Pan Jr3 55 Feb 920 47 1748 90
S. Leader's Foremost Raider D. Royalist's Pan Again

**§Rosenbaum & Brother, Rose Tree Farm, Mount Vernon, Ind.** ARHT

Lano of Twin Town Farm Sr2 344 Jan 627 35 9413 478
*†Pharaoh's Brilliant Sr2 215 Jan 558 31 5959 297
*†Rose Tree Florine Jr3 251 Jan 750 39 7909 361
*†Rose Tree Paulette Jr4 292 Jan 12 6249 270
S. Langwater Torreador D. Rose Tree Fequel
*†Rose Tree Tarbo Jr3 252 Jan 566 26 7190 309
†Rose Tree Thelma Jr2 155 Jan 819 35 4422 178
†Rose Tree Tittle Jr2 136 Jan 591 24 2902 118
†Rose Tree Tixie Jr3 284 Jan 3 5569 270
S. Langwater Torreador D. Rose Tree Margaret
†Rose Tree Topaz Sr2 206 Jan 766 38 5898 260
†Rose Tree Tranquil Sr2 233 Jan 555 28 5710 269
*†Rose Tree Truette Jr3 292 Jan 7 6536 259
S. Langwater Torreador D. Rose Tree Gay Brunette

**Rosenthal, E. S. & R. H., New Knoxville, Ohio.**

Flo Gold Hope Jr2 97 Jan 959 42 2978 125

**Roughsedge Brothers, Bear Haven Farms, Bloomsburg, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Bryncoed's Una | 5 | 337 | Jan | 660 | 35 | 13336 | 636 |
| ¶Convoy's Lily | Sr3 | 103 | Jan | 1067 | 57 | 3801 | 188 |
| *Fairlawn Brilliant | 9 | 324 | Jan | 833 | 36 | 12004 | 508 |
| *¶Fairlawn Peerless Dorrence | 6 | 276 | Jan | 651 | 41 | 10612 | 551 |
| ¶Gardenville Convoy's Belle | Sr2 | 166 | Jan | 843 | 49 | 5063 | 261 |
| Gardenville Mister's Elizabeth | Jr2 | 336 | Jan | 556 | 37 | 9072 | 442 |
| *Gardenville Rose May | Jr3 | 305 | Jan | 644 | 38 | 8602 | 467 |
| ¶Gayhead's Lady Coquette | 6 | 272 | Jan | 469 | 23 | 7881 | 348 |
| Langstoon Royal Nigellia | Jr4 | 337 | Jan | 791 | 44 | 11991 | 596 |
| *Redwing of Greenacres | 7 | 280 | Jan | 605 | 37 | 9444 | 488 |
| *Rhoda's Agatha of Gardenville | 6 | 330 | Jan | 420 | 20 | 11340 | 480 |
| ¶Rhoda's Rosie | Jr3 | 234 | Jan | 1104 | 56 | 9843 | 447 |
| *Riveredge Peerless Melba | Sr4 | 315 | Jan | 950 | 48 | 12058 | 582 |

**Rowe, H. G., Melbourne, Fla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Klondike Diana | 7 | 365 | Jan | 269 | 13 | 7843 | 354 |
| s. Klondike Chaplain | D. Liberty Gay Excell | | | | | | |

**Royce, B., Bonnibell Farm, Vancouver, Wash.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonnibell Bessie | Jr4 | 79 | Jan | 1031 | 46 | 2792 | 123 |
| Bonnibell Donna | 5 | 311 | Jan | 673 | 41 | 11073 | 526 |
| Bonnibell Esther | Sr3 | 323 | Jan | 335 | 17 | 10134 | 417 |
| Bonnibell King's Elizabeth | Sr4 | 362 | Jan | 1174 | 69 | 17423 | 818 |
| Bonnibell King's Ina | 5 | 36 | Nov | 1432 | 69 | 1709 | 83 |
| s. Douglaston King's Honour | D. Maywick's Ina | | | | | | |
| Bonnibell Martha | Sr3 | 365 | Jan | 290 | 16 | 13390 | 657 |
| s. McDonald Farms Embassador | D. Bonnibell Donna | | | | | | |
| *Bonnibell Nora | 7 | 237 | Jan | 1123 | 59 | 11610 | 529 |
| *Chuckanut Hattie's Fancy | 6 | 170 | Jan | 1167 | 65 | 7656 | 368 |
| Coronation Amanda | Sr2 | 365 | Jan | 67 | 3 | 11664 | 601 |
| s. Coronation Cardinal | D. Coronation Amatis | | | | | | |
| *Coronation Rosemary | Sr4 | 68 | Jan | 1630 | 73 | 3626 | 147 |
| s. Coronation Levity Prince | D. Coronation Rosette | | | | | | |
| V. Dorthy of Mt. View | 6 | 309 | Jan | 1176 | 65 | 13645 | 678 |
| Wandamere Lilly | Sr4 | 122 | Jan | 1343 | 73 | 5781 | 291 |

**§Rudat, Fred, Jr., Cla-Ore Farm, Brownsmead, Oregon.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bella Bolla of Traverdale | 5 | 272 | Jan | 727 | 38 | 10183 | 478 |
| †Bonita of Cla-ore | Jr2 | 246 | Jan | 672 | 35 | 6998 | 359 |
| †Jeanne of Cla-ore | Jr4 | 229 | Jan | 727 | 41 | 7877 | 404 |
| †Lady of Cla-ore | Jr3 | 241 | Jan | 661 | 39 | 7956 | 406 |
| †Lillian of Cla-ore | Jr2 | 229 | Jan | 790 | 36 | 7419 | 330 |
| †Moonbeam of Willow-wood | 12 | 232 | Jan | 713 | 39 | 7037 | 344 |
| †Moonlight's Pride of Roxy | 5 | 211 | Jan | 754 | 40 | 7064 | 351 |
| †Roxy's Beauty of Willowood | 6 | 245 | Jan | 760 | 48 | 7860 | 431 |
| Roxy's Pride of Willow-wood | 8 | 261 | Jan | 713 | 41 | 10132 | 522 |

**Rundell, Dale E., Ore Hill Farm, Livingston, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Julia of Ore Hill | 5 | 81 | Dec | 1047 | 44 | 3139 | 139 |
| s. Mound City Monarch | D. Judy of Ore Hill | | | | | | |
| Mirth of Ore Hill | Jr3 | 94 | Jan | 1235 | 59 | 3902 | 184 |
| Queen Ann of Ore Hill | 9 | 120 | Jan | 1108 | 56 | 4875 | 237 |
| Royal Dream of Ore Hill | 6 | 164 | Jan | 1230 | 54 | 7293 | 294 |

**Rustman, J. H., R-Lane Farms, Bassett, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barbara Ellen of Valmar | 6 | 258 | Jan | 800 | 42 | 9744 | 469 |
| Comet and Gem 4th's Princess | Jr4 | 365 | Jan | 26 | 1 | 9949 | 470 |
| s. Gordondale Comet | D. Ivy Queen 2d's Gem 4th | | | | | | |
| Comet and Gem's Jewell | 5 | 328 | Jan | 555 | 25 | 8502 | 377 |
| *†Gordondale Anita | Jr4 | 305 | Jan | 369 | 21 | 7714 | 430 |
| s. Green Meads Proud Gallant | D. Gordondale Etta | | | | | | |
| *¶Gordondale Gala | 6 | 134 | Jan | 853 | 39 | 4179 | 201 |
| *Gordondale Iris | 5 | 257 | Jan | 855 | 46 | 9050 | 458 |
| *Gordondale Jalna | Sr4 | 365 | Jan | 599 | 29 | 13502 | 629 |
| s. Green Meads Proud Gallant | D. Gordondale Julienne | | | | | | |
| R. Lane's Cherry-Rose | Sr2 | 216 | Jan | 1142 | 49 | 8304 | 355 |
| *St. James Champion Maureen | Sr4 | 290 | Jan | 595 | 31 | 8721 | 428 |

**Salsbury, B. F., Willowmere Farms, Fairfax, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Willowmere Angela | Sr3 | 47 | Dec | 1302 | 54 | 1918 | 81 |
| s. Willowmere Genius | D. Willowmere Angel | | | | | | |

**Saltonstall, Richard, Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Charlescote Miracle | Sr3 | 315 | Jan | 897 | 47 | 12511 | 561 |
| *Charlescote Pace | Sr4 | 103 | Jan | 1230 | 54 | 4302 | 176 |
| Charlescote Parody | Sr2 | 205 | Jan | 993 | 63 | 7887 | 417 |
| Charlescote Picture | Jr2 | 123 | Jan | 1003 | 53 | 4495 | 215 |
| Charlescote Playgirl | Jr2 | 103 | Jan | 1536 | 82 | 5302 | 241 |
| Charlescote Posey | Sr2 | 156 | Jan | 1080 | 58 | 5987 | 280 |
| Charlescote Primrose | Jr2 | 171 | Jan | 883 | 48 | 6021 | 306 |
| Charlescote Prissy | Jr2 | 111 | Jan | 906 | 52 | 3670 | 189 |
| Charlescote Vanity | Jr2 | 356 | Jan | 1187 | 57 | 15222 | 692 |
| Charlescote Vera | Jr3 | 172 | Jan | 998 | 50 | 6229 | 279 |
| Langwater Plenty | Sr3 | 138 | Jan | 1012 | 53 | 5031 | 240 |
| Langwater Twinkle 2d | Jr3 | 201 | Jan | 1183 | 59 | 9052 | 405 |
| *Woodholm's Harmony | 7 | 120 | Jan | 2022 | 98 | 7965 | 353 |
| s. Langwater Dancer | D. Langwater Honey-moon | | | | | | |

**§Schaffer, Forest S. & Milvada, Clover Dale Stock Farms, Van Wert, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Harriet K. of Greenfield | Sr4 | 90 | Jan | 1026 | 43 | 3166 | 130 |

**§Schaffer, Kenneth W. & Milvada, Clover Dale Stock Farms, Van Wert, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Welcome-In Forward's Gipsey | 5 | 97 | Jan | 945 | 34 | 3321 | 138 |

**§Schaffer, Mary Edith, Clover Dale Stock Farms, Van Wert, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Clover Meades Barbara Diane | Sr2 | 138 | Jan | 775 | 37 | 4042 | 184 |

**§Scheffer, T. R., Scheffield Farm, Dover, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bina Lou of Cappel Dale | 6 | 78 | Jan | 1126 | 51 | 3029 | 131 |
| s. Foremost of Cappel Dale | D. Sue Catharina of Capple Dale | | | | | | |
| †Dictator's Star of Fairview | 8 | 276 | Dec | 281 | 16 | 8030 | 394 |
| s. Spring Hill Dictator | D. Knight's Ellen of Fairview | | | | | | |
| Katey Kiwanis | 8 | 109 | Jan | 735 | 27 | 3035 | 110 |
| Marilea Cherub's Dot | 7 | 76 | Jan | 1012 | 51 | 2731 | 142 |
| s. Valleevue Admiral | D. Cherub's Pride of Avalon | | | | | | |
| †Scheffield's Bonnie Beauty | 5 | 286 | Jan | 160 | 9 | 6111 | 292 |
| s. Simeon of Cappel Dale | D. Laddie's Lenora | | | | | | |
| Scheffield's Gold Beauty | 6 | 61 | Jan | 1065 | 52 | 2176 | 110 |
| s. Columbus of Cedar Lane | D. Gold Beauty's Jem | | | | | | |
| Scheffield's Leonora | 6 | 172 | Jan | 560 | 28 | 3954 | 193 |
| Scheffield's Pay Day Clara | 6 | 134 | Jan | 655 | 31 | 3611 | 160 |
| Scheffield's Princess Jeanne | 6 | 50 | Jan | 837 | 35 | 1357 | 56 |
| s. Simeon of Cappel Dale | D. Queen Joyce of Maple Lane | | | | | | |
| Scheffield's Shirley | Sr4 | 212 | Jan | 582 | 33 | 6175 | 283 |
| Scheffield's Star Dust | Sr2 | 255 | Jan | 447 | 25 | 5707 | 278 |
| Scheffield's Sunkiss | Sr3 | 181 | Jan | 537 | 31 | 4009 | 215 |
| Scheffield's Sunny | Sr3 | 267 | Jan | 436 | 26 | 5666 | 306 |
| Scheffield's Suzette | Jr2 | 128 | Jan | 538 | 28 | 2709 | 134 |
| Scheffield's Symphony | Jr4 | 220 | Jan | 285 | 15 | 4418 | 226 |
| Traveler's Topsy | Jr2 | 165 | Jan | 608 | 27 | 3891 | 163 |

**Schlegel, Edward D., Damian Farms, Conesus, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Damian Corvic | Sr2 | 87 | Jan | 1206 | 51 | 3523 | 150 |
| s. Damian Victor of Ridglydale | D. Schlegel's Cora of Conesus | | | | | | |
| ¶Damian Elvira | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 397 | 26 | 8218 | 456 |
| s. Damian Victor of Ridglydale | D. Damian Royal Elinor | | | | | | |
| ¶Damian Patier | Jr2 | 258 | Jan | 683 | 36 | 6779 | 333 |
| ¶Damian Poinsetta | Sr3 | 71 | Jan | 968 | 41 | 2404 | 107 |
| s. Patrician Playboy of The Glen | D. Peggy of Cozy Dale Farm | | | | | | |
| ¶Damian Quality | Jr4 | 62 | Jan | 1027 | 44 | 2103 | 90 |
| s. Patrician Soldier of The Glen | D. Queen of Cozy Dale Farm | | | | | | |
| ¶Damian Ravic | Sr2 | 303 | Jan | 504 | 34 | 7070 | 390 |
| ¶Damian Rollic | Sr2 | 88 | Jan | 932 | 40 | 2815 | 125 |
| s. Damian Victor of Ridglydale | D. Rosy Ultra Upland | | | | | | |
| ¶Damian Royal Quarel | 5 | 111 | Jan | 1238 | 53 | 5143 | 218 |
| ¶Damian Rulay | Sr2 | 301 | Dec | 547 | 33 | 7349 | 391 |
| s. Patrician Playboy of The Glen | D. Damian Royal Ruth | | | | | | |
| ¶Damian Troycor | Jr3 | 230 | Jan | 816 | 43 | 6823 | 330 |
| ¶Grey-Knoll Butterfat's Diana | 8 | 234 | Jan | 1204 | 55 | 9496 | 408 |
| ¶Grey-Knoll Butterfat's June | 7 | 116 | Jan | 1305 | 50 | 5113 | 209 |
| Grey-Knoll Cobo's Connie | 10 | 259 | Jan | 982 | 42 | 10465 | 523 |
| ¶Nodrog Merry Fashion | 6 | 98 | Jan | 1285 | 54 | 3989 | 166 |
| Ringgold Bloom | Jr2 | 291 | Jan | 867 | 48 | 9984 | 495 |

**§Schleigh, W. B., Golden Hill Farm, Martinsburg, W. Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Golden Hill Betsey Rose | Jr2 | 62 | Jan | 589 | 26 | 1218 | 49 |
| s. Blakeford Mikado | D. Woodside Hall Knollton Hilda | | | | | | |
| †Golden Hill Honeydew | Sr2 | 305 | Jan | 109 | 8 | 5521 | 301 |
| s. Blakeford Mikado | D. Woodside Hall Knollton Elsia | | | | | | |
| †Golden Hill Honey Suckle | Jr2 | 109 | Jan | 704 | 36 | 2583 | 127 |
| †Golden Hill Libby Lee | Jr2 | 104 | Jan | 688 | 37 | 2407 | 124 |
| †Golden Hill Mistress | Jr2 | 83 | Jan | 726 | 34 | 1923 | 84 |
| s. Blakeford Mikado | D. Woodside Hall Knollton Flirt | | | | | | |
| †Golden Hill New Daystar | Jr2 | 294 | Jan | 465 | 30 | 5718 | 298 |
| †Groton House Levity's Vatina | Jr3 | 215 | Jan | 683 | 34 | 5750 | 243 |

**§Schneck, Edward M., Melodie Guernsey Farm, Nashotah, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Dun Erin Peerless Brilliance | Sr3 | 296 | Dec | 570 | 29 | 8408 | 384 |
| *Melodie Loraine | 5 | 311 | Dec | 351 | 20 | 7441 | 348 |
| Wild Rose of Stevens Lake | Sr4 | 229 | Dec | 509 | 30 | 6008 | 312 |

**§Schrag, William & Bonita, Schragcrest Farm, Hebron, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Glen Leonard Lorraine | Sr2 | 118 | Jan | 805 | 41 | 3162 | 163 |
| †Schragcrest Able Faith | Jr2 | 85 | Jan | 861 | 39 | 2330 | 107 |
| †Schragcrest Honeymoon | Sr3 | 146 | Jan | 653 | 35 | 4349 | 233 |
| †Schragcrest Lulu Belle | Jr3 | 120 | Jan | 802 | 46 | 3807 | 202 |
| †Schragcrest Marina | 5 | 101 | Jan | 851 | 41 | 3034 | 133 |
| †Schragcrest Mary Lou | 5 | 112 | Jan | 779 | 42 | 3178 | 167 |
| †Schragcrest Traveller's Honey Bee | Jr2 | 124 | Jan | 785 | 37 | 3023 | 142 |

**§Schrock, Ammon, Golden Willow Farm, Topeka, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Loris Nidi of Niles | Sr2 | 58 | Jan | 922 | 44 | 1701 | 80 |
| s. Bea's Herod of Flora-Don | D. Gem's Loris of Niles | | | | | | |
| Villa Crest Lovely | Jr2 | 182 | Jan | 707 | 43 | 4905 | 257 |

**Schwieterman, Lowell, Chicmauga Farm, Mendon, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Algonquin's Judy | Jr4 | 80 | Jan | 1298 | 55 | 3663 | 152 |
| s. Alpine Rose Arnold | D. Algonquin's Mona | | | | | | |
| Claral Countess | Sr4 | 135 | Jan | 1393 | 71 | 6733 | 293 |

**§Scott, J. F., Bonneville Guernsey Farm, Yakima, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bonneville Burmese | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 542 | 30 | 7308 | 371 |
| s. Bonneville Valiant | D. Bonneville Burma | | | | | | |
| †Booneville Cometer | Jr2 | 305 | Dec | 412 | 20 | 6730 | 293 |
| s. Chicona Cady | D. Bonneville Comet | | | | | | |
| †Bonneville Penelope | Jr2 | 170 | Nov | 552 | 27 | 4134 | 178 |

**§Scudder, Lucy R., Scudder Ranch Dairy, Yakima, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scudder Ranch Dusty's Anna T. | Jr4 | 97 | Jan | 894 | 49 | 3251 | 159 |
| †Scudder Ranch Golden Corice | 5 | 208 | Jan | 378 | 21 | 4651 | 227 |
| †Scudder Ranch Golden Kate | Jr3 | 304 | Dec | 5 | | 6930 | 341 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Dust | D. Scudder Ranch Harmony's Kate | | | | | | |
| *†Scudder Ranch Julice | 13 | 197 | Jan | 641 | 39 | 6626 | 352 |
| †Scudder Ranch King's Celia Van | 5 | 301 | Jan | 395 | 22 | 7178 | 361 |
| †Scudder Ranch King's Pamela | 6 | 305 | Jan | 104 | 6 | 8908 | 391 |
| s. Scudder Ranch Easter King | D. Scudder Ranch Royal Pamela | | | | | | |
| †Scudder Ranch Nym's Julie | Jr3 | 230 | Jan | 509 | 25 | 5581 | 237 |
| †Scudder Ranch Nym's Peace | Jr3 | 199 | Jan | 634 | 35 | 5646 | 255 |
| †Scudder Ranch Nym's Regal | Jr2 | 167 | Jan | 601 | 33 | 4094 | 200 |

**Seco Company, Incorporated, Seco Farms, Arcadia, Mo.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Boulder Bridge Quaint | Sr4 | 168 | Jan | 1341 | 62 | 8310 | 344 |
| *Candida of Woodside | Jr4 | 195 | Jan | 1166 | 64 | 8751 | 408 |
| *Chic of Woodside | 6 | 306 | Jan | 797 | 48 | 12285 | 638 |
| *Gael's Greta of Homestead | 8 | 62 | Jan | 2259 | 85 | 4335 | 168 |
| s. Gael of Rocklawn | D. Goleta of Homestead | | | | | | |
| Gayhead's In-constant | Sr2 | 157 | Jan | 986 | 44 | 5571 | 227 |
| Gayhead's In-fanta | Jr2 | 254 | Jan | 914 | 59 | 9137 | 520 |
| *Gayhead's In-repose | Sr4 | 350 | Jan | 829 | 42 | 14100 | 623 |
| Gayhead's In-roseate | Jr3 | 289 | Jan | 841 | 52 | 10531 | 555 |
| ¶Kitchener Lady Rose | 5 | 257 | Jan | 961 | 55 | 9438 | 473 |
| ¶Pandora of Woodside | Sr3 | 241 | Jan | 913 | 52 | 9290 | 463 |
| *St. Albans Actor's Janice | 5 | 157 | Jan | 1100 | 58 | 7023 | 317 |
| St. Albans Vallant Faithful | Sr4 | 184 | Jan | 1275 | 69 | 8939 | 400 |
| Willy-O-Lou's Idillia | Sr4 | 104 | Jan | 1130 | 52 | 4046 | 179 |

**§Seymour Brothers, Grenfel Farm, West Allis, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Grenfel Blazer Jane | Jr4 | 182 | Jan | 938 | 37 | 5842 | 253 |
| †Grenfel Blazer Star | Sr2 | 135 | Jan | 888 | 33 | 4075 | 157 |
| *†Grenfel Butterfat Bridget | Jr4 | 287 | Jan | 866 | 89 | 10227 | 426 |
| †Grenfel Butterfat Melissa | Jr2 | 98 | Jan | 781 | 26 | 2497 | 82 |
| †Grenfel Butterfat Sweet Sue | Jr2 | 96 | Jan | 1053 | 35 | 3442 | 122 |
| †Grenfel Glenwood Evening Belle | Jr2 | 241 | Jan | 444 | 27 | 4857 | 256 |
| *†Nana of Cowan Farm | 6 | 144 | Jan | 954 | 43 | 5129 | 226 |
| †Pride of Garfield Farm | 8 | 116 | Jan | 859 | 36 | 3455 | 149 |

**§Sheldon's Sons, L. W., Lynworth Farms, Fulton, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Lynworth Charity | Jr2 | 219 | Dec | 676 | 31 | 5364 | 237 |

*†Lynworth Glorious 5 40 Dec 1418 67 1697 80
s. McDonald Farms Archer D. Lynworth Joy
*†Lynworth Priscilla Jr4 19 Dec 767 37
s. McDonald Farms Foundation D. Lynworth Rosetta

**Shelley, F. M., Redland Farm, Perkasie, Pa.** ARHT
¶Fairview's Golden Rose Gay Sr4 87 Jan 1313 63 3714 179
s. LaGrange Golden Noble D. Fairview's Gay Rose

**Shelley, V. S. & F. M., Redland Farm, Perkasie, Pa.** ARHT
Antietam Star Sapphire Jr2 365 Jan 201 10 13722 651
s. Langwater Vagabond D. Antietam Sapphire 2d
¶Riveredge Prediction's Lilly Sr2 114 Jan 938 38 3563 147
s. Riveredge Alert's Prediction D. Broadwater Lotis
Riveredge Valdor's Sue Jr3 365 Dec 216 12 12114 578
s. Riveredge Valdor D. Riveredge Alert's Sunbeam

**Sheridan, Clarence E., "Luxerin," Fond du Lac, Wis.**
Luxerin Oliven Sr4 289 Dec 716 38 10507 550
Luxerin Olivetta Jr2 332 Dec 868 42 10792 459
Luxerin Orres Girl Sr3 365 Dec 196 10 11813 485
s. Luxerin Quartermaster D. Luxerin Rachel

**Shore, M. F., Grassy Grove Guernsey Farm, Cycle, N. C.** ARHT
*¶Belmont View Nasturtium Sr4 92 Jan 1539 54 4619 193
¶Emarie 7 209 Jan 1177 47 9652 398
¶Fairlawn Gertrude Sr3 165 Jan 682 38 3373 184
*¶Fairlawn Maxim's Effie 6 103 Jan 1142 60 4135 217
*Flossie Mae of Grassy Grove 7 62 Jan 1495 65 2793 124
s. Top-Guard of Hill Girt D. Dawn's Floral of Grassy Grove
¶Gayoso Legacy Frances Jr2 72 Jan 1067 51 2423 120
s. Rosewald Legacy's Laddie D. Brookland G. Frances
¶Grassy Grove Maxim's Dewdrop Jr3 211 Jan 930 58 7268 417
*†Grassy Grove Maxim's Nancy Jr3 305 Dec 363 21 7006 364
s. Rose Maxim D. Reserve Hill Nancy
*†Grassy Grove Maxim's Posey Jr3 305 Dec 169 11 7850 436
s. Rose Maxim D. Kenilworth Posey's O'Rosie
†Grassy Grove Maxim's Ruthie Jr2 215 Jan 742 45 5677 300
¶Highboy's Maxim Bonnet Sr3 130 Jan 958 47 4595 235
¶Highboy's Rose Maxim Jr4 129 Jan 1101 58 5033 2[illegible]
*¶Knightongale Maxim's Nancy Sr4 212 Jan 628 35 7882 373
*¶McDonald Farms Itaska Sr3 92 Jan 1369 65 4382 201
*¶Sherwood Forest Gladness 9 79 Jan 1489 69 3871 190
*¶Wakefield Yeoman's Grace Sr4 76 Jan 1609 94 3723 220

**§Showalter, C. D. M., Mikella Guernsey Farms, Roanoke, Va.** ARHT
†Knightdale Prince's Queen Sr3 212 Jan 624 26 6883 278
†Mikella's Betty Lee Jr2 237 Jan 563 32 5505 283
†Mikella's Lassie Jr2 199 Jan 495 23 4469 217
†Mikella's Maxim Patience Sr2 212 Jan 552 25 5814 253
†Mikella's Model Sr2 76 Jan 849 41 2266 114
s. Green Model Chieftain D. Mikella's Glamour Lady
†Mikella's Model Cora Jr2 150 Jan 409 22 2499 121
s. Green Model Chieftain D. Mikella's Shamrock Queen
†Mikella's Model Dixie Jr2 98 Jan 717 40 2484 124
†Mikella's Model Marigold Jr2 194 Jan 580 30 4455 194
†Mikella's Model Martha Sr2 128 Jan 719 35 3596 174
†Mikella's Model Patsy Jr2 108 Jan 623 29 2598 119
s. Green Model Chieftain D. Adam's Patsy
*†Mikella's Model Peggy Sr4 82 Jan 873 44 2653 133
s. Green Model Chieftain D. Mikella's Peggy Louise
†Mikella's Model Rosemary Jr2 192 Jan 574 31 4439 218
*†Mikella's Model Silver Belle Jr4 84 Jan 1365 63 4045 199
s. Green Model Chieftain D. Kane's Silver Belle
†Mikella's Model Star Jr2 136 Jan 711 36 3728 183
†Mikella's Moonbeam Jr4 305 Jan 53 2 6247 313
s. Mobjack Fashion D. Hallowe'en
†Mikella's Patricia Glamour Sr2 225 Jan 450 21 5162 248
†Mikella's Queen Jr2 193 Jan 507 24 3956 180
†Mikella's Rosemary Jr2 213 Jan 723 36 5677 260

**Sikes, T. Edgar, Sik-Co Farm, Greensboro, N. C.** ARHT
Fairlawn Irista Sr2 160 Jan 764 39 4351 214
Fairlawn Ivy Jr2 173 Jan 729 38 4717 216
*Fairlawn Maxim's Felicity Jr4 316 Jan 739 43 11702 599
¶Faithful's Maxim's Pauline Jr4 171 Jan 1048 46 5950 262
King Max's Rebecca 5 365 Jan 347 16 10388 494
s. Quail Roost King Max D. Lord Sequel's Pansy
Resolute's Maxim's Dimple Jr2 265 Jan 617 33 6946 322
¶Sikco King's Lucky Jr2 81 Jan 903 39 2313 104
s. Ruayne King's Chief D. Lucky Buck's Jane

**§Simmons, Charles H., Mr. & Mrs. & Cochard, Rex, Mr. & Mrs., Hawpatch Guernsey Farms, Topeka, Ind.** ARHT
†Hawpatch Fame Sr2 104 Jan 870 44 3364 155

**§Smith, Harry M., Smith's Sandy Ridge Farm, Doylestown, Pa.** ARHT
†Gen Mollie's Mary of S. R. Sr3 207 Jan 309 17 5314 242

**Smith, I. P., Wildwood Run Farm, Maumee, Ohio.** ARHT
*Coronation Celestine Sr3 190 Jan 763 42 5505 266
*Coronation Jeretta Jr3 241 Jan 604 31 6911 323
¶Goldenrod of Valdahon Jr4 110 Jan 1150 58 4237 221
Guerndot Kate's Rose Jr2 223 Jan 764 39 6334 298
*†Kiwanis Girl 5 56 Jan 952 45 1769 87
s. Coronation Prince Steadfast D. Normandy Beatrice
Playhaven V. Marion Jr2 232 Jan 585 34 5844 297
Trader's Point d'Or Doll Jr4 251 Jan 627 34 8668 402
Windale Leader's Faith Jr2 177 Jan 644 34 4559 196

**§Smith & Wasserman, Gibsonburg, Ohio.** ARHT
Actor's Romola Sr3 144 Jan 939 53 4803 243
*Belle Vista Rosanna 6 92 Jan 728 39 2380 122
*Evalon Fanny Maid 5 129 Jan 612 31 3129 154
*Evalon Lilian Sr4 110 Jan 827 37 3401 161

**Smock, Kenneth, KenVer Farm, Noblesville, Ind.**
Cherub's Ken Ver June Jr3 141 Jan 736 44 3478 190
*Fairholme Suzette 6 304 Jan 891 37 11010 444
Major's Ken Ver Lynn Jr2 212 Jan 815 44 6169 290
*Pine Manor Carmen 6 93 Jan 937 46 3044 155

**§Sobelman, B. H., Ivyland, Pa.**
†Arbobess Pride Carole Jr2 267 Jan 501 26 6298 274

†Skyld's Cora of Lindendell Jr3 70 Jan 1176 57 2589 13[illegible]
s. Skyld D. Clarinda Merry of Lindendell
†Sycamore Springs Ada Jr2 102 Jan 685 34 2395 120

**§Sooy, Walter E., Hickory Shores Farm, Delton, Mich.**
†Annabelle of Hickory Shores Jr2 81 Jan 998 46 2761 116
s. Lockshore Whirlaway D. Anita of Shore Oaks
†Prim Coronet of Silver Maples Jr2 111 Jan 927 43 3430 148
†Shawnee Springs Lyric Jr2 101 Jan 897 44 3246 153

**Sorensen, Charles E., Cesor Farms, Farmington, Mich.**
¶Cesor Ellton's Delia Jr2 139 Jan 886 49 4506 223
s. Cesor Ellton's Maxim D. Cesor Pontiff's Dahlia
¶Cesor Golden Girl 5 305 Jan 346 21 11723 600
s. Cesor Golden Max D. Cesor Pharos' Gretchel
*¶Cesor Helene 6 96 Jan 1431 82 4812 266
s. Cesor Maxine's Penwyn D. Bournedale Martha
Cesor Maxim's Irene Jr2 365 Jan 198 12 10519 550
s. Cesor Martha's Maxim D. Tianna's Irene
†Cesor Maxim's Jewel Sr3 108 Jan 780 48 3245 179
¶Cesor Maxim's Resolution Jr2 232 Jan 598 42 5411 310
¶Cesor Maxim's Valencia Jr2 139 Jan 527 36 3105 202
¶Cesor Mercury's Carol Jr2 305 Jan 499 31 8811 460
s. Cesor Noble's Mercury D. Cesor Penwyn's Carmen
Cesor Mercury's Diana Sr2 337 Jan 557 41 8810 508
¶Cesor Noble's Beverly 5 305 Jan 607 31 13309 620
s. Bournedale Noble D. Golden Grange Belle
¶Cesor Noble's Geneva 5 305 Jan 128 7 9041 448
s. Bournedale Noble D. Cesor Guinevere
¶Cesor Noble's Marian Sr3 269 Jan 566 36 9365 490
¶Cesor Noble's Olivet Jr3 289 Jan 694 46 9955 545
Cesor Penwyn's Carmen 6 348 Jan 364 21 10461 517
¶Cesor Penwyn's Colleen 6 241 Jan 595 32 8481 369
¶Cesor Penwyn's Crescent 5 305 Jan 123 7 10891 503
s. Cesor Maxine's Penwyn D. Golden Grange Moon
¶Cesor Penwyn's Favorite Jr2 183 Jan 667 48 5182 276
¶Cesor Penwyn's Hyacinth Sr4 296 Jan 390 21 9685 465
¶Cesor Penwyn's Mermaid Sr4 261 Jan 483 24 8268 380
¶Cesor Penwyn's Music Sr4 305 Jan 95 4 11295 491
s. Cesor Maxine's Penwyn D. Bournedale Violin
¶Cesor Pontiff's Etta Sr4 213 Jan 895 49 8358 384
¶Cesor Vern's Senorita Jr3 295 Jan 403 23 9703 418
†Cesor Warrior's Betsey Sr4 57 Jan 1362 63 2500 112
s. Cesor Max's Warrior D. Cesor Noble's Beth

**§Sosey, Donald H., Lochmead Farm, Palmyra, Mo.** ARHT
*†Lochmead Esmerelda Jr3 305 Mar 85 4 10309 485
s. King Hill Pharaoh D. Marlett's Esmerelda

**Southern Dairies, Incorporated, Valkyrie Farm, Candler, N. C.** ARHT
Valkyrie Dixie Donna 5 259 Jan 690 37 8034 428
Valkyrie Gabriel's Beatrice 7 237 Jan 1168 56 10903 467
*Valkyrie Masterpiece Sunflower 8 276 Jan 425 24 7983 369
Valkyrie Southern Blossom Jr3 315 Jan 545 31 8358 414
*Valkyrie Southern Darling 6 100 Jan 1237 56 3869 178
Valkyrie Southern Dolly Jr3 247 Jan 712 34 7466 352
Valkyrie Southerner Ann Jr3 253 Jan 694 37 7029 339
Valkyrie Southerner Chene Jr3 324 Jan 654 34 8888 393
Valkyrie Southern Felicia Jr3 273 Jan 837 39 9042 405
Valkyrie Southern Maggie Jr3 198 Jan 916 42 7349 330
*Valkyrie Southern Nellie 6 365 Jan 23 1 14752 651
s. Quail Roost Master Fred D. Valkyrie Rose Nellie
Valkyrie Southern Shiney 6 330 Jan 715 34 10583 480
Valkyrie Tar-Heel Agnes Sr3 349 Jan 552 30 10446 507
Valkyrie Tar-Heel Amelba Jr4 274 Jan 540 26 9709 444
Valkyrie Tar-Heel Ankle Jr4 299 Jan 471 27 7763 383
Valkyrie Tar Heel Belle Jr2 116 Jan 745 34 2935 132
Valkyrie Tar Heel Darling Jr2 181 Jan 631 36 4302 232
Valkyrie Tar Heel Flower Jr2 158 Jan 598 33 4050 198
Valkyrie Tar Heel Nellie Jr3 238 Jan 498 25 5703 273
Valkyrie Vita-Lure Ankle Jr2 329 Jan 425 25 6196 338
*Valkyrie Vita-Lure Darling Jr3 86 Jan 792 37 2246 107
s. Clear Springs' Vita-Lure D. Valkyrie Southern Darling
Valkyrie Vita-Lure Hanna Jr3 348 Jan 432 24 7991 415
Valkyrie Vita-Lure Hanna B. Jr2 319 Jan 516 31 8147 409
Valkyrie Vita-Lure Lassie Jr2 260 Jan 732 38 7175 340
Valkyrie Vita-Lure Marionette Jr3 116 Jan 883 40 3413 170
*Valkyrie Vita-Lure Sunflower Jr4 317 Jan 928 44 12689 579

**§Sowell, C. D., C. D. Sowell's Farm, McBee, S. C.**
†Radiant Primrose Queen 6 254 Jan 803 41 8486 451
†Sowell's Primrose Queen Jr2 153 Jan 855 48 4189 218

**§Sowell, R. E., C. D. Sowell's Farm, McBee, S. C.**
†Sowell Noble Maid 6 269 Jan 902 48 9521 505
†Sowell Radiant Maid 11 100 Jan 1497 78 4623 229
†Sowell's Noble Sunbeam Sr3 169 Jan 858 40 5169 247
†Sowell's Sunbeam 9 240 Jan 821 45 7567 364

**§Spayd, Oscar, Spayds Guernsey Farm, Lititz, Pa.** ARHT
†Hammer Creek Freda Sr3 276 Jan 309 16 5194 233
†Hammer Creek H. Carol Jr2 69 Jan 671 28 1454 63
†Hammer Creek H. Florinet Jr2 62 Jan 791 37 1490 71
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Coral D. Hammer Creek Flora
†Hammer Creek H. Jewess Jr3 71 Jan 980 40 2226 95
†Hammer Creek H. Nelletta Jr3 138 Jan 574 31 3191 165
†Hammer Creek H. Vilma Jr2 243 Jan 270 14 3580 179
†Hammer Creek Jewel 5 162 Jan 768 41 5071 254
†Hammer Creek Karen 5 267 Jan 239 12 6003 277
†Hammer Creek Rosanna Sr4 260 Jan 348 20 4098 215
†Leeside Merryday Jr4 279 Jan 437 25 6075 316
†Maywood R. Sunset Jr2 283 Jan 653 36 6654 328
†Rosalie's Nell 8 177 Jan 494 30 3692 193

**§Stafford, John E., Laurel Mills Farms, Laurel Springs, N. J.** ARHT
*Chester's Hopeful 7 365 Nov 282 15 12687 603
s. Hardwick's Chester D. Delhaven Cleopatra
†Estafette's Dutchess Sr2 153 Jan 853 40 4451 201
Flying Hill Svengali Esteem Sr3 117 Jan 1030 43 4563 189
s. Lake Delaware Svengali D. Flying Hill Royal Esteem
*Great Hopes Reminder Jr3 299 Jan 704 38 8685 448
†Hardwick's Master's Marigold Jr3 153 Jan 681 34 5293 289
†Hardwick's Master's Nancy Jr2 262 Jan 649 30 6120 292
*Janet's Hardwick's Estafette 5 364 Jan 564 30 13391 668
*Janet's Hardwick's Foxglove Jr3 303 Jan 367 19 6564 345
Janet's Hardwick's Hildean Sr2 360 Jan 653 37 10347 543

*Janet's Hardwick's Sunshine 6 303 Jan 648 27 10525 480
*Janet's Hardwick's Taylor Maid Sr4 339 Jan 600 33 10635 549
*Janet's Hardwick's Twilight Sr3 187 Jan 599 37 4205 245
Janet's Hardwick's Liberty Jr2 262 Jan 842 40 8263 372
†Landhome Maxim's Liberty 6 112 Jan 1244 53 4982 241
*Leeholme Bluebonnet
s. Noro Gold of Hill Girt D. Leeholme Tansy
*Maywick's Jackaline 6 365 Mar 171 8 11093 539
s. Maywick D. Sunny's Daisy
*Mill Creek's Marvine Sr4 300 Jan 502 26 7435 366
†Poniton Plain Jane Jr2 262 Jan 766 36 7419 354
*Sunny's Daisy 10 283 Jan 893 39 12106 516
Walthenmont Gentian Jr3 106 Jan 1063 51 3948 190
s. Polly's General D. Evana of Willow Brook Farm

**Stahl, Edward O., River Crest Farm, Rochester, N. H.** ARHT
¶Vivian of Whitcomb Farm 8 215 Jan 644 31 6630 312

**§Stamm, Ward, Portland, Oregon.** ARHT
†Jade Amanda Jr4 262 Jan 1042 56 10358 491

**Steiner, Charles D., Rappahannock Farms, Bloomsburg, Pa.**
Aula of Fairview Sr3 295 Jan 920 55 10641 587
Beaverbrook Garnelia 5 162 Jan 1136 67 6635 334
Contender's Lucy Lucile Jr2 261 Jan 987 56 8254 438
*Fairlawn L. Eudora 6 175 Jan 1243 53 8218 323
Langcroft's Renowned Floradora 6 295 Jan 1028 55 12830 628
Langcroft's Renowned Peggotty 5 170 Jan 1368 55 8006 342
Mountain View's Jethro's Anna 5 181 Jan 987 50 7040 345
*River Edge Noranda's Princetta Sr4 345 Jan 1169 57 16427 738
Royal Louise of Linden Sr2 92 Jan 1342 58 4028 177
Superb's Grecile's Patsy Jr2 62 Jan 1114 48 2284 100
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Superb D. Langcroft's Renowned Gracile
Superb's Nancy's Dorothy Jr2 62 Jan 1113 47 2218 94
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Superb D. Gay Lad's Nancy of Lakeside

**Stevens Brothers, Edgewood Farm, North Andover, Mass.**
Edgewood Forecast's Maytime Jr3 247 Jan 949 50 9003 421
Edgewood Peer's Blossena Jr3 179 Jan 971 46 7365 324
Edgewood Peer's Dimple Jr3 245 Jan 746 48 8525 466
Edgewood Peer's Gem Sr3 178 Jan 955 41 6552 271
Edgewood Peer's Tilda Sr3 253 Jan 471 30 7364 410
Edgewood's Maytime 7 86 Jan 1483 68 4101 183
Edgewood's Mystery Jr4 308 Jan 960 46 12125 536
Edgewood's Peer's Eileen Jr3 215 Jan 978 57 8234 446
Edgewood's Peer's Iola Sr3 86 Jan 1486 66 4033 167

**Stevens, Mark W., Norman's Kill Farm, Glenmont, N. Y.**
Anchor's May Girl Sr3 62 Jan 1205 58 2481 113
s. Langwater Anchor D. Saugerties Darkflower
Dainty Steadfast's Dora Jr2 72 Jan 1099 55 2655 120
s. Dainty's Steadfast D. Saugerties Holliston's Dora
Defiance's Lila 6 195 Jan 1274 63 9553 412
Victor's Damsel 6 171 Jan 1096 56 6718 311
Victor's Flight Jr3 80 Jan 1188 55 3254 145
s. Coronation Victor D. Valor's Faith
Victor's Hera 5 365 Jan 586 32 14289 669
s. Coronation Victor D. Rex's Hera
Victor's Lady Molly Jr4 365 Jan 68 4 13958 787
s. Coronation Victor D. Rex's Lady of Norman's Kill
Victor's Ultra Dawn 5 365 Jan 966 49 15897 692
s. Coronation Victor D. Patricia of Norman's Kill Farms

**§Stewart, E. A., Twin Lakes Farm, North Lawrence, Ohio.** ARHT
†Twin Lakes Beauty Sr3 134 Jan 816 42 4079 191
*†Twin Lakes Bonnie Lass Jr4 108 Jan 963 45 3801 168
s. Badoja Henry D. Twin Lakes Hilda
†Twin Lakes Daisy Jane Jr2 305 Jan 355 20 5602 257
s. Chedco Anchor D. Twin Lakes Louise
*†Twin Lakes Della 5 305 Jan 57 2 9841 460
s. Chedco Holliston D. Twin Lakes Cleo
*†Twin Lakes Dorcas Jr4 92 Jan 971 47 3109 157
†Twin Lakes Helena Jr3 82 Jan 1012 44 2796 115
s. Chedco Holliston D. Twin Lakes Hilda
*†Twin Lakes Hortense 5 305 Jan 59 3 6488 314
s. Chedco Holliston D. Twin Lakes Donna
†Twin Lakes Sally Jr4 245 Jan 459 30 5099 273
†Twin Lakes Silver Queen Jr3 49 Jan 1216 55 1870 88
s. Chedco Holliston D. Silver Seeker
†Twin Lakes Surprise Jr2 305 Jan 628 28 7685 299
s. Chedco Anchor D. Twin Lakes Terresa

**Stewart, E. F., Pinebrook Farm, Colmar, Pa.** ARHT
*Pinebrook Mary Ann 5 57 Feb 1626 73 3275 148
s. Glenburnie Independent D. Lady Mary of Pinebrook
Pinebrook Beda Jr2 74 Feb 1002 45 2574 118
s. Langwater Midnight D. Pinebrook Mary Ann
Pinebrook Lady's Mary Sr3 55 Feb 1119 50 2311 102
s. Gill's Majesty D. Lady Mary of Pinebrook

**§Stiles, Charles H., Greenacre Farms, Moira, N. Y.**
†Greenacres Monterey Sr2 146 Jan 767 33 3990 167

**§Stiles, Charles H. & H. Lyndon, Greenacre Farms, Moira, N. Y.**
†Greenacres After All Jr2 153 Jan 942 48 4806 221
†Greenacres Bianchi Sr2 170 Jan 906 41 5400 235
†Greenacres Completion Sr2 162 Jan 840 45 4183 207
†Greenacres Rangoon Jr2 149 Jan 925 37 4571 189
s. Greenacres Ultra Joe D. Greenacres Rhapsody
†Greenacres Reveille Sr3 122 Jan 1145 50 4799 203

**Stone, Robert G., Great Hill Farm, Marion, Mass.**
Great Hill's Comeliness Jr2 336 Jan 654 39 8908 477
Great Hill's Comely Jr3 37 Jan 1199 55 1399 65
s. Blakeford Pebbles D. Great Hill's Kareful
Great Hill's Salome Jr3 114 Jan 862 39 3593 168

**§Stonorov, Oskar, Montcalm Farm, Phoenixville, Pa.** ARHT
†Brandywine Manor Janice 2d Jr3 79 Jan 1105 48 2776 131
s. Brandywine Manor Magnate D. Brandywine Manor Janice
†Broadwater Ambrosine Jr3 64 Jan 1107 50 2343 112
s. McDonald Farms Halford D. Sunny's Royal Maiden
†Broadwater Dossie Jr2 169 Jan 723 33 4520 204
*†Broadwater Egeria 6 237 Jan 397 18 6390 295
†Broadwater Julie Jr2 102 Jan 1061 43 3530 159
†Broadwater Mistinquett Jr3 213 Jan 777 36 7291 316
†Broadwater Moonbeam Jr4 289 Jan 408 18 8748 375
†Broadwater Taffy Jr2 188 Jan 725 33 5567 247
*†Commander's Rhona of P. C. F. Sr3 70 Jan 1239 55 2937 130
s. Blossom's Son's Commander D. Sovereign's Rhona of P. C. F.
*†Merry Daisy of Greenbank 5 303 Jan 662 37 10914 552
*†Sovereign's Rhona of P. C. F. 5 195 Jan 916 39 7201 313
*†Sunny's Royal Maiden 5 182 Jan 758 42 5253 278

**§Stonorov, Oskar, Mr. & Mrs., Montcalm Farm, Phoenixville, Pa.** ARHT
*†Airflow's Tilia 5 68 Jan 1404 60 3059 145
s. Langwater Airflow D. Allgates Tilia
†Broadwater Butterscotch Jr2 52 Jan 799 28 1303 49
s. Janet's Agatha's Leader D. Airflow's Tilia

**§Stowe, Clark, Golden Butte Guernsey Farms, Gridley, Calif.**
†Elanor of San Antone 5 275 Dec 530 33 8494 441
†Golden Butte Juanita Sr2 242 Dec 668 36 6705 312
†Golden Butte Margaret Sr3 257 Dec 301 18 7238 348
†Golden Butte Paulette Sr3 177 Dec 866 47 6529 324
Golden Butte Sunny Girl Sr2 293 Dec 732 35 9124 382
†Lehmar Lassie's Flapper 5 305 Dec 264 17 7607 398
s. Bear Canyon's Lad D. Bonny's Double Dot
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Daisy 5 137 Nov 744 40 4761 228
†Tulip of Aldarra Sr2 305 Nov 621 36 8747 437
s. McDonald Farms Developer D. P. P. Tulip

**§Stowe, Marjorie, Golden Butte Guernsey Farms, Gridley, Calif.**
†Happyholme R'Ambler's Cherry Sr2 59 Dec 793 41 1518 77
s. Happyholme Roseland's Ambler D. Happyholme Defender's Cherry

**§Stowe, Marvin, Golden Butte Guernsey Farms, Gridley, Calif.**
†Golden Butter Linda Jr3 284 Dec 561 31 9380 415
Santa Cruz Pancho's Dian Jr4 365 Nov 688 34 13009 578
s. Santa Cruz Don Pancho D. Santa Cruz Holliston Dell

**Stradley, Wilmer, Elk Manor Farm, North East, Md.**
Elk Manor Annabel Sr2 298 Jan 910 46 10227 462
Elk Manor's Bluebell Sr2 357 Jan 753 45 11058 584
Elk Manor's Charlow Sr3 346 Jan 443 26 10795 509
¶Elk Manor's Dorothy Jr3 78 Jan 955 41 2615 119
Elk Manor's Katrina Jr3 291 Jan 791 43 10850 507
*Elk Manor's Katy Sr4 349 Jan 871 40 14862 622
Elk Manor's Rebecca Jr2 319 Jan 768 38 10196 473
Elk Manor's Royal Bessie Sr2 303 Jan 953 43 11573 487

**§Strait, John, Mr. & Mrs., Golden Realm, Warren, Ind.** ARHT
*†Alfa Babette Sr4 174 Jan 824 40 5572 260
†Golden Realm C. Freckles Jr2 72 Jan 1185 42 2710 100

**§Strait, Samuel, Golden Realm, Warren, Ind.** ARHT
†Golden Realm Q. V. Patsy Jr3 230 Jan 736 36 7677 362

**§Strayer, Deloris L., Rockbottom Farm, Bellevue, Ohio.** ARHT
*†Comfort R. Cinda's Celya 6 179 Jan 919 39 7186 319
†Rockbottom C. Thelma Sr2 157 Jan 762 36 4404 204
*†Rockbottom Lotty's Lilly Sr2 273 Jan 255 15 5767 274
†Rockbottom S. Linda Jr4 240 Jan 515 29 6865 337

**§Strayer, Sonia Ann, Rockbottom Farm, Bellevue, Ohio.** ARHT
*†Rockbottom Pet's Penelope Sr2 305 Jan 338 17 7562 317
s. Franchester Star Astor D. Comfort F. Pansy Pet

**Stringfellow, W. B., Hillbright Farm, Chester, S. C.**
Bright King's Betsy Sr3 290 Jan 1277 57 15279 649
Bright King's Dutchess Sr3 184 Jan 1162 49 7576 355
Bright King's Gloria Sr4 268 Jan 1130 52 13075 627
Clear View King's Annie Jr4 62 Jan 1178 64 2400 120
s. Quail Roost King Raymost D. Princess Anne Maxim
Watershed's Victory 2d 5 62 Jan 1656 66 3149 134
s. Stringfellow Farms May Royal D. Watershed's Victory

**Stringfellow, W. B., Jr., Hillbright Farm, Chester, S. C.**
Hillbright Actress Sr3 365 Jan 336 18 13512 670
s. Quail Roost Bright King D. Buster's Golden Primrose
Hillbright Christine Sr3 365 Dec 555 30 13748 680
s. Quail Roost Bright King D. Rosie of Rodman

**Stroud, Wade H., Stroudcrest Guernsey Farm, Richburg, S. C.** ARHT
Major's Ruth Sr4 365 Aug 262 15 8538 440
s. Sunshine's Maxim's Major D. Africander's Ruth
Sunshine's Lucky Fern Jr3 332 Aug 637 32 8608 441

**Suber, O. P. & Lemmon, R. H., Jr., Sonnylaine Farm, Whitmire, S. C.** ARHT
Clyburn Butterfat Ann 8 86 Jan 1201 64 3472 174
*Fairlawn Cassandia 8 132 Jan 1281 67 6234 315
Goldenrod's Eva 5 159 Jan 903 52 5621 304
†Hinson's Butterfat Violet 6 132 Jan 500 25 3176 146
*Hinson's Rosa 5 248 Jan 1184 67 11256 573
*Hinson's Viola 9 201 Jan 1227 58 9285 411
McDonald Farms Idaline Sr3 93 Jan 1345 61 4079 190
Sonnylaine Maxim Flower Jr2 98 Jan 989 46 2619 131
Sonnylaine Maxim Juanita Jr2 222 Jan 769 44 6527 327
Sonnylaine Maxim Magic Jr2 98 Jan 615 34 2094 107
Sonnylaine Maxim Mary Jr4 193 Jan 991 45 7996 369
Sonnylaine Maxim Princess Jr3 235 Jan 843 44 7704 369
Sonnylaine Maxim Rosette Jr3 74 Jan 1090 60 2741 144
s. Quail Roost Merger D. Bethleen's Rosilind
*Suber's Merger's Carrol 6 40 Sept 1164 63 1530 83
s. Quail Roost Merger D. Caroline of Crescent Ridge

**§Suglian, John, Fresno Guernsey Rancho, Fresno, Calif.**
†Cameo Philosopher's Tempo Jr3 123 Jan 985 44 4565 213
†Circle L. Hilda Jr2 249 Jan 516 28 7405 345
†Fresno Chief's Coronation Jr2 305 Jan 16 7249 347
s. St. James Champion's Chieftain D. Fresno Queen Coronation
†Fresno Chieftain's Twilight Jr2 305 Jan 139 9 8255 396
s. St. James Champion's Chieftain D. Fresno Glory's Twilight
†Fresno Drednaught's Holly Sr3 211 Jan 535 30 7068 335
†Fresno Melvin's Hope 6 156 Jan 1004 50 6297 308
s. Troutmere Melvin D. Hope of Fewacres Farm
*†Fresno Miss Champion Sr2 215 Jan 667 37 6216 329
*†Fresno Miss Maisie 5 178 Jan 811 39 6280 351
†Fresno Zita's Cherry Jr2 255 Jan 519 32 6650 337
*†Fresno Zita's Emily 5 163 Jan 608 37 4848 260

**§Swanson, E. G., Swanacres, Dowagiac, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Lockshore Choice's Alexandra | 6 | 92 | Jan | 982 | 51 | 3042 | 151 |
| *†Lockshore Noble's Joan | 8 | 72 | Jan | 1257 | 65 | 3063 | 154 |
| †Swanacres Mistress May | Jr3 | 305 | Jan | 22 | 1 | 9102 | 505 |
| s. Swanacres Trinket's Ruff | D. Swanacres Ultra May | | | | | | |
| *†Swanacres Natalie | Jr3 | 305 | Jan | 452 | 24 | 11830 | 578 |
| s. Lockshore Swan's Crusader | D. Walnut Manor Royal Jessie | | | | | | |
| *†Swanacres Ultra May | 5 | 280 | Jan | 742 | 43 | 9417 | 476 |
| †Victoria Blossom of Swanacres | Sr3 | 98 | Jan | 1323 | 67 | 4611 | 250 |
| *†Walnut Manor Royal Jessie | 11 | 281 | Jan | 1007 | 54 | 12417 | 590 |

**§Swendson, E. A., Beulah Lane Farm, Lake Beulah, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Beulah Lane Maxim's Elsie | Jr2 | 165 | Jan | 733 | 30 | 4265 | 158 |
| †Liberty's Fancy Girl | Jr3 | 153 | Jan | 650 | 28 | 4046 | 165 |

**§Syme, M. Herbert, Patcho'woods Farm, North Wales, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Laurel Locks Delicious | Sr4 | 297 | Jan | 601 | 33 | 9521 | 480 |
| Patcho'woods Pride | Jr2 | 245 | Jan | 1094 | 52 | 8593 | 395 |
| Rosewald Daisy's Doris | Jr2 | 178 | Jan | 699 | 43 | 5133 | 263 |
| Witchwood Wizard's Doroline | Jr2 | 159 | Jan | 757 | 46 | 4521 | 226 |

**Tarbell, Gage E., Est., Tarbell Guernsey Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Churn Creek's S. Sirene | Sr3 | 148 | Jan | 440 | 22 | 3689 | 194 |
| †Tarbell Bright Begonia | Jr2 | 159 | Jan | 786 | 42 | 4738 | 229 |
| †Tarbell Bright Betsy | Jr2 | 103 | Jan | 778 | 38 | 2901 | 135 |
| s. Antietam Bright Lad | D. Tarbell Farms Royal Betsy | | | | | | |
| †Tarbell Bright Elida | Sr2 | 108 | Jan | 924 | 46 | 3632 | 164 |
| †Tarbell Bright Eloise | Jr2 | 252 | Jan | 801 | 42 | 7461 | 360 |
| †Tarbell Bright Eugenie | Sr3 | 87 | Jan | 1134 | 45 | 3482 | 166 |
| †Tarbell Bright Letitia | Jr2 | 134 | Jan | 933 | 47 | 4565 | 230 |
| †Tarbell Bright Prue | Jr2 | 105 | Jan | 869 | 45 | 3189 | 147 |
| †Tarbell Bright Radiance | Sr2 | 93 | Jan | 844 | 36 | 2718 | 114 |
| †Tarbell Bright Val | Jr2 | 157 | Jan | 772 | 35 | 4391 | 192 |
| Tarbell Farms Peerless Bess | 5 | 324 | Jan | 624 | 35 | 10279 | 489 |
| *¶Tarbell Farms Radiant Mitzi | 5 | 305 | Nov | 1157 | 57 | 16186 | 720 |
| s. Tarbell Farms Noble Leader | D. Tarbell Farms Peerless Mitzi | | | | | | |
| *Tarbell Loyal Harriet | Sr3 | 135 | Jan | 1197 | 71 | 6271 | 328 |
| †Tarbell Loyal Patria | Sr4 | 69 | Jan | 1215 | 51 | 2793 | 121 |
| s. Tarbell Farms Royal Leon | D. Tarbell Farms Peerless Patria | | | | | | |
| Tarbell Loyal Rachael | Sr2 | 365 | Jan | 297 | 16 | 8726 | 428 |
| s. Tarbell Farms Royal Leon | D. Tarbell Farms Noble Rachael | | | | | | |
| †Tarbell Peerless Aimee | Sr2 | 305 | Jan | 382 | 26 | 7294 | 420 |
| s. Foremost Peacemaker | D. Tarbell Farms Royal Ann | | | | | | |
| †Tarbell Peerless Emerita | Sr2 | 129 | Jan | 866 | 50 | 3940 | 204 |
| †Tarbell Peerless Estrella | Jr2 | 96 | Jan | 841 | 37 | 2778 | 130 |
| s. Foremost Peacemaker | D. Tarbell Farms Royal Esther | | | | | | |
| †Tarbell Peerless Florinda | Jr2 | 110 | Jan | 857 | 38 | 3259 | 142 |
| †Tarbell Peerless Heather | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 490 | 25 | 7982 | 382 |
| s. Foremost Peacemaker | D. Tarbell Farms Royal Hester | | | | | | |
| †Tarbell Peerless Lady Jane | Jr2 | 172 | Jan | 860 | 50 | 5416 | 304 |
| †Tarbell Peerless Larue | Jr2 | 95 | Jan | 948 | 41 | 2919 | 143 |
| †Tarbell Peerless Lavender | Jr2 | 176 | Jan | 733 | 35 | 5006 | 217 |
| Tarbell Peerless Lenda | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 195 | 13 | 11602 | 624 |
| s. Foremost Peacemaker | D. Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda | | | | | | |
| †Tarbell Peerless Leta | Sr2 | 242 | Jan | 867 | 43 | 7382 | 343 |
| †Tarbell Peerless Mercedes | Sr2 | 176 | Jan | 836 | 46 | 5576 | 307 |
| †Tarbell Peerless Narca | Jr2 | 237 | Jan | 761 | 38 | 7498 | 371 |
| Tarbell Peerless Pandora | Jr2 | 346 | Jan | 474 | 21 | 7433 | 309 |
| †Tarbell Peerless Rena | Sr4 | 152 | Jan | 936 | 49 | 5619 | 288 |
| †Tarbell Peerless Reverie | Jr2 | 107 | Jan | 1060 | 48 | 3738 | 163 |
| s. Foremost Peacemaker | D. Tarbell Farms Ultra Rowena | | | | | | |
| †Tarbell Peerless Rosette | Sr2 | 135 | Jan | 739 | 39 | 3862 | 195 |
| †Tarbell Peerless Ruby | Jr3 | 116 | Jan | 913 | 43 | 4211 | 200 |
| *†Tarbell Peerless Siren | Sr3 | 188 | Jan | 908 | 48 | 6658 | 335 |
| †Tarbell Peerless Sue Eloise | Sr2 | 158 | Jan | 654 | 32 | 4153 | 201 |
| †Tarbell Peerless Wilhelmina | Jr2 | 160 | Jan | 869 | 43 | 4929 | 229 |
| *¶Tarbell Radiant Betsy | 5 | 60 | Jan | 2021 | 82 | 3529 | 160 |
| s. Tarbell Farms Noble Leader | D. Tarbell Farms Peerless Betsy | | | | | | |
| †Tarbell Radiant Blanchette | Jr2 | 263 | Jan | 554 | 29 | 6724 | 325 |
| †Tarbell Radiant Chloe | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 482 | 28 | 7479 | 367 |
| s. Tarbell Farms Noble Leader | D. Tarbell Farms Peerless Claris | | | | | | |
| †Tarbell Radiant Elodie | Sr2 | 203 | Jan | 837 | 33 | 6425 | 265 |
| †Tarbell Radiant Mabelle | Sr3 | 123 | Jan | 848 | 36 | 4038 | 177 |
| †Tarbell Radiant Melba | Sr2 | 149 | Jan | 981 | 44 | 5183 | 236 |
| †Tarbell Radiant Saidee | Jr2 | 289 | Jan | 577 | 33 | 7729 | 371 |
| †Tarbell Radiant Sonia | Jr2 | 263 | Jan | 724 | 39 | 7353 | 345 |
| †Tarbell Radiant Vianna | Jr2 | 291 | Jan | 589 | 36 | 7705 | 402 |
| †Tarbell Regal Leatrice | Jr2 | 135 | Jan | 833 | 43 | 4016 | 199 |
| †Tarbell Regal Nona | Sr3 | 93 | Jan | 996 | 47 | 3206 | 142 |
| s. Tarbell Farms Peerless Royal | D. Tarbell Farms Royal Nora | | | | | | |

**Taylor, William M., Glendale Guernsey Farm, Slingerlands, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Belle Rilma of Glendale | Jr4 | 62 | Jan | 1306 | 69 | 2745 | 150 |
| s. Cathedral Charles Rilma | D. Hylan Cottage Celle Belle | | | | | | |
| ¶Flash's Buttercup of Glendale | Jr4 | 147 | Jan | 1038 | 46 | 5907 | 264 |
| ¶Flash's Faith of Glendale | Jr2 | 73 | Jan | 1343 | 54 | 3046 | 117 |
| s. Folly's Flash of Glendale | D. Faith of Glendale | | | | | | |
| ¶Flash's Geraldine of Glendale | Sr3 | 153 | Jan | 945 | 46 | 5211 | 258 |
| *¶Freda Rilma of Glendale | Sr3 | 275 | Jan | 824 | 43 | 11289 | 547 |
| ¶Romance Rilma of Glendale | Jr4 | 286 | Jan | 803 | 50 | 10779 | 570 |
| *¶Royal's Violet of Glendale | 7 | 305 | Jan | 317 | 17 | 13578 | 675 |
| s. Riveredge Clare's Royal | D. Bell Buoy's Violet of Glendale | | | | | | |
| *¶Velma of Glendale | 11 | 75 | Jan | 1515 | 67 | 4000 | 189 |
| s. Wyebrook Victory | D. Supreme's Helm | | | | | | |
| ¶Vik's Hope of Glendale | Sr2 | 142 | Jan | 950 | 45 | 5001 | 239 |
| *¶Violet Rilma of Glendale | Sr3 | 227 | Jan | 696 | 40 | 7325 | 369 |

**§Thomas, C. C. C., Rich Acres Farm, Adamstown, Md.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Brave's Beauty of Viewsite F. | 6 | 305 | Jan | 478 | 28 | 11344 | 584 |
| s. Beechwood Brave | D. Viewsite's Adaline Beauty | | | | | | |
| *†Fox-deceived Conclave's Viola | 6 | 305 | Jan | 86 | 5 | 8927 | 493 |
| s. Lockshore Conclave | D. Fox-deceived Violet | | | | | | |
| †Newcoleita May Belle | 6 | 305 | Dec | 108 | 4 | 8945 | 353 |
| s. Eva's Gem | D. Newcoleita Belle Dare | | | | | | |
| †Rich Acres Viola | Sr2 | 120 | Jan | 578 | 29 | 2681 | 136 |
| *†Willora Supreme's Rose | Sr3 | 288 | Dec | 594 | 36 | 9951 | 480 |

**§Thompson, Reynold, Whites Bridge Farm, Fresno, Calif.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ellwood Rudy's Mayflower | Jr3 | 238 | Jan | 652 | 40 | 6908 | 378 |

**§Thompson, Reynold, Mr. & Mrs., Whites Bridge Farm, Fresno, Calif.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Norbeau's Valentine | 6 | 229 | Jan | 786 | 44 | 8230 | 440 |

**§Thompson, Velma, Whites Bridge Farm, Fresno, Calif.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Whites Bridge Doug's Diane | Jr2 | 215 | Jan | 797 | 46 | 7238 | 388 |

**§Thomson, Milton, Wildfall Farm, Walton, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Millbrook Elsie | Jr4 | 117 | Jan | 1035 | 47 | 4250 | 198 |
| †Millbrook's Queen | Jr3 | 95 | Jan | 1065 | 43 | 3423 | 152 |
| s. Maple Lane Stage Road King | D. Wyndemoor's Golden Fairy | | | | | | |

**§Thomson, Milton, Mr. & Mrs., Wildfall Farm, Walton, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Aura of Woodside | Jr2 | 83 | Jan | 895 | 39 | 2504 | 120 |
| s. McDonald Farms Gold Star | D. Presage of Woodside | | | | | | |
| †B. H. Faxon's Belle | Sr2 | 89 | Jan | 694 | 32 | 2057 | 106 |
| s. McDonald Farms Faxon | D. B. H. Connie's Belle | | | | | | |
| †Great Hopes Rosabel | Jr3 | 141 | Jan | 685 | 29 | 3842 | 164 |
| †Great Hopes Roxana | Sr2 | 131 | Jan | 732 | 29 | 3612 | 170 |
| *†Medal of Woodside | Jr4 | 291 | Jan | 338 | 27 | 9433 | 483 |
| s. Vogue of Woodside | D. Good Behavior 2d | | | | | | |
| *†Mt. Ararat's Valiant's Felois | 5 | 127 | Jan | 856 | 46 | 4296 | 222 |
| *†Silver Barn Ruth | Sr4 | 81 | Jan | 1371 | 67 | 3555 | 175 |
| s. Silver Barn Chesapeake | D. Silver Barn Rosemarie | | | | | | |
| †Steorra of Woodside | Sr2 | 114 | Jan | 916 | 45 | 3608 | 171 |
| *†Windfall Kathryn | 5 | 76 | Jan | 1494 | 66 | 3517 | 166 |
| s. Sunelawn Peacemaker's Royal | D. Sunelawn Royal Hilda | | | | | | |
| †Worth of Woodside | Jr2 | 117 | Jan | 804 | 35 | 3317 | 137 |

**Timanus, G. L., Sportsman's Hall Farm, Queenstown, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Bethany Favor's Queen | Jr2 | 112 | Jan | 916 | 41 | 3283 | 141 |
| Bethany Wistar's Blossom | Sr2 | 95 | Jan | 1098 | 47 | 3357 | 134 |
| s. Green Meads Wistar | D. Foremost Bethany Blossom | | | | | | |
| ¶Blakeford Betsy Ann | Jr2 | 204 | Jan | 782 | 38 | 5866 | 289 |
| Glenburnie Glen's Peaceful | Sr2 | 170 | Jan | 912 | 42 | 5611 | 231 |
| Great Elm C. Arline | Jr2 | 314 | Jan | 844 | 45 | 11414 | 537 |
| ¶Leader's Princess Pearl | Jr2 | 114 | Jan | 969 | 48 | 3835 | 175 |
| Pearl's Nancy of Airflow | Sr3 | 78 | Jan | 1366 | 55 | 3504 | 127 |
| s. Valley Hill's Airflow | D. Trooper's Pearl | | | | | | |
| ¶Sportsman's Conceit | Jr2 | 172 | Jan | 833 | 38 | 5011 | 217 |
| ¶Sportsman's Helen Devine | Jr2 | 182 | Jan | 760 | 35 | 5041 | 201 |
| Sportsman's Ollet | Jr2 | 75 | Jan | 1083 | 39 | 2545 | 86 |
| s. Broadland Huntsman | D. Broadland Colette | | | | | | |

**§Todd, Burton H., Mr. & Mrs., Elm Lane Farm, Fresno, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Cameo Symphony | Jr4 | 305 | Jan | 164 | 11 | 7158 | 332 |
| s. Wandamere Elder | D. Valley View's Playful | | | | | | |
| †Elm Lane Camellia | Jr2 | 281 | Jan | 744 | 37 | 7220 | 322 |
| †Elm Lane Fernanda | Jr2 | 132 | Jan | 794 | 41 | 3634 | 177 |
| †Elm Lane Heather | Sr3 | 65 | Jan | 1613 | 77 | 3282 | 155 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fashion | D. Fresno Bernie's Zelma | | | | | | |
| †Elm Lane Lilac | Jr2 | 138 | Jan | 719 | 42 | 3797 | 195 |
| †Elm Lane Lotus | Jr3 | 72 | Jan | 1139 | 60 | 2700 | 135 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fashion | D. Fresno Linda | | | | | | |
| †Elm Lane Phlox | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 153 | 10 | 5663 | 272 |
| s. Elm Lane Thelma's Enterprise | D. Fersno Primrose | | | | | | |
| †Elm Lane Rosebloom | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 393 | 24 | 7833 | 374 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fashion | D. King's Thelma Rose | | | | | | |
| *†McDonald Farms Eileen | 7 | 108 | Jan | 1079 | 60 | 4588 | 252 |
| †San Carlos Dorella | Jr3 | 134 | Jan | 696 | 42 | 3664 | 204 |

**Trainer, Marguerite M. & Ray R., Trainer Farms, Quakertown, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Auchmedden Nonpareil's Audrey | 6 | 79 | Jan | 861 | 35 | 2361 | 104 |
| s. Golden's Nonpareil | D. Homestead Select's Audrey | | | | | | |
| †Auchmedden's Echo's Louise | Sr3 | 215 | Jan | 697 | 33 | 6041 | 270 |
| †Auchmedden's Golden Crown | Sr3 | 230 | Jan | 778 | 34 | 6837 | 293 |
| †Auchmedden's Royal's Flora | Sr3 | 285 | Jan | 446 | 24 | 6788 | 315 |
| †Bethany Fair | 7 | 79 | Jan | 1098 | 46 | 2830 | 126 |
| s. Gayhead's Favor | D. Bethany Princess Fair | | | | | | |
| *†Bethany Favor's Hazel | 7 | 226 | Jan | 590 | 26 | 6740 | 293 |
| †Bethany Saphire | Jr4 | 113 | Jan | 808 | 36 | 3397 | 148 |
| s. Franchester Shah | D. Bethany Wistars Delight | | | | | | |
| †Bethany S. Daisyhill | Sr3 | 72 | Jan | 675 | 34 | 1671 | 83 |
| s. Franchester Shah | D. Bethany Wistar's Daisyhill | | | | | | |
| †Bethany Shah's Constance | Sr3 | 299 | Jan | 155 | 8 | 7146 | 340 |
| s. Franchester Shah | D. Fairlawn Constance | | | | | | |
| †Bethany Shah's Rosemary | Sr4 | 93 | Jan | 974 | 51 | 2998 | 157 |
| †Bethany Star Cheryl | Jr3 | 141 | Jan | 650 | 28 | 3468 | 153 |
| †Bethany Star Drop | Jr3 | 141 | Jan | 524 | 26 | 2906 | 130 |
| †Bethany Wistar's Buttercup | 5 | 277 | Jan | 584 | 26 | 8139 | 367 |
| †Bethany Wistar's Dream | Jr3 | 200 | Jan | 780 | 36 | 5276 | 248 |
| †Chariot's Milkmaid of Norwood | Jr3 | 93 | Jan | 819 | 36 | 2522 | 113 |
| *†Coldspring's Hardwick's Elsie | 6 | 132 | Jan | 916 | 40 | 4590 | 182 |
| †Dangra's Diana | Sr3 | 281 | Jan | 699 | 35 | 8103 | 387 |
| *†Daydream's P-Stella | 6 | 93 | Jan | 1268 | 48 | 3728 | 147 |
| *†Doug's Cora Sequel | 8 | 225 | Jan | 858 | 38 | 8171 | 336 |
| *†Fairlawn Dawn | 7 | 128 | Jan | 1043 | 37 | 4477 | 164 |
| †Gin's Judy of Norwood | Sr2 | 304 | Jan | 136 | 6 | 7432 | 298 |
| s. Plato's Crusader of Frewvale | D. Jemima's Gin of Norwood | | | | | | |
| †Laurel Locks Ellen | Jr4 | 305 | Jan | 184 | 10 | 8177 | 417 |
| s. Laurel Locks Valleywood | D. Laurel Roman's Lapsuslinguae | | | | | | |
| †Laurel Locks Exit | Sr3 | 305 | Jan | 247 | 13 | 8015 | 387 |
| s. Laurel Locks Steadfast | D. Laurel Locks Baize | | | | | | |
| †Lockerbie Belle's Orchid | Sr2 | 305 | Jan | 156 | 8 | 5937 | 272 |
| s. Commander's Dimple King | D. Belle of Cinchona | | | | | | |
| †Marcella's Jane of Sunnyside | 6 | 126 | Jan | 1108 | 59 | 4942 | 231 |
| †Patcho'woods Princess | Jr3 | 132 | Jan | 998 | 45 | 4576 | 190 |
| †Pinebrook Annette 4th | Sr2 | 66 | Jan | 884 | 37 | 1753 | 79 |
| s. Langwater Midnight | D. Pinebrook Annette | | | | | | |
| †Pine brookBeauty | Jr2 | 216 | Jan | 624 | 27 | 5012 | 201 |
| †Pinebrook Goodnight | Sr2 | 107 | Jan | 694 | 34 | 2509 | 113 |
| †Pinebrook Midnight's Martha | Sr2 | 140 | Jan | 649 | 28 | 2993 | 127 |
| †R. F.'s Hollistar's Dora | Sr3 | 108 | Jan | 744 | 39 | 3171 | 164 |
| †River Edge Anabelle | Jr3 | 296 | Jan | 58 | 2 | 6035 | 318 |
| s. River Edge Noranda's Butterfat | D. Chance Anabelle | | | | | | |
| †River Edge Noranda's Star | Jr3 | 285 | Jan | 564 | 24 | 7489 | 330 |
| †Trainer's Doris | Jr2 | 58 | Jan | 808 | 32 | 1435 | 59 |
| s. Sunbury's Snowboy | D. Laurel Locks Etna | | | | | | |
| †Vulcan's Rosamond's Varinka | Jr3 | 110 | Jan | 837 | 34 | 2991 | 126 |
| †Wasteland Sandra | 8 | 199 | Jan | 883 | 44 | 6625 | 325 |
| †Wilgorlan's Tulip | Jr3 | 304 | Jan | 511 | 25 | 6876 | 323 |

**Traxler, L. G., Traxdale Farms, Chesnee, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Clear Springs' Val's Maid | Jr3 | 262 | Jan | 702 | 42 | 7412 | 429 |
| Medford's Cricket of Connemara | Sr2 | 166 | Jan | 1099 | 42 | 5925 | 231 |
| Sunshine's Lucky Sarah | Jr3 | 95 | Jan | 1188 | 51 | 3556 | 161 |

**§Tucker, Gertrude L. C., Elgercon Farm, Willoughby, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gay Jessica of Elgercon | Jr4 | 257 | Jan | 820 | 37 | 8125 | 374 |
| Knight's Fannie of Elgercon | Jr4 | 365 | Jan | 140 | 8 | 9394 | 500 |
| s. Knight of Elgercon | D. Meadow Sweet of Elgercon | | | | | | |
| Mazie of Elgercon | 6 | 215 | Jan | 592 | 34 | 5447 | 251 |
| Mona Sue of Elgercon | 7 | 314 | Jan | 755 | 40 | 10940 | 486 |
| Vaillant's Gerlee of Elgercon | Sr4 | 305 | Jan | 427 | 26 | 7342 | 379 |

**Turner & Duvall, Calder Farm, Parkton, Md.**

¶Calder Farm Contentment 7 48 Jan 1537 66 2268 101
s. Leader's King of Pomeroy D. Calder Farm Elegance
¶Calder Farm Marie 12 68 Jan 1061 53 2488 119
s. Beech Hill Renown D. Laddie's Marie of Calder Farm
¶Calder Farm Olive May Sr4 65 Jan 1310 54 2916 118
s. Leader's King of Pomeroy D. Valiant's Olive May of Cinchona
¶Calder Farm Pep 7 68 Jan 1319 61 3018 133
s. Calder Farm Elector D. Laddie's Lady of Calder Farm

**§Tuttle, H. B., Est., Biscoe Farm, Middlebury, Conn.** ARHT

†C. Leda Lenfestey Jr2 78 Jan 829 35 2122 92
†Heartsease's Lucile Lenfestey Jr2 148 Jan 967 49 5257 263
†Heartsease's Lula Lenfestey Jr2 123 Jan 942 42 4120 189
†Heartsease's Lydia Lenfestey Jr2 123 Jan 966 47 4144 201
†Master's Silvia Lenfestey Sr2 92 Jan 1173 62 3663 216
†Steadfast's Laneta Lenfestey Sr2 169 Jan 922 47 5672 300
†Steadfast's Libby Lenfestey Sr2 123 Jan 725 37 3073 161
†Steadfast's Lila Lenfestey Sr2 169 Jan 775 42 5173 268
†Steadfast's Marion Lenfestey Sr2 165 Jan 662 29 4553 230
†Steadfast's Matilda Lenfestey Sr2 153 Jan 801 37 4860 231

**§Valley Gem Farms, Arlington, Wash.** ARHT

*Valley Gem Celia Sr4 365 Mar 233 13 10652 469
s. Valley Gem Banker D. Valley Gem Bess
*†Valley Gem Celia 6 239 Jan 845 42 8996 386
Valley Gem Charity Jr2 365 Mar 263 16 10180 511
s. Valley Gem Banker D. Valley Gem Beloved
*†Valley Gem Coretta Sr4 259 Jan 792 43 9548 467
*†Valley Gem Curious Sr4 296 Jan 936 45 11181 491
Valley Gem Happy Girl Sr2 51 Jan 1020 43 1715 73
s. McDonald Farms Hector D. Valley Gem Julep
†Valley Gem Hedda Jr2 88 Jan 971 41 2885 117
†Valley Gem Heiress Jr2 277 Jan 662 38 7042 346
†Valley Gem Helpful Sr2 88 Jan 1171 48 3323 143
†Valley Gem Hill Girl Sr2 103 Jan 759 37 2746 122
†Valley Gem Hula Girl Jr2 289 Nov 65 4 7001 353
s. Valley Gem Bilbo D. Valley Gem Delight
†Valley Gem Jemima Jr2 103 Jan 820 29 2969 126
Valley Gem Kindred Jr2 328 Mar 334 18 8086 397
s. Valley Gem Carlo D. Valley Gem Cousin
†Valley Gem Papoose Jr3 300 Jan 787 40 8934 389
†Valley Gem Party Girl Sr3 77 Jan 986 43 2506 125
s. Western Glow Prediction D. Valley Gem Happiness
†Valley Gem Quakeress Jr3 305 Apr 403 21 7551 361
s. Valley Gem Imperial D. Valley Gem Claudia
†Valley Gem Questa Jr2 152 Apr 788 32 4909 193
†Valley Gem Roccha Jr3 62 Jan 1228 53 2575 112
s. Farmlands Royalmost D. Valley Gem Carmel
†Valley Gem Roxy Jr3 73 Jan 1608 70 3819 166
s. Farmlands Royalmost D. Valley Gem Jeaulous

**§van Beuren, M. M., Sunnyfields Farm, Newport, R. I.**

†Leona of Westview 5 228 Jan 554 33 6919 342
†Sunnyfields Bad Dream Jr2 167 Jan 669 27 4383 192
†Sunnyfields Netta Sr2 141 Jan 717 30 3711 161
†Sunnyfields Quaker Lass Jr2 100 Jan 641 31 2183 106
†Sunnyfields Quaker Star Jr2 100 Jan 718 32 2424 114

**§Vander Griend, C. M., Baker View Farm, Lynden, Wash.** ARHT

*†Baker View Buttercup 5 305 Jan 65 3 9746 517
s. Fircrest Noble Duke D. Belle of Baker View
*†Baker View Delight 5 123 Jan 1056 56 4554 210
*†Baker View Dream Jr4 123 Jan 1199 53 5030 231
†Baker View Lace Sr2 102 Jan 671 31 2294 109
†Baker View Lady Sue Sr2 113 Jan 1119 44 4257 167
†Baker View Lolita Sr3 116 Jan 759 37 3135 155
†Baker View Pansy Sr2 69 Jan 881 36 1935 88
s. Argilla Parson D. Baker View Portia
*†Baker View Reddy Jr4 208 Jan 619 29 6167 282
†Baker View Rosemary Sr2 70 Jan 698 25 1608 66
s. Argilla Parson D. Baker View Reddy
†Petunia's Sunshine Lady Jr2 144 Jan 558 25 3022 135

**§Vander Griend, Frans C., Baker View Farm, Lynden, Wash.** ARHT

†Baker View Bellamy Sr2 65 Jan 1043 47 2206 99
s. Fircrest Noble Duke D. Beulah of Baker View
*†Baker View Theresa 8 182 Jan 870 43 6397 305

**§Van Horn, Duane, Bakersfield, Calif.**

†Ollimac Baron's Ramah Jr2 201 Jan 657 38 5026 243

**§Van Horn, Keith W., Sabetha, Kans.** ARHT

†Vansdale Hercules' Mary Jr2 60 Jan 1010 49 1957 93
s. Skyline Hercules D. Vansdale Crusader's Scarlet
†Vansdale Hercules' Mirth Sr2 56 Jan 1171 62 2118 110
s. Skyline Hercules D. Vansdale Crusader's Princess
†Vansdale Hercules' Pride Jr2 80 Jan 817 35 2159 92
†Vansdale H. Stardust Jr4 89 Jan 1000 53 3194 158
†Vansdale Reliance's Gay Jr2 54 Jan 879 43 1541 76
s. Skyline Challenger's Reliance D. Vansdale Crusader's Princess

**Virginia Conference Orphanage of the Methodist Church, Vicor Farm, Richmond, Va.**

Blair's Rest Squire's Lucy Sr3 207 Dec 1094 60 8283 367
¶Bryncoed's Best Girl 7 175 Dec 905 44 5793 235
Lucerne's Emma Lucy 6 122 Dec 1195 60 5011 217
Maple Lane Steadfast's Vivi 7 150 Dec 928 52 5310 278
Marquis' Janet Jr4 361 Dec 626 34 12827 581
Midview Majesty's Jean Sr2 253 Dec 633 34 6789 340
¶Rosalie of Pioneer Point 6 176 Dec 718 42 5169 240
Vicor Doann Sr4 249 Dec 777 41 8538 399
Vicor's Jenaveve Jr3 51 Nov 979 37 1526 58
s. McDonald Farms Fascinator D. Jewel of Pioneer Point
Vicor's Vivian Jr2 365 Dec 331 17 9309 448
s. McDonald Farms Fascinator D. Maple Lane Steadfast's Vivi

**§Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.**

†V. P. I. Glamour's Charm 6 126 Jan 1077 51 5453 257
†V. P. I. Maxim Cassie 6 153 Jan 734 40 4395 227
†V. P. I. Maxim Ethel Jr4 147 Jan 792 46 4400 248
†V. P. I. Maxim's Dainty Sr4 147 Jan 892 44 4895 233

**§Vogt, H. F., Sunny Dale Farm, Waukesha, Wis.**

†Koehn's Farm Sal 5 305 Jan 221 11 6469 304
s. Boulder Bridge Admiral D. Koehn's Farm Myrtle
Meadowmere Carnation Jr2 97 Jan 771 32 2533 109
s. Green Meads King Dean D. Meadowmere Holly
*Schwartz's Bell 6 100 Jan 891 41 3507 175
s. Philip King of Lone Chestnut D. Bell of Pine Crest Daisy Farm
†Sunny Dale Annette 8 305 Jan 49 2 8416 384
s. Irene Crescent's Harvester D. Peggy of Kennan
*Sunny Dale Farm Amy Sr4 365 Jan 174 9 11690 532
s. Owendale's Doctor D. Purity Dina
Sunny Dale Farm Janet Sr2 76 Jan 829 40 2070 101
s. Sunny Dale King Hyboy D. Sunny Dale Rosetta
Sunny Dale Farm Lou Sr2 109 Jan 862 40 3370 141
s. Sunny Dale King Hyboy D. Sunny Dale Fern
*Sunny Dale Fawn Sr4 338 Jan 224 13 9413 447
Sunny Dale Joan 6 283 Jan 463 28 8665 457

**§Wadsworth, H. L., Longbarn Farm, Romeo, Mich.** ARHT

†Cesor General's Bittersweet 6 114 Jan 700 32 2985 132
s. Bournedale General D. Cesor Ultra's Blossom
†Longbarn D. Leela Sr2 142 Jan 547 24 2980 137
†Longbarn Golden Belle Jr2 125 Jan 1003 43 4371 175
†Longbarn Mellow Girl Jr2 156 Jan 760 45 4316 217
†Longbarn Peggy 5 189 Jan 642 30 4756 226
†Playhaven F. Mary Jr2 124 Jan 543 29 2940 146
†Playhaven Y. Finch Jr2 121 Jan 578 26 2398 101

**§Wahlfors, T. S., El Sheltero Farm, Milaca, Minn.** ARHT

*El Sheltero's Laura Jr3 365 Nov 61 4 9176 484
s. Viking of Clover Glen D. Tuhkanen Farm's Alma
*El Sheltero's Leone Sr3 183 Jan 860 42 6534 305
El Sheltero's Marion Jr2 308 Jan 544 27 7259 334
El Sheltero's May Jr2 310 Jan 591 33 7803 384
El Sheltero's Mitzi Jr2 311 Jan 554 28 6678 332
El Sheltero's Nola Jr2 72 Jan 781 34 1893 81
s. McDonald Farms Golden Rule D. El Sheltero's Laura
El Sheltero Valor's Marlis Sr2 365 Sept 16 1 6199 427
s. Quail Roost Lucky Valor D. Lindy's Duette of North Home
*Tianna's Patsy Jr4 316 Jan 640 38 10713 582

**Walker, G. B., Walker Farms, Stoneville, Miss.**

*¶Jethro's Eno Ruth 7 305 Jan 514 29 12061 584
s. Quail Roost Prince Jethro D. Barber's Ruth
Langwater Hilda Sr3 355 Jan 766 41 12698 585
Lea Miss Welcome Sr2 321 Jan 748 48 9496 489
¶Lea Miss Wilma Jr3 69 Jan 1098 52 2529 115
s. Langwater Monologue D. Green Meads Lady Wilma
¶Lonicera Maxim June 7 145 Jan 862 55 4235 244
Riegeldale King's Berdine Sr3 363 Nov 158 10 10182 577
s. Riegeldale Coronation King D. Riegeldale Mck. Berdine
Sky Brook Knight's Lonabell Sr2 280 Jan 818 38 9297 400
Sunnymede Warrior's Queenie Jr4 310 Jan 491 27 8855 459
Walker Climax Favorite Sr3 145 Jan 879 46 4748 250
Walker Farms Barnard's Gay Jr2 365 Jan 254 16 11212 586
s. Riegeldale Mck. Barnard D. Rosebriar Gaiety
Walker Farms Barnard's Rose Jr2 348 Jan 668 40 9097 471
Walker Farms Barnard's Vera Jr2 331 Jan 804 41 10834 504
¶Walker Farms Piper's Flo Sr2 62 Jan 1207 46 2411 96
s. Flying Horse Royal Piper D. Horn's Frau
Walker Farms Piper's Rosalie Sr2 105 Jan 974 53 3329 172
Walker Farms Piper's Vera Sr2 95 Nov 1018 50 3229 148
s. Flying Horse Royal Piper D. Fox Dean's Verna
Walker Mck. Clytie Sr2 276 Jan 970 46 9243 445
Walker Mck. Jean Jr3 325 Jan 733 37 9907 472
Walker Noble Pride Sr3 241 Jan 854 55 8494 458
¶Walker Royal Daisy Sr4 49 Jan 1267 61 2068 100
s. Flying Horse Royal Piper D. Shady Nook Daffodil
*¶Walker Royal Gene Jr4 67 Jan 1389 69 3120 162
s. Flying Horse Royal Piper D. La Verne's Golda 2d
Walker Royal Governess Jr4 289 Jan 756 44 8711 458
Walker Royal Irene Jr2 363 Nov 141 7 9138 427
s. Flying Horse Royal Piper D. Mithoefer's Iona
Walker Royal Lass Sr2 331 Jan 730 48 9377 521
Walker Royal Louise Jr4 301 Jan 672 45 7687 420
*Walker Royal M. F. Janette Sr4 140 Jan 1093 52 5248 260

**Walker, J. H. & Day, G. W., Bluebonnett Guernsey Farm, Burleson, Texas.** ARHT

¶Houghton's Thanksgiving Queen 7 305 Dec 400 23 8489 395
s. Houghton's Allure D. Gaylord's Hollyhock
*Kirklawn Babe 6 354 Jan 795 42 11661 540
Primrose Obidiah's Oriole Jr3 199 Jan 692 29 6751 262

**Wannamaker, Evelyn T., Cawcaw Plantation, Orangeburg, S. C.** ARHT

Dukes Dale Defiances' Busybody Sr2 59 Jan 1243 47 2340 94
s. McDonald Farms Defiance D. Rivelon Royal Busybody
Dukes Dale Defiance's Zylpha Jr3 105 Jan 649 35 2359 118
*Gippy Foremost's Elma 8 123 Jan 899 44 3855 192
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Foremost D. May King's Gippy Elosie
Gippy Foremost's Eloise Jr4 178 Jan 787 47 5636 314
Governor's Maid 5 101 Jan 827 37 2680 118
Jim-Ann Farm's Maxim Jane Jr2 85 Jan 755 43 2102 113
Kimbrough's Rosine Sr4 70 Jan 924 43 2132 98
Midview Willie's May Jr3 98 Jan 815 46 2763 155
Procris of Verndew Sr4 341 Jan 694 42 11259 572
*Suber's Merger's Carrol 6 163 Jan 891 43 5416 269
Valmost Daisymaid Jr2 88 Jan 947 41 2641 112

**§Wanvig, C. O., Norscot Farm, Milwaukee, Wis.** ARHT

*†Little Orchard Diana Jr4 219 Jan 778 41 6451 319
†Lucretia of Lookout Farm Jr3 86 Jan 1099 48 3224 141
†Norscot Decca Jr2 49 Jan 975 38 1572 64
s. Green Meads King Dean D. Rosewood Clare
†Norscot Meridian Jr2 293 Jan 339 16 5918 280
s. Charlescote Mercury D. Little Orchard Compact
†Norscot Merry Cornelia Jr2 50 Jan 1137 37 1867 66
s. Charlescote Mercury D. Little Orchard Cornelia
†Norscot Merry Garden Jr2 113 Jan 771 35 2973 132
†Norscot Merry Jo Jr2 56 Jan 955 36 1800 74
s. Charlescote Mercury D. Josephine of Little Orchard
†Norscot Merry Lass Sr2 136 Jan 465 22 2352 107
*†Norscot Merryment Jr3 267 Jan 278 15 6085 271
†Norscot Merry Moon Sr2 128 Jan 656 32 3104 160
†Norscot Merrystone Sr2 86 Jan 764 32 2293 89
†Norscot Merula Sr2 100 Jan 811 34 2820 120
†Rosewood Clare 5 95 Jan 804 36 3248 147
†Viola Sue of Lookout Farm Jr3 248 Jan 520 26 6283 310

**§Watkins, Ben C., Morganton, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Pega Dale | 12 | 270 | Jan | 275 | 14 | 6052 | 290 |
| Pega's Fern | Sr4 | 78 | Jan | 794 | 44 | 2086 | 124 |

**§Weaver, Virgil C., Villa Crest Farm, Goshen, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clarlon Custer | 5 | 179 | Jan | 847 | 39 | 5890 | 265 |
| *Clarlon Pharaoh's Lily | 7 | 320 | Jan | 727 | 34 | 12129 | 520 |
| Helen of Maple Row | 7 | 88 | Jan | 1373 | 78 | 3746 | 203 |
| S. Excalibur a Gordan | D. Adventurer's Rose of Maple Row | | | | | | |
| Victoria of Ridgeland | Sr3 | 200 | Jan | 626 | 32 | 6984 | 326 |
| Villa Crest Delightful | Jr2 | 91 | Jan | 587 | 31 | 1953 | 103 |
| S. Villa Crest Supreme | D. Villa Crest Delight | | | | | | |
| Villa Crest Deloris | Jr4 | 296 | Jan | 778 | 42 | 10156 | 461 |
| Villa Crest Lilac | Jr2 | 294 | Jan | 550 | 32 | 7002 | 335 |
| Villa Crest Lillian | Jr2 | 83 | Jan | 807 | 36 | 2230 | 97 |
| S. Villa Crest Supreme | D. Clarlon King's Lillian | | | | | | |
| Villa Crest Lily | Jr4 | 310 | Jan | 862 | 50 | 11104 | 535 |
| Villa Crest Lilybloom | Jr2 | 310 | Jan | 605 | 35 | 7705 | 389 |

**§Weil, Sylvan E., Hickory Hill Farm, Katonah, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Hickrill Bluebell | Jr3 | 244 | Jan | 880 | 46 | 9143 | 432 |
| *†Iona of Oakbrooke | 6 | 305 | Jan | 273 | 17 | 12010 | 641 |
| S. Primus of Cornwall Hill | D. Valentine of Oakbrooke | | | | | | |

**§Welch, H. S., Shenandoah, Iowa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Ransom Winona's Welcome | Sr4 | 218 | Jan | 966 | 51 | 8440 | 390 |

**Westerberg, H. R., Mr. & Mrs., Happy Rogue Farm, Ashland, Oregon.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Cloverlawn's Valley Queen | 5 | 84 | Jan | 1121 | 56 | 3384 | 159 |
| †Dorella Elect's Connie | Jr2 | 51 | Jan | 870 | 42 | 1474 | 73 |
| S. Chuckanut Elect | D. Dorella Rival's Claudia | | | | | | |
| †Golden Arrow Lady Orchid | Jr2 | 271 | Jan | 911 | 52 | 9609 | 480 |
| †Happy Rogue Ginger | Jr2 | 133 | Jan | 678 | 35 | 3221 | 156 |
| *†Valley Gem Cheerful | 12 | 84 | Jan | 1193 | 56 | 3408 | 154 |

**Westerberg, H. R., Mrs., Happy Rogue Farm, Ashland, Oregon.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Middale July | Jr4 | 301 | Jan | 1133 | 58 | 14203 | 630 |

**§Westerberg, Richard, Happy Rogue Farm, Ashland, Oregon.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Happy Rogue Minnie | Jr2 | 138 | Jan | 551 | 33 | 3149 | 158 |

**§Wetzel, Erwin K., White Lick Farms, Mooresville, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Eagle Valley's Gem | Sr4 | 166 | Jan | 626 | 37 | 4543 | 229 |
| †Yellow Creek Clarion's Queen | Jr3 | 61 | Jan | 969 | 48 | 1923 | 102 |
| S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Clarion | D. Yellow Creek Meadow Queen | | | | | | |

**Weyenberg, F. L., Mrs., "Wey Acres," Thiensville, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Argilla Ceres' Levity | Sr2 | 243 | Dec | 1135 | 54 | 10276 | 449 |
| Chedco Iris | Sr2 | 104 | Dec | 1165 | 62 | 4145 | 201 |
| *Crown Prince's Fanciful | Sr3 | 214 | Dec | 1090 | 53 | 9377 | 423 |
| Crown Prince's Fay | Sr3 | 278 | Dec | 1011 | 46 | 10693 | 438 |
| ¶Curtiss Candy Levity May | Sr2 | 83 | Dec | 1256 | 60 | 3532 | 154 |
| *Estelle's Kate | 9 | 299 | Dec | 851 | 46 | 13875 | 655 |
| Pine Manor King's Rose | Sr2 | 294 | Dec | 999 | 49 | 13030 | 573 |
| Raemelton Levity Lassie | Jr2 | 234 | Dec | 948 | 43 | 8303 | 366 |
| *Royal Valor's Susie | 5 | 40 | Dec | 1537 | 68 | 1925 | 84 |
| S. Royal Valor | D. Valor's Kate of Susie | | | | | | |
| *Valor's Daisy Lee | 5 | 365 | Dec | 730 | 40 | 14202 | 669 |
| S. Royal Valor | D. Supreme's Royal Daisy | | | | | | |
| *Valroy Crown Kate | Sr3 | 318 | Dec | 765 | 38 | 11688 | 520 |
| Wey Acres Challenger's Lady | Sr2 | 365 | Dec | 172 | 9 | 10017 | 546 |
| S. Wey Acres Challenger | D. Meadow Lodge Rex's Lady | | | | | | |
| Wey Acres Challenger's Pride | Sr2 | 260 | Dec | 655 | 38 | 6847 | 351 |
| *Wey Acres Easter Lily | Sr3 | 351 | Dec | 531 | 29 | 11403 | 548 |
| *Wey Acres Grandee's Anda | 7 | 132 | Dec | 1682 | 79 | 7938 | 325 |
| Wey Acres Grandee's Connie | Jr2 | 321 | Dec | 1054 | 45 | 14292 | 561 |
| Wey Acres Grandee's Countess | Jr2 | 321 | Dec | 717 | 38 | 9828 | 452 |
| Wey Acres Grandee's Honey | Jr2 | 196 | Dec | 1119 | 48 | 7515 | 280 |
| Wey Acres Grandee's Kara | Sr2 | 327 | Dec | 1076 | 57 | 14568 | 639 |
| *Wey Acres Grandee's May | 5 | 125 | Dec | 1598 | 69 | 6917 | 286 |
| Wey Acres Grandee's Sharon | Sr2 | 320 | Dec | 565 | 22 | 11221 | 385 |
| Wey Acres Grandee's Stella | Sr2 | 46 | Oct | 1280 | 46 | 1904 | 66 |
| S. Langwater Grandee | D. Broadland Estelle | | | | | | |
| Wey Acres Levity Frolic | Sr3 | 133 | Dec | 861 | 42 | 3990 | 181 |
| *Wey Acres Lilian's Lustre | Jr3 | 281 | Dec | 1272 | 70 | 15060 | 747 |
| Wey Acres Templar's Anda | Sr2 | 138 | Dec | 1162 | 51 | 5907 | 235 |
| Wey Acres Templar's Cherry | Jr2 | 365 | Dec | 671 | 38 | 11083 | 582 |
| S. Foremost Templar | D. Antietam Butterfat Cheri | | | | | | |
| Wey Acres Templar's Lee | Sr2 | 346 | Dec | 892 | 43 | 13075 | 480 |
| Wey Acres Templar's Lorie | Jr2 | 66 | Dec | 855 | 38 | 1956 | 81 |
| S. Foremost Templar | D. Wey Acres Easter Lily | | | | | | |
| ¶Wey Acres Templar's Mayday | Jr2 | 168 | Dec | 875 | 42 | 5191 | 231 |
| Wey Acres Templar's Sue | Jr2 | 175 | Dec | 886 | 41 | 5635 | 238 |

**§Weyrauch, Hugo M., Weyrauch Farm, Sterling, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Curtiss Candy Mayflower | Jr3 | 99 | Jan | 880 | 42 | 3030 | 160 |
| †Dot-Mar Ferdinand's Babbie | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 289 | 13 | 6667 | 308 |
| S. Meadow Lodge Ferdinand | D. Dot Mar Philosopher's Bernice | | | | | | |
| †Dot-Mar Ferdinand's Doris | Sr2 | 215 | Jan | 469 | 22 | 4323 | 196 |
| †Ivy of Ferson's Creek | Sr2 | 223 | Jan | 577 | 29 | 5208 | 258 |
| †Jetta of Stone Hill | 5 | 92 | Jan | 797 | 36 | 2514 | 128 |
| †Marlene of Wyanet | 5 | 259 | Jan | 394 | 18 | 7437 | 319 |
| †Weyrauch Farm Pharaoh's Charm | Jr2 | 220 | Jan | 470 | 20 | 4707 | 227 |
| †Weyrauch Farm Pharaoh's Queen | Jr2 | 284 | Jan | 484 | 25 | 6681 | 325 |

**§Whitcomb, H. H., Whitcomb Farms, Littleton, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Electra's Princess | 6 | 305 | Jan | 313 | 17 | 7291 | 351 |
| S. Electra's Chief | D. Electra of Oakham | | | | | | |
| †Iris Blue Belle Valiant | 10 | 270 | Jan | 458 | 22 | 7309 | 300 |
| †Jolly Acres Choisie | Sr3 | 225 | Jan | 654 | 35 | 5670 | 281 |
| †Nashoba Mary Janice | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 131 | 6 | 6711 | 313 |
| S. Logan of Green Lodge | D. Mary Janice of Green Lodge 2d | | | | | | |
| †Nashoba Phadreads Phyllis | Jr2 | 232 | Jan | 542 | 26 | 5013 | 217 |

**White, George M., Gayhead Guernsey Farms, Coxsackie, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gayhead's In-aurate | Sr3 | 194 | Jan | 1035 | 56 | 7755 | 369 |

**White, Molly L., Gayhead Guernsey Farms, Coxsackie, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Flint Hill Cora | Sr2 | 163 | Jan | 899 | 42 | 6011 | 260 |

**§Whitesides, Pem, Whitesides Farm, Cox's Creek, Ky.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Sugar Grove's Promise | Sr4 | 175 | Jan | 494 | 22 | 4422 | 195 |
| †Whitesides Alexander's Sylvia | Sr3 | 241 | Jan | 451 | 21 | 6722 | 279 |
| †Whitesides Forward's Nellie | Jr2 | 210 | Jan | 499 | 21 | 5134 | 211 |

**§Whitesides, Pem, Mrs., Whitesides Farm, Cox's Creek, Ky.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ditto's Surprise | 7 | 63 | Jan | 1204 | 53 | 2387 | 115 |
| S. Hayswood Tom | D. Pleasant Grove's Madge | | | | | | |
| †Jewell Star of Whitesides Farm | 5 | 210 | Jan | 533 | 28 | 4961 | 227 |
| †Pat's Marietta | Sr4 | 86 | Jan | 927 | 39 | 2569 | 110 |

**Whitney, C. L. A., Est., Wyebrook Farm, Loudonville, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Wyebrook Butter Maiden | Jr4 | 309 | Jan | 784 | 45 | 12248 | 601 |
| Wyebrook Chary Lassie | Jr3 | 254 | Jan | 743 | 40 | 7342 | 345 |
| Wyebrook Choice Lassie | Jr2 | 340 | Dec | 566 | 28 | 7944 | 345 |
| *Wyebrook Choice Maid | Jr4 | 289 | Jan | 956 | 44 | 12059 | 513 |
| Wyebrook Choice Maiden | Jr3 | 312 | Jan | 890 | 48 | 12168 | 582 |
| Wyebrook Hylan Maid | Sr4 | 192 | Jan | 962 | 52 | 7022 | 348 |
| *Wyebrook Imperial Choice | 5 | 301 | Jan | 1068 | 57 | 12739 | 608 |
| Wyebrook Reliant Maid | Jr3 | 365 | Dec | 200 | 9 | 14518 | 619 |
| S. Wyebrook Callant | D. Wyebrook Reliant Colleen | | | | | | |
| Wyebrook Royal Rose | Jr4 | 324 | Jan | 596 | 36 | 11444 | 596 |

**Wilkins, Charles A., Est., Mound City Farm, Platteville, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mound City Alma | Jr4 | 365 | Dec | 52 | 2 | 7027 | 313 |
| S. Mound City Sheik | D. Mound City Sweet Alice | | | | | | |
| Mound City Cheer 2d | Sr3 | 358 | Dec | 442 | 20 | 12112 | 483 |
| *Mound City Silky Ann | 7 | 365 | Nov | 157 | 8 | 9835 | 477 |
| S. Mound City Monarch | D. Mound City Silky | | | | | | |
| Mound City Silver Maid | Jr3 | 365 | Dec | 567 | 26 | 11538 | 502 |
| S. Langwater Comrade | D. Mound City Silkmaid | | | | | | |
| Mound City Sister 2d | Jr4 | 86 | Dec | 1400 | 57 | 4192 | 166 |

**§Williams, Charles W., Mrs., Stadacona Farm, Glyndon, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Worthington Valley Marquise | Jr2 | 92 | Jan | 610 | 34 | 2036 | 112 |

**§Willits, Robert P., Haddonfield, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Jumbo's Betty | 8 | 259 | Jan | 425 | 19 | 7771 | 348 |

**§Yakimoff, Nathan, Pine Hill Farm, Katonah, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Pine Hill A. A. F. Agnes | Sr2 | 116 | Jan | 1124 | 54 | 4326 | 198 |
| *†Pine Hill A. Beauty Rose | Sr4 | 197 | Jan | 827 | 40 | 6436 | 282 |
| †Pine Hill Agnes Advancer | Jr3 | 147 | Jan | 1113 | 44 | 6038 | 238 |
| *†Pine Hill A. Hazel | 5 | 110 | Jan | 1201 | 41 | 4796 | 167 |
| †Pine Hill A. Laura | Sr2 | 140 | Jan | 897 | 43 | 4753 | 201 |
| S. Caumsett Airman | D. Pine Hill Dicta Lassie | | | | | | |
| *†Pine Hill C. A. D.'s Lass | Sr4 | 121 | Jan | 1255 | 52 | 5265 | 212 |
| †Pine Hill C. P. Anna | Jr2 | 72 | Jan | 1281 | 48 | 3016 | 113 |
| S. Caumsett Power House | D. Donald's Anna of Pine Hill | | | | | | |
| *†Pine Hill Dicta Lassie | 5 | 104 | Jan | 971 | 43 | 3714 | 159 |
| †Pine Hill Donna Hope | Jr4 | 151 | Jan | 796 | 38 | 4857 | 228 |
| S. Foremost Don | D. Hope of Stillwater | | | | | | |
| *†Pine Hill Donna Lass | Jr4 | 260 | Jan | 866 | 48 | 9638 | 445 |
| S. Foremost Don | D. Jolly Lass of Stillwater | | | | | | |
| †Pine Hill Faithful | Jr2 | 111 | Jan | 811 | 34 | 3160 | 141 |
| †Pine Hill Gremlene | Jr3 | 81 | Jan | 1124 | 41 | 2982 | 128 |
| S. Caumsett Airman | D. Edith's Imp. | | | | | | |
| †Pine Hill Rosette | Sr2 | 71 | Jan | 1103 | 40 | 2659 | 103 |
| S. Caumsett Airman | D. Pine Hill Dicta Rosie | | | | | | |
| †Pine Hill True Rose | Sr2 | 170 | Jan | 817 | 36 | 5213 | 214 |
| *†Stony Ford Douglas' Rada | 6 | 193 | Nov | 677 | 35 | 6001 | 294 |
| S. Bethany Douglas | D. Beechwood Rada | | | | | | |

**§York, B. E., Aldon-Flo Farm, Washington, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Fritzlyn Gen Julia | 5 | 110 | Jan | 650 | 40 | 2793 | 156 |
| †Highland Vale's Rosalind | Jr2 | 137 | Jan | 855 | 37 | 3676 | 149 |
| †Jo-King's Bonnie | Jr2 | 100 | Jan | 557 | 24 | 2179 | 97 |
| †Spang's Marilyn Crescent | Jr3 | 60 | Dec | 1199 | 50 | 2356 | 96 |
| S. Welcome-In Butler | D. Marilea Gay Boy's Promise | | | | | | |

**Youngs, Arthur M., Wilgorlan Farm, Titusville, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Arbobess Blanche | Jr3 | 257 | Jan | 809 | 39 | 8737 | 405 |
| †Arbobess Draftsman's Bountiful | Sr2 | 267 | Jan | 1129 | 52 | 10277 | 433 |
| *Brookside Farms Paula | Sr4 | 365 | Jan | 53 | 2 | 14847 | 653 |
| S. Coronation Leader | D. Prodigy of Kenilwood | | | | | | |
| *Chedco Duchess | Jr4 | 365 | Jan | 153 | 8 | 13619 | 664 |
| S. Chedco Advance | D. Chedco Lady Astor | | | | | | |
| *Douglaston Princess Patricia | 8 | 92 | Jan | 1554 | 66 | 4811 | 224 |
| S. Douglaston King Frederick | D. Polly's Queenie of Glengeran | | | | | | |
| *Fairlawn L. Gracious | Sr4 | 140 | Jan | 1173 | 55 | 5963 | 269 |
| Horse Shoe F. Gardenia | Sr2 | 140 | Jan | 1075 | 55 | 5034 | 234 |
| *Landhome Buttercup's Secret | 7 | 365 | Dec | 77 | 4 | 15974 | 814 |
| S. Hazel's King Al | D. Wendmere Buttercup | | | | | | |
| Landhome Maxim's Alice Delia | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 188 | 10 | 11946 | 594 |
| S. Fairlawn Bonnie Maxim | D. Geanette's Alice Delia | | | | | | |
| *Landhome Maxim's Quaker Lass | 5 | 249 | Jan | 1130 | 56 | 10682 | 485 |
| †Maple Lane Designer Genevieve | Jr2 | 192 | Jan | 750 | 37 | 5431 | 238 |
| *Wilgorlan's Carrie | Jr3 | 365 | Jan | 274 | 16 | 13355 | 690 |
| S. Hilltop Coventry | D. Broadlawn H.'s Choice | | | | | | |
| *Wilgorlan's Dolly | Jr3 | 344 | Dec | 938 | 48 | 13461 | 643 |
| *Wilgorlan's Girl | Jr3 | 365 | Dec | 222 | 11 | 12503 | 572 |
| S. Chinquapin Country Gentleman | D. Longlands Dairy Girl | | | | | | |
| *Wilgorlan's Jessie | Jr4 | 334 | Jan | 752 | 42 | 11632 | 604 |
| *Wilgorlan's Josie | Jr4 | 295 | Jan | 884 | 51 | 10261 | 552 |
| *Wilgorlan's Patience | Sr4 | 63 | Dec | 1985 | 89 | 4049 | 182 |
| S. Hilltop Coventry | D. Coventry Princess Blossom | | | | | | |
| Wilgorlan's Peerless Maud | Jr2 | 279 | Jan | 889 | 46 | 9405 | 438 |
| Wilgorlan's Peerless Susan | Jr2 | 365 | Jan | 177 | 10 | 11813 | 620 |
| S. Green Meadow Peerless 2d | D. Landhome Buttercup's Secret | | | | | | |
| *Wilgorlan's Polly | Jr4 | 365 | Jan | 589 | 28 | 14076 | 677 |
| S. Paynehurst College Boy | D. Paynehurst Peggy Belle | | | | | | |

**§Ziegler, B. C., Est., Decorah Farm Dairy, West Bend, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Volland Aphrodite's Katherine | 9 | 285 | Jan | 458 | 21 | 8937 | 371 |

**Ziegler, Henry J., Fireside Farms, Clyde, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Fireside Prince's Vivian | 5 | 210 | Jan | 747 | 39 | 7248 | 319 |

**Ziegler, Howard J., Fireside Farms, Clyde, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aigler Farm Carol Ann | Jr3 | 365 | Jan | 232 | 13 | 11111 | 551 |
| S. Raemelton Aigler Prince | D. Aigler Farm Carol | | | | | | |
| *Aigler Farm Gay Lady | 9 | 365 | Jan | 514 | 30 | 16609 | 893 |
| S. Coronation Conquest | D. Aigler Farm Lady May | | | | | | |
| *¶Fireside Contender's Heloise | Sr4 | 290 | Jan | 249 | 13 | 8441 | 411 |
| Fireside Golden Glow | Jr2 | 161 | Jan | 549 | 28 | 3013 | 150 |
| Fireside King's Arlene | Sr2 | 142 | Jan | 545 | 31 | 3073 | 153 |
| Fireside King's Grateful | Jr2 | 222 | Jan | 818 | 46 | 7199 | 357 |
| *Fireside Prince's Gaiety | 5 | 295 | Jan | 683 | 42 | 11590 | 610 |
| *¶Fireside Violet | Sr3 | 231 | Jan | 843 | 36 | 8267 | 350 |
| ¶Marilea Dottie Jean | Jr3 | 263 | Jan | 702 | 33 | 11361 | 512 |
| *Marilea LaRose | 5 | 311 | Jan | 218 | 10 | 9230 | 408 |
| Rockbottom Ruth | Jr2 | 302 | Jan | 564 | 32 | 7208 | 323 |

§Zimring, O. David, Sunset Glow Farm, Lombard, Ill. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Charlescote Jill | Sr3 | 86 | Jan | 1134 | 56 | 3242 | 157 |
| *†Flare of Ferson's Creek | 5 | 281 | Jan | 481 | 28 | 6085 | 300 |
| *†Kitchener Royal Lace | 6 | 265 | Jan | 395 | 23 | 6471 | 316 |
| †Merco Master's Ruby | Jr2 | 188 | Jan | 684 | 37 | 4138 | 199 |
| *Secret's Nymph | Jr4 | 337 | Jan | 617 | 38 | 9239 | 493 |
| †South Wind Bertha's Delovely | Jr3 | 214 | Jan | 836 | 43 | 6877 | 305 |
| *†Sunset Glow Carnation | Sr4 | 263 | Jan | 578 | 30 | 6855 | 335 |
| *†Sunset Glow Cherie | Sr4 | 165 | Jan | 936 | 41 | 5867 | 249 |
| *†Sunset Glow Dina | Sr3 | 236 | Jan | 638 | 32 | 6121 | 304 |
| †Sunset Glow Duchess | Jr4 | 220 | Jan | 605 | 34 | 5758 | 312 |
| †Sunset Glow Elva | Jr3 | 112 | Jan | 1016 | 45 | 3266 | 160 |
| †Sunset Glow Ethra | Jr3 | 226 | Jan | 801 | 37 | 6236 | 285 |
| †Sunset Glow Fada | Jr2 | 39 | Jan | 934 | 45 | 1161 | 56 |
| S. Conrad Peter D. Conrad's Nada | | | | | | | |
| †Sunset Glow Faith | Jr2 | 102 | Jan | 1086 | 50 | 3678 | 160 |
| †Sunset Glow Fancy | Jr2 | 305 | Jan | 438 | 24 | 7301 | 381 |
| S. Sunset Glow Count D. Brooklandwood Bon-Ton | | | | | | | |
| †Sunset Glow Fandora | Jr2 | 134 | Jan | 929 | 44 | 4032 | 185 |
| †Sunset Glow Fernora | Jr2 | 117 | Jan | 695 | 28 | 2661 | 123 |
| †Sunset Glow Florence | Jr2 | 100 | Jan | 1040 | 45 | 3527 | 147 |
| †Sunset Glow Flossetta | Jr2 | 165 | Jan | 377 | 20 | 3470 | 158 |
| †Sunset Glow Flounce | Jr2 | 255 | Jan | 571 | 34 | 4856 | 261 |
| †Sunset Glow Flower | Jr2 | 52 | Jan | 870 | 42 | 1404 | 70 |
| S. Sunset Glow Count D. Sunset Glow Doretta | | | | | | | |

§Zitzewitz, E. K., Zidell Farm, Wauconda, Ill. ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Alexa of Prehler's Sunny Acres | Jr4 | 221 | Jan | 362 | 18 | 3873 | 171 |
| †Bee of Prehler's Sunny Acres | Sr2 | 126 | Jan | 745 | 38 | 3232 | 170 |
| †Carla of Prehler's Sunny Acres | Sr2 | 100 | Jan | 625 | 32 | 2249 | 117 |
| *†Cherry of Prehler's Acres | Jr4 | 105 | Jan | 860 | 36 | 3433 | 147 |

# APPROVED HERD IMPROVEMENT RECORDS

| Owner and Records | Age | Days In Milk | Total Number Milkings | % of B. Fat | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B.Fat. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Allen, F. S., Allen Homestead Farm, Delavan, Ill.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Betty Lou's Juliana | 5 | 287 | 574 | 5.02 | 8919 | 448 |
| S. Linwood's Prestige D. Anitra's Betty Lou | | | | | | |
| ¶Cottonwoods Octavia's Clarissa | Sr3 | 233 | 466 | 4.72 | 7584 | 358 |
| S. Sedgley Henry D. Medea's Octavia | | | | | | |
| ¶Olivia's Claudia | Jr4 | 337 | 674 | 4.64 | 11305 | 525 |
| S. Sedgley Henry D. Medea's Olivia | | | | | | |
| ¶Ophelia's Isabella | 5 | 234 | 468 | 4.64 | 6137 | 285 |
| S. Linwood's Prestige D. Henrietta's Ophelia | | | | | | |
| **Allen, Glenn W., Allen Homestead Farm, Delavan, Ill.** | | | | | | |
| Allen Homestead Electra | Sr2 | 365 | 730 | 4.75 | 10288 | 489 |
| S. Sedgley Albert's Noble D. Marcelline's Sara Eugenia | | | | | | |
| Allen Homestead Minerva | Jr2 | 343 | 686 | 5.05 | 8734 | 441 |
| S. Sedgley Henry D. Betty Lou's Juliana | | | | | | |
| Allen Homestead Theodora | Sr2 | 357 | 714 | 4.68 | 8624 | 404 |
| S. Sedgley Henry D. Andromeda's Marianne | | | | | | |
| **Amos, C. W., Garden City, Mo.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Pride's Pretty Maid | 5 | 352 | 704 | 4.74 | 8620 | 409 |
| S. Queen's Ideal Pat of Greenwood D. Leader's Pride of Greenwood | | | | | | |
| **Appleton, Francis R., Jr., Appleton Farms, Ipswich, Mass.** | | | | | | |
| Appleton Farms Foreseen | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 4.67 | 9007 | 421 |
| S. Flying Horse Royal Don D. Foresight of Appleton Farms | | | | | | |
| **Arnold, Alfred, Mashamoquet Farm, Abington, Conn.** | | | | | | |
| Law-Will Wynona's Winsome | Jr4 | 282 | 564 | 5.29 | 7811 | 413 |
| S. Law-Will's Roger D. Maple Lawn Wynona | | | | | | |
| **Atkins, V. L., "Knightdale," Guilford College, N. C.** | | | | | | |
| King Max's Carnation | Jr3 | 365 | 730 | 5.22 | 7103 | 370 |
| S. Quail Roost King Max D. Carnation's Caraway Girl | | | | | | |
| **Balderston, Lloyd, III, Colora Farm, Colora, Md.** | | | | | | |
| Beauty Luck | Jr2 | 329 | 658 | 4.85 | 8845 | 429 |
| S. Sherwood Forest Model Lucky D. King's Beauty Clare | | | | | | |
| Coe-Ace | Jr2 | 335 | 670 | 4.99 | 9671 | 483 |
| S. Mt. Ararat Challenger's Ace D. Star's Merry Coe | | | | | | |
| ¶Lucky Fair Lea | Jr3 | 326 | 652 | 5.92 | 7960 | 471 |
| S. Sherwood Forest Model Lucky D. Royal Fair Lassie | | | | | | |
| Lucky Roberta | Sr2 | 365 | 730 | 5.39 | 11674 | 629 |
| S. Sherwood Forest Model Lucky D. Rose King's Roberta | | | | | | |
| ¶Peter's Emma of Tasconia | 8 | 211 | 422 | 5.07 | 6486 | 329 |
| S. Riverview Peter's Warrior D. Ida of Tasconia | | | | | | |
| **Bates, Harry C. & Gordon C., Sashabaw Ranch, Clarkston, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Joanna of Clear View | 5 | 313 | 626 | 5.45 | 7576 | 413 |
| S. Glackmore Marshal D. Ada of Clear View Farm | | | | | | |
| **Beghtel, F. E., Mrs., Rosedale Guernsey Dairy, Indianapolis, Ind.** | | | | | | |
| Estella of Rosedale | Jr2 | 324 | 648 | 4.54 | 4316 | 196 |
| S. Valor's Rose King of Rosedale D. Theresa of Rosedale | | | | | | |
| ¶Ethel's Pearle of Rosedale | 8 | 264 | 528 | 4.93 | 4926 | 243 |
| S. Carrel's Romulus of Rosedale D. Carrel's Ethel of Rosedale | | | | | | |
| ¶Pricilla of Rosedale | 7 | 254 | 508 | 4.81 | 4985 | 240 |
| S. Raider's Gay Chene of Rosedale D. Glenna of Rosedale | | | | | | |
| **Blakney, Janet Pierce, Purity Farms, North Lake, Wis.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Purity Marion | 5 | 365 | 730 | 5.17 | 7871 | 407 |
| S. Purity Monarch D. Purity Marietta | | | | | | |
| **Bowen, C. C. & Son, Plain View Guernsey Farm, Spencerville, Ohio.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Plain View's Pamella | Jr3 | 306 | 612 | 4.81 | 8153 | 392 |
| S. Villa-Way Professor D. Plain View's Sensation | | | | | | |
| **Bradford, Fred & R. D., Bradford's Dairy Farm, Alma, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| Bradford's Clara | Jr2 | 365 | 730 | 5.21 | 8617 | 449 |
| S. Cesor Beauty Maxim D. Bradford's Miss | | | | | | |
| ¶Bradford's Tess | 5 | 274 | 548 | 3.95 | 6097 | 241 |
| S. Queen's Rex of Cowham Farm D. Bradford's Flossie | | | | | | |
| **Briggs, Robert H., Greenwood Farm, Wadsworth, Ohio.** | | | | | | |
| Greenwood Royal Honeysuckle | Jr4 | 232 | 464 | 4.78 | 4956 | 237 |
| S. Ohio Royalist D. Greenwood Noble Holly | | | | | | |
| **Briggs, Thomas W., Greenwood Farm, Wadsworth, Ohio.** | | | | | | |
| Greenwood Noble Lady | 7 | 238 | 476 | 4.82 | 6410 | 309 |
| S. Noble Grand of Versailles D. Greenwood Lassie | | | | | | |
| **Briggs, W. D., Greenwood Farm, Wadsworth, Ohio.** | | | | | | |
| Greenwood Royal Brenda | Jr4 | 192 | 384 | 4.14 | 5412 | 224 |
| S. Ohio Royalist D. Greenwood Bessie | | | | | | |
| **Brindle, Livings, The Brindle Stock Farm, Jamestown, Ind.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Big Springs Dorothy | 7 | 268 | 536 | 4.43 | 7947 | 352 |
| S. Langwater Corporal D. Big Springs Dora | | | | | | |
| ¶Big Springs Sweet Violet | Jr3 | 298 | 596 | 4.62 | 7115 | 329 |
| S. Kenfleur's King George D. Big Springs Corporal's Violet | | | | | | |
| Brindle's Georgetta | Sr2 | 278 | 556 | 5.06 | 5340 | 270 |
| S. Kenfleur's King George D. Big Springs Floretta | | | | | | |
| **Bronson, Charles L. J., Remus, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| Vee Nina of Greene Acres | Jr2 | 306 | 612 | 4.42 | 5693 | 251 |
| S. Cesor General's Supreme D. Fairholm Nina | | | | | | |
| **Buse, Henry C., Bancroft, Nebr.** | | | | | | |
| Hopeful's Elaine of Iowa | Jr2 | 286 | 572 | 5.20 | 7111 | 370 |
| S. Boulder Bridge Hopeful D. Beacon's Cynthia of Iowa | | | | | | |
| Nancy's Beauty Girl | Sr2 | 284 | 568 | 4.55 | 7638 | 347 |
| S. Mound City Star D. Nancy's Bessie | | | | | | |
| **Butler, Carl, Duamarlyn Farm, Brookfield, Ohio.** | | | | | | |
| Duamarlyn Goldie | Sr3 | 263 | 526 | 3.84 | 6486 | 249 |
| S. Holdridge Conqueror D. Locust Blossom Goldie | | | | | | |
| **Butler, Duane L., Duamarlyn Farm, Brookfield, Ohio.** | | | | | | |
| Belmont Donna | 5 | 316 | 632 | 5.76 | 6476 | 373 |
| S. Riverside Rex D. Hephzibah of Fowler | | | | | | |
| Duamarlyn Countess | Jr3 | 346 | 692 | 5.54 | 5002 | 277 |
| S. Holdridge Conqueror D. Belmont Donna | | | | | | |
| Duamarlyn Romona | Jr3 | 365 | 730 | 5.15 | 7007 | 361 |
| S. Riverside Rex D. Hephzibah of Fowler | | | | | | |
| Spencer Farm Zillah | Jr3 | 253 | 506 | 5.27 | 4347 | 229 |
| S. Spencer Farm Royal Paul D. Spencer Farm Zelma C. | | | | | | |
| **Butler, Ralph & Duane, Duamarlyn Farm, Brookfield, Ohio.** | | | | | | |
| Belmont Pat | Sr4 | 339 | 678 | 4.72 | 7443 | 351 |
| S. Dimples' Belmont Prince D. Dimples Belmont Betty | | | | | | |
| **Callis, Eugene M. & Esther P., Kennersley Farm, Church Hill, Md.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Broadland Opal | 10 | 277 | 554 | 4.82 | 6786 | 327 |
| S. Green Meadow Ambition D. Imp. Opal of Killarney | | | | | | |
| Corporal's Marie | Sr2 | 346 | 692 | 5.26 | 7743 | 407 |
| S. Broadland Corporal D. Maris' Marigold | | | | | | |
| Corporal's Mayola | Sr2 | 365 | 730 | 5.04 | 7440 | 375 |
| S. Broadland Corporal D. Broadland May Wort | | | | | | |
| Emblem's Locust Hill Fanny | Jr2 | 311 | 622 | 4.63 | 6243 | 289 |
| S. Broadland Emblem D. Contender's Fanny | | | | | | |
| ¶Emblem's Locust Hill France | Jr3 | 293 | 586 | 5.07 | 5837 | 296 |
| S. Broadland Emblem D. Mintmaster's Frances | | | | | | |
| ¶May's Honour's Kathleen | 9 | 310 | 620 | 4.03 | 10880 | 439 |
| S. Coventry Ultra May's Honour D. Nonpareil's Royal's Kathi | | | | | | |
| ¶Mintmaster's Opal | Jr3 | 301 | 602 | 5.97 | 6060 | 362 |
| S. Broadland Mintmaster D. Broadland Opal | | | | | | |
| ¶Ratcliffe Manor Patricia | 5 | 289 | 578 | 4.74 | 9867 | 468 |
| S. Blakeford Country Boy D. Crum Creek's Begonia | | | | | | |
| Sportsman's Alexsis | Jr2 | 351 | 702 | 5.27 | 8640 | 455 |
| S. Broadland Sportsman D. Blakeford Ilexa | | | | | | |
| **Carroll, P. A., "Doughoregan Manor," Ellicott City, Md.** | | | | | | |
| Beth of Bon Espoir | Jr3 | 323 | 646 | 5.17 | 8226 | 425 |
| S. Quail Roost Foremost Maxim D. Bessie of Bon Espoir 2d | | | | | | |
| Manor Granny | Jr3 | 321 | 642 | 5.32 | 10247 | 545 |
| S. Gay Boy's Governor of Fulton D. Manor Ideal Lady | | | | | | |
| Manor Jean | 7 | 365 | 730 | 4.83 | 13797 | 666 |
| S. Riveredge Crescent Pride's King D. Manor Joan | | | | | | |
| **Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson, S. C.** | | | | | | |
| Clemson Cavalier Nidi | Jr4 | 334 | 668 | 5.02 | 6479 | 325 |
| S. General's Twice Cavalier D. Clemson Butterfat Koreen | | | | | | |
| Clemson General Lansa | 6 | 330 | 660 | 4.97 | 4974 | 247 |
| S. General's Cavgen Gold D. Marmion's Golden Gloria | | | | | | |
| Clemson Majesty Madcap | 5 | 365 | 730 | 4.95 | 8816 | 436 |
| S. Sequel's General Majesty D. Cavalier Beauty Fawn | | | | | | |
| Clemson Majesty Millie | 5 | 365 | 730 | 4.75 | 10678 | 607 |
| S. Sequel's General Majesty D. Coker Butterfat Heir | | | | | | |
| Clemson Majesty Norma | Sr4 | 306 | 612 | 5.47 | 6622 | 362 |
| S. Sequel's General Majesty D. Fern Raider Katinka | | | | | | |
| Clemson Matchless Oh | Sr3 | 288 | 576 | 5.03 | 6381 | 321 |
| S. Clemson Majesty Matchless D. Cavalier Irma | | | | | | |
| Clemson Royal Jingo | 8 | 339 | 678 | 4.70 | 8020 | 377 |
| S. Langwater Royal Oak D. Marmion's Roberta | | | | | | |
| Clemson Royal Nandina | Sr4 | 352 | 704 | 4.75 | 6971 | 331 |
| S. Clemson Royal Knight D. Clemson Royal Jingo | | | | | | |

Clemson Royal Nib Sr4 302 604 4.37 7601 332
S. Clemson Royal Knight D. Coker Butterfat Heir
Clemson Royal Obedience Sr3 290 580 4.25 7061 300
S. Clemson Royal Knight D. Cavalier Gay
Clemson Royal Pretty Jr2 319 638 4.99 5171 258
S. Clemson Royal Knight D. Royal Sequel July
Line Cavgen Fern 6 290 580 4.93 5392 266
S. General's Cavgen Gold D. M. C. General Cavalier Belle
Royal Sequel July 8 318 636 4.32 9667 418
S. Saugerties Royal Sequel D. Betsey's Cavalier's Emblem

**Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.**

¶Cornell Barbarian Scarlett Jr3 339 678 4.96 9480 470
S. Foremost Barbarian D. Cornell Goldenrod Lustre
¶Cornell Barbarian Topsy Sr4 273 546 4.29 7581 325
S. Foremost Barbarian D. Cornell Royal Beda
Cornell Forester Violet Jr2 280 560 4.81 7188 346
S. McDonald Farms Forester D. D. Cornell Valor Rosalie

**Cross, Everett, Sherburn, Minn.**

Butterfat Sue Sr2 365 730 5.68 8421 478
S. Evergreen's Butterfat Leader D. Evergreen's Lovely Lady
Evergreen's Lovely Lady 6 365 730 5.28 7797 412
S. Boulder Bridge Viking D. Rose Hill Lady Alberta

**Cummings, C. C., Hillside Dairy Farm, Guilford College, N. C.**

¶Cummings' Butter Girl 7 327 654 5.37 7503 403
S. Ruayne Foremost Leader D. Cummings' Snowflake Princess
¶Cummings' Maxim Ruth Sr2 364 728 5.77 6999 404
S. Quail Roost King Valorous D. Coble's Laddie's Queen
Hillside Valorous Marigold Jr2 365 730 4.68 7067 331
S. Quail Roost King Valorous D. Cummings' Lady Green

**Cummings, David C., Hillside Dairy Farm, Guilford College, N. C.**

¶Barbara of Cottonade 7 357 714 4.93 6971 344
S. Quail Roost Classy Sam D. Valleywood Beldame

**Dennis Brothers, Queencastle Dairy, Farmington, Ill.**

¶Bowood Girl's Ideal 8 288 576 4.68 8805 412
S. Kenfleur's Dicta Ideal D. Bowood Girl
¶Queencastle Anita Jr4 323 646 4.99 7114 355
S. Ridglydale's Africander Andy D. Queencastle Ideal Moss
¶Queencastle Arline Jr3 298 596 4.70 6952 327
S. Ridglydale's Africander Andy D. Queencastle Lady Bell
¶Queencastle Senorita 5 128 256 4.55 4786 218
S. Kenfleur's Dicta Governor D. Senator's Pet

**Des Moines Drug Company, Nook-Dale Guernsey Farm, Clive, Iowa.**

Nook Dale Salma's Rosette 6 365 730 4.34 5496 238
S. St. James Champion's Prince D. Mound City Salma

**de Talleyrand, Lela, Marquise, "Gwyn Careg," Abington, Conn.**

Law-Will Rockspray's Ranee Sr4 337 674 4.86 9539 464
S. Groton House Plato's Play Boy D. Law-Will Ruby's Rockspray
Twinwing Noble Ethel Sr3 335 670 4.92 10472 515
S. Grassland Neefus D. Maple Curve Eunice
Wood Ford Daybreak Sr2 320 640 5.11 8350 427
S. Antietam Butterfat Desire D. Wood Ford Gay Bee
Wood Ford Discovery Jr2 345 690 6.05 6515 394
S. Antietam Butterfat Desire D. Stony Ford Douglas' Greta

**DeVlieg, C. B., Dunrovin Guernsey Farm, Farmington, Mich.**

¶Dunrovin Sophie Pride Jr4 365 730 3.83 8115 311
S. Eth-Mead Pollyanna's Duke D. Brookwood Polly Pride

**Eash, Clayton E., Invercroft Farm, Middlebury, Ind.**

¶Invercroft Supreme's Beauty Jr3 292 580 5.85 8191 479
S. Pine Manor Crown Supreme D. Invercroft Country Belle

**Ekstran, Herbert V., Brockwell Farm, Bow, Wash.**

Alice's Joy of Brockwell Jr3 365 730 5.27 9602 506
S. Western Glow Imperial D. Alice of Mt. Baker
¶Hope of Brockwell 7 365 730 5.16 11158 576
S. Wesclair Jean Foremost D. Prairie Bloom Winner

**Emerson, William M. & Lillian V., Lerson Lawn Farms, Auburn, N.Y.**

Maplewood Dulcina Sr2 331 661 4.70 7250 341
S. Victor's Jolly Buoy D. Maplewood Katey
Valor's Dotty of Munroholm Jr2 305 610 4.67 6572 307
S. Tarbell Farms Peerless Valor D. Bonnie's Dorothy of Munroholm

**England, Eugene E., North East, Md.**

Buzzy's Royal Flossie Sr2 290 580 4.94 4293 212
S. Evergreen Royal's Buzzy D. Cavalier King's Frances
Buzzy's Royal Peggy Sr2 365 730 4.43 9476 420
S. Evergreen Royal's Buzzy D. Royal's Hope
¶Proson's Blossom Sr4 352 704 4.08 10487 428
S. Proson D. Buzzy's Royal Martha
¶Ultimas' Princess Marie 6 312 624 4.22 7893 333
S. Golden Ultimas of Fairview D. Lady's Royal Princess Daisy

**Evans, George P., Margaretta Furnace Farms, East Prospect, Pa.**

Codorun Farms Hatsie 7 236 460 4.67 5116 239
S. Flying Hill Country Light D. Happy Girl of Kelly Hill
Elkmont's Charity Jr3 252 489 4.87 5150 251
S. Riveredge Star-King's Premier D. Elkmont's Betty
M. F. Bell 5 292 570 4.60 7997 368
S. Snowdrop's Sailor Boy D. Sunlight Fanny of Maple Shade
M. F. Gentle Jr2 292 570 4.54 6479 294
S. M. F. Dancer D. M. F. Gene
M. F. Gertrude Sr2 247 480 4.32 5908 255
S. M. F. Dancer D. M. F. Grace
M. F. Martine 5 278 540 4.34 8155 354
S. Coldspring's Romulus Victor D. Elba of Edge Mount
M. F. Wanda Jr4 203 392 4.63 5161 239
S. Coldspring's Romulus Victor D. Codorun Wilberta
Nellie Betty of Maple Shade 7 365 730 4.59 10413 478
S. Strongheart's Royal D. Gaiety's Betty of Spring Side

**Fancy, Charles & Richard, Riford Farm, Proctorsville, Vt.**

¶Deershorn Foremost Irene Jr3 335 670 4.42 6849 303
S. Deershorn Foremost D. Deershorn Iris

**Fancy, John, Riford Farm, Proctorsville, Vt.**

Maple Grove's Lightning Jr2 302 604 5.14 4710 242
S. Lea Lord Thunder D. Triton's Louise May
¶Maple Grove's Monabelle Sr4 284 568 5.46 5460 298
S. Birchfield Triton D. Maple Grove's Betty Girl
¶Maple Grove's Noble Priscilla 9 303 606 5.04 6848 345
S. Maple Grove's Nobleboy D. Betsy of Elms Farm
¶Slogan's Bonnie Lassie 7 244 488 3.87 7827 303
S. Brechinwood Loyal Slogan D. Two Cedars Sweet Briar Lassie
¶Slogan's Lady Esther 5 267 534 4.91 4707 231
S. Brechinwood Loyal Esther D. Two Cedars Lady Ann

**Fancy, Richard, Riford Farm, Proctorsville, Vt.**

¶Deershorn Philosopher Coquette Jr4 308 616 4.24 7007 297
S. Deershorn Philosopher D. Deershorn Foremost Pride
¶Deershorn Silver Holly 5 265 530 4.71 5586 263
S. Lynbrook Silver Cloud D. Deershorn Standard Hazel

**Ferrin, C. A., Ben Lomond Farms, Ogden, Utah.**

¶U-Tah-Na Myrtle May Jr4 365 730 4.22 8434 356
S. Butterfat Noble King U-Tah-Na D. U-Tah-Na Butterfat May

**Flagg, Raymond H., Green Hill Farm, Gill, Mass.**

Juno's Bluebell of Maple Shade 5 365 730 5.12 9017 462
S. Ladderlook Juno D. Cowslip of Anytime

**Foard, William N., Clear View Farm, White Hall, Md.**

¶Clear View's Loraine 7 365 730 5.05 10391 525
S. Hercules of Snowden D. Clear View's Lula
¶Dottie's Glamour of Clear View 5 256 512 4.14 7032 291
S. Rockingham Gallant D. Dottie of Clear View
¶Fontain of Clear View 5 288 576 5.03 8232 414
S. Hercules of Snowden D. Clear View's Fanella
¶Margie of Clear View Sr3 289 578 4.64 9138 424
S. Rockingham Gallant D. Margo of Clear View
¶Margo of Clear View 6 291 582 4.76 9099 433
S. Hercules of Snowden D. Clear View's May Flower
¶May's Jem of Clear View 5 340 680 4.98 12027 599
S. Hercules of Snowden D. Clear View's May Flower
¶Polly's Posie of Clear View Jr4 365 730 5.37 9667 519
S. Fairlawn Dart D. Clear View's Pollyanna

**Frahm, Homer, Celina, Ohio.**

Chesta's Patty of Plain View Sr2 360 720 4.37 10080 440
S. Nickel Plate Noble D. Franchester Royal Dancer
Grand Lake Shirley's Pride Jr3 319 638 5.14 6106 314
S. Plain View's Shirley's Pretor D. Marilea Peggy
Peggy of Guernsey Lane Sr4 335 670 5.06 11077 561
S. Franchester Samoan D. White Springs Peggy

**Fullerton, Boyd, Rycklaver Farm, New Brunswick, N. J.**

¶Clearview Altha 8 307 613 4.52 9983 451
S. Audley's Noble Gay Chief D. Glenwood's Alice of Maple View
¶Rycklaver Gem Jr3 297 594 4.57 8363 382
S. Fairlawn Golden Maxim D. Rycklaver Stardust
¶Rycklaver Helene Jr3 328 656 4.85 7446 361
S. Fairlawn Golden Maxim D. Glenburnie Helene
Rycklaver Iona Sr2 334 668 5.06 9025 457
S. Glenburnie Independent 2d D. Chestnut Ridge Dairy Secret
Rycklaver Marigold Jr2 294 588 5.02 8105 407
S. Fairlawn Golden Maxim D. Rycklaver Marie
Rycklaver Maybelle 6 365 730 4.62 10529 486
S. Glenburnie Hiawatha D. Millside Marion
¶Rycklaver Thankful 7 357 714 4.35 10056 437
S. Millside Jasper D. Meadow Croft Trixie's Honey

**Fullerton, Richard H., Rycklaver Farm, New Brunswick, N. J.**

¶Rycklaver Coral Sr3 355 710 5.14 7626 392
S. Fairlawn Golden Maxim D. Rycklaver Alice

**Gehman, John B., Pine Valley Farm, Barto, Pa.**

¶Broadwater Inez 5 364 724 5.17 11515 595
S. Hardwick's Master D. Broadwater Mitella
Fair Field Kate Victor Sr3 365 730 4.41 7611 336
S. Sadie's Cathedral Kate's Victor D. Myrtle of Pennbrook
Fair Field Princess Ruth Jr3 286 572 4.82 5166 249
S. Fair Field Prince Sensation D. Fair Field Ruth J.
Fair Field Sarah S. Jr3 272 544 5.52 4059 224
S. Fair Field Sensation D. Fair Field Sarah C.
High Tide of Pine Valley Jr2 273 541 4.23 5317 225
S. Greenfield Teddy D. Tidy of Treweryn
¶Raider's Allentown's Favorite 5 336 663 5.42 7212 391
S. Leader's Foremost Raider D. Allentown's Favorite
¶Tidy of Treweryn Sr4 337 666 4.56 10275 469
S. Oaks Farm Guardsman D. Oaks Farm Jasmire
Whitey of Pine Valley Jr2 333 656 4.70 8163 384
S. Greenfield Teddy D. Snow White of Montfaucon

**Gray, Blair R., Grayson Farms, Honey Grove, Pa.**

¶Grayson Daisy Jr3 287 574 4.71 6301 297
S. Grayson Mona's Vagabond D. Supreme Mollie Cowan

**Hale, J. W. & Ingram, W. D., Hi-Oaks Guernsey Farm, Gridley, Calif.**

Luning of Thomas Creek Jr3 345 690 5.19 9326 484
S. Happyholme Primrose's Defiance D. Laurel B. of Claravale
¶Prunut Fritzi 7 295 590 4.08 8609 351
S. Barnegat Sunshine D. Prunut Sally
¶Prunut Topsy 6 206 412 4.22 3911 165
S. Barnegat Sunshine D. Prunut June

**Hatch, Merritt E., Lilac Villa Farm, Vanlue, Ohio.**

¶Lilac Lawn's Juliet 9 330 653 5.95 9825 388
S. Bonnie Brae's Romeo D. Lilac Lawn's Mable

**Hauch, Leo & Mable, Mount Pleasant Guernsey Farm, Sodus, Mich.**

Girlie of Mt. Pleasant Sr3 326 652 4.48 10188 456
S. King Fanstay of Mt. Pleasant D. Rosie's Polly of Mt. Pleasant

**Herron, Donald C., Maple Shade Farm, Leyden, Mass.**

Jem of Maple Shade Jr4 306 605 4.90 8129 398
S. Ladderlook Juno D. Katie of Indian Hill
Maple Shades Gracious Jr3 365 730 5.00 8547 427
S. Ladderlook Juno D. Good Gracious of Maple Shade

Moonbeam of Maple Shade 5 313 617 5.38 5333 287
s. Ladderlook Juno D. Myhaven Pocahontas
Myhaven Pocahontas 9 255 506 4.79 4866 233
s. Argilla Foremost Sentinel D. Dolly of Maple Shade

**Hibberd, Walter R., Jr., Ridgewood Farm, Birchrunville, Pa.**
Ridgewood Blossom Jr2 341 682 4.34 9769 424
s. Rose's Gold Bond D. Ridgewood Booster's Informal
¶Ridgewood Booster's Dorothy 5 339 678 5.10 7928 404
s. Liseter Royal Booster D. Ridgewood Bopeep's Dorothy
¶Ridgewood Booster's Grace 5 340 680 4.75 9172 436
s. Liseter Royal Booster D. Fellowship's Royalist Dot
¶Ridgewood Booster's Informal 5 299 598 4.81 7553 363
s. Liseter Royal Booster D. Ridgewood Bopeep's Jem
¶Ridgewood Gold Bond's Dorothy Jr3 365 730 4.66 12114 565
s. Rose's Gold Bond D. Ridgewood Booster's Dorothy
¶Ridgewood Madge Jr3 300 600 4.67 7512 351
s. Rose's Gold Bond D. Ridgewood Booster's Grace

**Hinshaw, Clyde E., Fountaine Farm, Fountain City, Ind.**
Fountaine Cinderella Jr2 326 652 5.04 7845 395
s. Franchester Collegate D. Lady's Joy of Versailles
Fountaine Prudence 7 292 584 5.08 4512 229
s. Bethany Pilgrim D. Cora of The Fountaine 2d

**Hodges, Howard R., Romany Woods Farm, Rochester, Mich.**
¶Romany Woods Beauty 9 293 586 4.77 10100 482
s. Lockshore Starlight D. Romany Woods Star
Romany Woods Louisa Sr3 309 618 5.34 8877 474
s. Romany Woods Royal D. Romany Woods Louise

**Hodges, Howard R. & Lea J., Romany Woods Farm, Rochester, Mich.**
Romany Woods Betty Jane Sr4 310 620 5.15 8517 439
s. Romany Woods Successor D. Romany Woods Betty Carol
Romany Woods Royal Sunshine Sr3 295 590 4.72 8594 406
s. Romany Woods Royal D. Aemisegger's Sunshine

**Hoff, Andrew J., Walnut Bottom Farm, New Windsor, Md.**
¶Walnut Bottoms Butter Cup Jr4 360 720 5.26 7990 420
s. Locustcrest Charity Squire D. May Frances of Spring Garden
Walnut Bottom's Little Sister Jr3 333 666 5.45 4864 265
s. Ted of Newman Dale D. Hope's Eastern Queen
¶Woodside Hall Majesty's Aline 9 334 668 4.04 8926 361
s. Woodside Hall Majesty D. Woodside Hall W. Woodbine

**Jackson, Ruth, Upaway Farms, Ashville, N. Y.**
Maplevale Moonlight Pauline Jr2 307 607 4.94 5016 248
s. Sedgley Moonlight D. Maplevale Eminent Polly

**James, Leno R., Cherry Hill Dairy Farm, Fredericktown, Ohio.**
Cherry Hill Hope's Faith 6 315 621 4.56 8488 387
s. Spring Hill Corporal D. Leah's Hope of Cherry Hill

**Jeppson, George N., Oakholm Farm, Brookfield, Mass.**
Oakholm's Capella Jr2 319 633 4.74 7258 344
s. Argilla C. Pilot D. Oakholm's Iris

**Jones, Mark M., Mrs., Woodvale Farm, Princeton, N. J.**
¶Pine Place Clara Jr4 339 641 4.26 10449 445
s. Hallmark Nessa's Lad D. Springfield Susette

**Knight, Charlie L., Knightdale Farm, Guilford College, N. C.**
Hayworth's Super Lady Jr2 272 544 4.13 4647 192
s. Hayworth's Billy D. Hayworth's Butter Cup
¶Knightdale's Lilly May Sr4 335 670 4.42 9600 424
s. Ruayne Illustrator's Knight D. Lilly May of Hillside Farm
¶Marcus' Princess Doris 6 287 574 5.91 5941 351
s. Klondike Marcus D. Big Boy's Princess Kate
¶Marcus' Princess Kate 5 262 524 4.26 8078 344
s. Klondike Marcus D. Big Boy's Princess Kate

**Knight, Clarence O., Knightdale Farm, Guilford College, N. C.**
¶Kristine of Cottonade Sr4 354 708 4.46 8384 374
s. Klondike Gallant D. Katrinka of Cottonade

**Koch, Harry F., Sheldegren Farm, Greenfield, Mass.**
¶Sheldegren C. Edelle Jr3 319 737 4.65 7316 340
s. Caumsett Chieftan D. Sheldegren Edelle
¶Sheldegren C. Linda Sr3 364 859 5.34 8826 471
s. Caumsett Chieftan D. Sheldegren Princess Lettie
Sheldegren Valda Jr2 365 781 5.42 6527 354
s. Caumsett Chieftan D. Sheldegren Princess Violet
Upendon Silver Minerva 5 322 798 5.42 7143 387
s. Deeshorn Silver King D. Upendon Playful Minerva

**Laudien, Kurt, Hickory Grove Farm, Eau Claire, Mich.**
Elvira of Hickory Grove Jr2 345 690 6.31 5483 346
s. King Carol of Hickory Grove D. Eva of Pipestone Creek
Pansy of Schneider's Acres 2d Sr2 329 658 4.70 6635 312
s. Royal Lad of Tamarack Ridge D. Pansy of Schneider's Acres
¶Sunrise of Hickory Grove Jr3 344 688 5.57 7804 435
s. Rock Creek Pretor's Ultimas D. Sylvia of The Mud Farm

**Lippincott, John E. & Son, Sunnyslope Farm, Colora, Md.**
¶Jethro's Venture 9 300 600 4.74 7505 356
s. Cherub's King Jethro D. Rose King's Venture

**Loehr, John F., Worthemore Farm, Burlington, Iowa.**
Joe's Vida of Sylvanite Sr3 311 622 4.44 8025 356
s. Joe of Elderbrook D. Vida of Sylvanite

**Mann, Harry T., Biak Farms, Oxford, Ind.**
¶Alert's Gloria Bee Jr4 343 686 5.00 9186 459
s. Kenfleur's Ted Alert D. Elmdale Dividend Gloria
¶Lizzie's Eloise Sr3 318 636 4.53 9976 452
s. Elmdale Carnation's Wayne D. Altepeter's Eloise

**McConnell, C. M., Five Points Farm, West Salem, Ohio.**
¶Five Points Annie Laurie 7 360 720 4.47 11175 499
s. Five Points Abdallah D. Five Points Anna Louise
Five Points Gay Lily 6 318 636 4.44 10041 446
s. Gayhead's Abdallah D. Five Points Lillian

**McCrady, Howard C., Meadow Springs Farm, Ligonier, Pa.**
¶Cap's Pet of Bexley Sr4 293 586 4.50 7095 319
s. Cap Omar of Bexley D. Duke's Pet of Bexley
¶Shane's Lady of Bexley Sr4 311 622 5.42 8097 439
s. Sunnyvale Shane D. Alwin's Lady of Bexley
¶Shane's Mary of Bexley Jr4 269 538 5.19 8175 424
s. Sunnyvale Shane D. Duke's Pegge of Bexley

**McCullough, Donald T., McCullough Farms, Newville, Pa.**
Peggy's Pansy Queen Jr2 365 730 5.17 7116 368
s. Vagabond of White Hall D. Peggy's Queenie of White Hall

**McCullough, Frances H., McCullough Farms, Newville, Pa.**
¶Langvalley Betsy Farewell 5 217 434 4.53 7930 359
s. Broadland Director D. Langvalley Betsy

**McCullough, H. K., McCullough Farms, Newville, Pa.**
¶Lady Colleen of Sunningdale Sr3 285 570 6.37 6378 406
s. King Edward of Guern-Zalee D. Coleman's Smoky
¶McCullough's Mermaid 5 338 676 5.27 6182 326
s. Langricola D. McCullough's Maid

**McIntosh, Florence P., Strathbran Farm, Cayuga, N. Y.**
¶Strathbran Aida 6 295 589 5.56 8807 490
s. Wychmere Duke D. Strathbran Rhonda

**Meeker Brothers, Rozavu Farm, Sunnyside, Wash.**
Brabakers Jessica Jr3 365 730 5.00 7683 384
s. Chuckanut Layman D. Jessica of River Dale
Daisy Belle Van of Sunnyside Jr4 317 634 5.55 8161 453
s. Bonneville Varner D. Daisy Belle Van of Westlawn 2d
Mainmast Lady 5 309 618 4.05 9634 390
s. Tommy of Highland View D. Peter's Mainmast of Zepol
Rozavu Olivia Jr2 281 562 4.85 5484 266
s. Phylip of Fawndale D. Daffodil's Olive of Selah
Valentine's Daisy of Sunnyside Jr4 281 562 4.98 5699 284
s. Bonneville Varner D. Valentine's Maid of Westlawn

**Mengle, G. A., Glen-Ru Farms, Brockway, Pa.**
¶Blakeford Doris Sr4 294 588 4.74 7389 350
s. Langwater Ambassador D. Homestead Reveller's Dora
¶Foremost Querressa 6 278 556 4.72 7781 367
s. Foremost Royal Valor D. Foremost Jixie

**Milliken, J. D., Dot-Mar Farm, Princeton, Ill.**
¶Philosopher's Bess 5 365 730 5.11 9332 477
s. St. James Philosopher's Alden D. Brilliance of Corner Hill

**Montague, Edward A., Bridgmont Farm, Westhampton, Mass.**
¶Hazel of Bridgmont Jr4 290 580 5.15 5636 290
s. Wolfpen Vagabond D. Meadowhurst Thelma
¶Rose of Bridgmont 8 275 550 4.64 6752 313
s. Hilltop Butterfat Favor D. Rosabel of Bridgmont

**Montague, Edward A., Jr., Bridgmont Farm, Westhampton, Mass.**
Verger's Queen of Bridgmont Sr2 317 634 4.87 5542 270
s. Verger of Bridgmont D. Roxana's Queen of Bridgmont

**Moody, Norton W., Fair Field Farm, Jacksonville, Vt.**
¶Fair Field Gene 13 325 643 5.42 8058 437
s. Fair Field Butterfat D. Fair Field's Ellatrie

**Musser, Samuel F. & James, "Musserhome," Mohnton, Pa.**
¶General's Dolly of Musser Home Sr4 365 730 5.35 7590 406
s. Riveredge Mussolini's General D. Sunshine's Cream

**Nelson, Ben C., Platteville, Wis.**
¶Comrade's Faith Sr3 223 446 4.96 5509 273
s. Langwater Comrade D. Liberty's Floyce
¶Liberty's Grateful 6 333 659 4.57 7006 320
s. Aiyukpa L. Marmion D. Liberty's Grace
¶Marvelous's Marcella Jr4 278 556 4.56 7547 344
s. Liberty's Marvelous D. Liberty's Marcella

**Newkirk, E. J., Hartings, Nebr.**
¶Crystal Lake Gertrude Jr4 327 650 4.87 9449 460
s. Crystal Lake Toreador D. Crystal Lake Annabel

**New York State Institute of Agriculture & Home Economics, Cobleskill, N. Y.**
Cobleskill Clara Julia 7 292 584 5.03 7334 369
s. Wyebrook Northern King D. Colbeskill Irene Clara
¶Cobleskill Hazel's Lottie 6 274 548 4.90 5673 278
s. Cobleskill College Laddie D. Cobleskill Carrie's Hazel
Cobleskill Helena's Lelah 5 228 456 4.18 5436 227
s. Wyebrook Mirthful Duke D. Cobleskill Flossie's Helena
Cobleskill Helen's Laurine 6 261 522 4.52 4863 220
s. Cobleskill College Laddie D. Cobleskill Evelyn's Helen
Cobleskill Jessie's Ophelia Sr2 285 570 4.56 5745 262
s. Wyebrook Greenwich Count D. Cobleskill Faith Jessie
Cobleskill Krissie's Nora Sr2 365 730 5.05 6746 341
s. Wyebrook Greenwich Count D. Cobleskill Hulda Krissie

**Noyes Brothers, Edgewater Farm, Waterloo, Nebr.**
¶Edgewater May Jr4 320 640 5.13 6977 358
s. Skyline Nobleman D. May Queen of Poskin

**Nye, Benjamin R., Blossomland Farms, Saint Joseph, Mich**
¶Blossomland Alice Jr4 188 376 4.13 7522 311
s. Kermit of Ranier D. Sally Ann of Royalton

**Odd Fellows Home of Connecticut, "Fairview," Groton, Conn.**
Fairview Jacqueline Jr2 365 730 4.89 11624 568
s. Grassland Jerry D. Fairview Quidal

**Padden, James J., Estate, Golden West Guernsey Farm, Vancouver, Wash.**
¶Aralia of Golden West 6 315 630 4.59 7879 362
s. Chuckanut Climax D. Theo-Vale Aralia
¶Forest Home's Steadfast Lady 8 365 730 4.91 9249 454
s. Sandy Linn's Steadfast D. Admiral's Daisy of Midway

¶Louella of Golden West 8 365 730 4.64 10511 488
S. Douglaston Lord Atheling D. Butter Bell of Golden West
¶Marie of Golden West Jr3 335 670 4.75 7491 356
S. Laddie of Golden West D. Theo-Vale Aralia
¶Patsy of Golden West 6 315 630 5.11 6634 339
S. Western Glow Prince Ruben D. Cascade Arc
Romance of Golden West Jr2 365 730 4.84 8372 405
S. Boulder Bridge Philosopher D. Sailor's May of Golden West

**Parrot, Florence, Mrs. & Parrot, Atlee, Mount Cherry Farm, Holmesville, Ohio.**

¶Dolly of Mount Cherry 9 267 527 4.87 6611 322
S. Vaillant's Sequel Laddie D. Rose's May of Mount Cherry
Mount Cherry Fancy Jr2 328 649 4.61 5743 265
S. Beulah's Ultra Monitor D. Dolly of Mount Cherry
¶Pearl's Hope of Mount Cherry 7 291 582 4.96 6417 318
S. Avalon King of Mount Cherry D. Pearl of Mount Cherry
¶Rosemary of Mount Cherry Jr4 310 620 4.70 6792 319
S. Avalon Crystal King D. King's Queen of Mount Cherry
¶Ruby of Mount Cherry 5 300 593 4.90 7263 356
S. Avalon Crystal King D. Dolly of Mount Cherry

**Peterson, Edward L., Peterson Farm, Kalamazoo, Mich.**

¶Daisy of Peterson Farm Jr4 356 712 5.21 8530 444
S. Lockshore Juno D. Fawn of Tamarack Ridge

**Pleiness, William L., Maple Dawn Farm, Scottville, Mich.**

Aristocrat's Guernsey's Winnie Jr2 365 730 4.65 12570 584
S. Silver Hill's Aristocrat D. Maple Dawn's Guernsey Supreme
¶Fawn's Rose of Maple Dawn Jr3 365 730 5.74 9739 559
S. Rosie's Defiant Sargeant D. Maple Dawn's Fawn
¶Jane's Molly of Maple Lawn Jr3 318 636 4.23 10086 427
S. Josephine May Belle 3d's Prince D. Rex's Jane of Maple Lawn
Maple Dawn's Guernsey Supreme Sr4 342 684 4.69 11216 526
S. Rosie's Defiant Sargeant D. Lena Chene of Maple Dawn
¶Naomi of Maple Dawn Jr3 327 654 5.18 6811 353
S. Rosie's Defiant Sargeant D. Lorena Herod of Maple Dawn

**Pollock, Raymond L., Pol Mar Guernsey Farm, Adel, Iowa.**

Midget's Mary of Pol Mar 5 323 646 4.50 8826 397
S. Mussolini of Iowagold D. Polly Anna's Midget
Nora of Pol Mar Sr2 305 610 4.23 8109 343
S. Mussolini of Iowagold D. Polly Anna's Midget
Polly Anna's Hope of Pol Mar 6 331 662 4.00 8318 333
S. Prince Royal Defender D. Nancy's Polly Anna

**Potts, Claude A., Dot-Cap Stock Farm, Lebanon, Ind.**

¶Barrington Court Ellen Sr4 365 730 4.29 7898 339
S. Maxine's King of Thorn Hill D. Barrington Court Beatrice
Gerard's Jody Sr4 315 630 4.81 6181 297
S. Florham Gerard D. Holliston's Beda Hycinthus
¶Minnie Marie of Daisy Lane 6 359 718 4.63 9835 455
S. Dunwalke Fanny's Governor D. Halcyon Heights Jean

**Power, L. W., Chukluck Dairy Farm, Burlington, Wash.**

Lady Glenda of Olympic View 7 291 582 4.80 10121 486
S. Fir Ridge Ultra Bellboy D. Lady Glennie of Olympic View

**Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.**

Purdue Matchmaker Annetta Sr2 365 730 4.49 8555 384
S. Normandy Matchmaker D. Purdue Triumph Annetta
Purdue Matchmaker Countess Jr2 365 730 5.26 7599 400
S. Normandy Matchmaker D. Kenfleur's Dicta Countess

**Randolph, J. F., Cleveland, Tenn.**

Pleasant View Joanna 5 266 532 4.33 6741 292
S. Clear Springs' Glorious D. Foremost Gay Joanna

**Rekeweg, Melvin, Woodburn, Ind.**

Steadfast's C. Graceful 7 352 704 5.39 8443 455
S. St. James Champion's Steadfast D. Crescent's Curls

**Richart, Earl H., Mr. & Mrs., Twin-Hart Guernsey Farm, Montesano, Wash.**

Twin-Hart Winda Sr2 332 664 4.95 6689 331
S. Cleopatra's Bet D. Wanda of Golden Glow

**Rinehart, Lewis L. & Son, "Rineland Manor," Galion, Ohio.**

Cherry May of Winding Brook 7 217 434 4.43 5036 223
S. Raemelton Royal Challenge D. Chedda Joan Chestermark

**Robinson, C. A., Sequim, Wash.**

Crescent's Bessie of Maple View 5 252 504 5.38 6300 339
S. Crescent of Maple View D. Babe of Maple View

**Ruehs, E. W., Rosemont Farm, Caledonia, Mich.**

Rosemont R. Fillpail Jr2 365 730 4.66 10440 486
S. Rosemont Royal Prince D. Rosemont Queen Etta

**Ruehs, Paul, Sunny Side Farm, Caledonia, Mich.**

Sunny Side Andy Maid Sr2 344 688 5.61 9152 513
S. Ultra Prince of the Ridge D. Andy's Maid Sunny Side

**Sandberg, E. L., Elmcrest Farm, Hopkins, Minn.**

Elmcrest Arlene Sr2 317 634 4.91 4383 215
S. Boulder Bridge Golddrop D. Clover Glen Rose May
Madge of Boulder Bridge 6 284 568 4.08 8548 349
S. Franchester Thor D. Dorian's Mayflour

**Schluckebier, Albert, Ocean Trail Farm, Palmyra, Mo.**

Lindy of Ocean Trail 8 314 628 5.64 7303 412
S. Fern Hill Trailer D. Bright Eyes of Ocean Trail
Valor's Hope of Ocean Trail Sr2 301 602 4.73 6516 308
S. St. Albans Valor D. Lola of Ocean Trail

**Schroeder, Harvey F., Schroeder's Guernsey Dairy, Billings, Mont.**

¶Golden Arrow Fanny Brice Jr4 365 695 4.68 7707 361
S. Langwater Golden D. White Oak Bess B.

**Shafer, Harry P., Fairview Farm, Warren, Ind.**

Glory Mae's Lady Sr2 303 606 4.35 6110 266
S. Valor's Prince Ivan D. Wood Lawn's Glory Mae
Janet's Lassie Maiden Jr3 337 674 5.05 8898 449
S. Lassie's Que Vive's Lad D. Hilda's Janet
Lila of Willow Creek Acres 9 312 624 5.16 6865 354
S. Barney's Duke of Bercado D. Lady of Willow Creek Acres
Valor's Bea of Fairview Farm Jr2 365 730 4.92 8411 414
S. Valor's E. Vernon D. Judy of Fairview

**Shafer, Hugh A., Fairview Farm, Warren, Ind.**

Queen Dixie of Fairview Sr2 341 682 4.24 12145 515
S. Duffield Count D. Princess May of Spring Dale

**Shamberger, Fred, Graham, Mo.**

¶Dondale Juvis' Caroline Sr4 355 710 4.57 8359 382
S. Sunnymede Juvis May King D. Butterfat King's Playmate
Pearl's Clara of Dondale Jr2 308 616 4.93 6649 328
S. Gaylord's Arbiter's Plutocrat D. Pearl's Double Butterfat
¶Pearl's Double Butterfat 6 255 610 4.87 7419 361
S. Meadow Lodge King's Playboy D. Butterfat's Rosebud of Sunrise

**Shaw, Woodard, Woodstock Farm, Gloversville, N. Y.**

Birch Brae Divanne Jr2 365 730 4.88 6797 332
S. Chedco Dividend D. Birch Brae Koran

**Sherburne, V. K., Sherburne Prairie Farm, Rusk, Wis.**

King's Shirla of Halberdale Sr2 365 730 5.10 6964 355
S. Resolute's King of Halberdale D. Basil's Shirla of Halberdale
¶St. Croix Antonia Jr3 313 625 5.18 7928 411
S. Lockshore Baron D. St. Croix Skippy
¶St. Croix Christie Sr3 283 566 5.41 8465 458
S. Lockshore Baron D. St. Croix Donna Jean
Sherburne Prairie Cheery Jr3 308 616 4.00 7068 283
S. Boulder Bridge Questo D. Sherburne Prairie Cousin

**Smith, Charles H. & Son, Maple Lawn Farm, Galien, Mich.**

¶Maple Lawn Farm Jean Jr4 300 600 4.90 7079 347
S. Stayer's Prince of Mt. Pleasant D. Maple Lawn Farm Jeanette

**Smith, George L., Marion, Ind.**

¶South Wind Petunia Jr3 365 730 6.64 8821 586
S. McDonald Farms Darnall D. Reliable Dairy's Petunia

**Snyder, J. Herbert, Locustcrest Farm, Union Bridge, Md.**

¶Locustcrest Regent Lucy Jr3 291 579 5.12 5978 306
S. Thornton's Regent D. Chenar's Luster
¶Locustcrest Regent Nita Jr4 266 516 4.95 6015 298
S. Thornton's Regent D. Locustcrest Country Norman
¶Silver Barn Lassie Sr3 310 584 4.58 6963 319
S. Ambassador of Silver Barn S. Silver Barn Lula

**Spencer, Jerry N., Clermont Bend Farm, Clermont, Iowa.**

¶Kenfleur's Dicta Dove 10 365 730 5.11 12343 631
S. Dunwalke Dictator D. Kenfleur's Dove

**Spencer, O. C., Pine Valley Farms, Cle Elum, Wash.**

¶Mary of Pine Valley Jr3 365 730 4.37 8628 377
S. Valley Gem Fireman D. Theo-Vale Linda

**Steinke, R. A., Mount Pleasant Guernsey Farm, Sodus, Mich.**

¶Lily's Rosie of Mud Farm 8 365 730 4.62 12236 565
S. Stayer of Tamarack Ridge D. Lily of Mud Farm
Lookwell King's Princess Jr2 253 506 5.14 5248 270
S. King's Doon of Carroll Land D. Nep's Princess of Carroll Land
Valley Set's Polly Jr2 335 670 3.87 8376 324
S. Valley Set's L. Patrician D. Valley Set's L. Sally

**Stockdale, Paul R., Riso Rivo Farm, Veedersburg, Ind.**

Stockdale's Emily Patty Jr2 365 730 4.60 7912 364
S. Kenfleur's Betsy's King D. Stockdale's Conqueror's Myrt

**Swales, G. O., Crescent Stock Farm, Johnson, Wash.**

¶Crescent's Carolyn Sr3 333 666 4.86 7444 362
S. Victor's Captain Sam D. Colleen of Golden West
¶Crescent's Golden Roma 5 255 509 4.78 6800 325
S. Victor's Captain Sam D. Crescent's Golden Rose
¶Crescent's Lady Belle Jr4 340 680 5.07 7115 361
S. Victor's Captain Sam D. Lledo Secret Faith
Crescent's Phyl Bertha Jr2 282 563 4.72 5407 255
S. Crescent's Phyllister Lad D. Crescent's Lady Belle
Crescent's Phyl Pansy Jr2 298 595 4.98 7103 354
S. Crescent's Phyllister Lad D. Rose's Princess of Midvalley
¶Princess Vera's Maxine Sr3 267 552 4.55 6898 314
S. Bethany Prince Regent D. Vera's Princess Maxine

**Swan, R. K., Maryville, Mo.**

Bedford Mary Rose Sr2 330 660 4.89 5664 277
S. Little Orchard Compeer D. Bedford Mary

**Telling-Belle Vernon Company, The, Belle Vernon Farm, Novelty, Ohio.**

¶Belle Vernon Contender's Dream Jr4 242 484 4.37 6334 277
S. Belle Vernon Master's Contender D. Belle Vernon Pretor Lustre
¶Belle Vernon Glory Racynthia Sr4 303 606 4.69 8024 376
S. Belle Vernon Master Glory D. Tut's Gertrude of Belle Vernon

**Tomlinson, E. T., Poniton Farms, Bridgeton, N. J.**

¶Poniton Cherub 5 365 730 4.19 11264 472
S. Kilmac Monarch D. Poniton Champion's Light
¶Poniton Monarch's Etta Sr4 275 550 5.74 6413 368
S. Kilmac Monarch D. Evelyn R. of Lindendell

**Travis, Grant L., Omega Haven Farm, Clifford, Mich.**

¶Bancroft Acres Helen Lucy Jr3 308 616 5.48 8100 444
S. Fairholm Noble D. Helen Lucy of Cat Head 2d

**Vaughan, H. G., Vaughan Farms, Sparta, Mich.**

¶Evelyn's Rose of Vaughan Farms 7 278 556 4.30 7481 322
S. Green Vale Marmion's Atlas D. Green Vale Ultra Evelyn

**Walker, Clifton N., "Homefields," Wiscasset, Maine.**

Homefields A. Dora Jr2 296 592 5.14 5859 301
S. Massapoag Royal D. Homefields A. Trixie
¶Homefields A. Phylis Jr3 365 730 4.40 7063 311
S. Upland's Philosopher D. Homefields L. Jewel
¶Homefields L. Bonnie Belle 6 261 522 4.10 8030 329
S. Chedco Luxor D. Sally of Elmhurst

**Warner, W. B. & Sons, Warners Boroside Farms, Red Lion, Pa.**
Coldspring's Hardwick's Ruth Jr2 279 558 4.60 4346 200
s. Hardwick's Royal D. Coldspring's Romulus' Rosie
¶Warner Esther's Bell 7 362 724 4.75 5014 238
s. Goldboy of Ore Valley D. Warner Laughter's Esther
¶Warner Jessie's Jennie 11 241 482 4.10 4995 205
s. Thornton's Pilot D. Woodsidd Hall Ultra Jessie
¶Warner Rae's Julia 8 365 730 4.31 5850 252
s. Thornton's Pilot D. Warner Loleta's Rae

**Warrington, Paul A., Char-Dam Farm, Salem, Ohio.**
¶Char-Dam Peggy Jr3 365 730 5.78 7539 436
s. Ivyngton Sheik D. Casper's Ultra Rose
Char-Dam's Beauty Jr2 312 624 5.80 5638 327
s. Edinham's Charter D. Mildred's Maryanna

**Warrington, T. C., Char-Dam Farm, Salem, Ohio.**
¶Sheik's Rosalind Jr3 336 672 5.55 8121 451
s. Ivyngton Sheik D. Honor's Rosebud

**Wayson, Walter L., Golden Range Farm, Davidsonville, Md.**
Golden Range Cleo Jr2 336 672 4.87 8652 421
s. Quail Roost Collector D. Golden Range Armistice
¶Golden Range Queen 8 365 730 4.38 11520 504
s. Eden Plains Dominator D. Queen Knight

**Wilcox, Charles J. & Sons, Kenwood Farms, Shelburne, Vt.**
Ken Velma Jr2 334 648 4.60 6348 292
s. Coronation Emperor D. Ken Holly

**Wing, Raymond E., Twinwing Farm, Putnam, Conn.**
Kadockadee Princess Beauty Jr2 311 622 5.02 5303 266
s. Wethersfield Prince Charming D. Geneva of Melvin Farm
Ladderlook Wistful 2d 5 365 730 4.40 6070 267
s. Ladderlook Seaman D. Ladderlook Wistful
¶Law-Will Cosmos' Carnation 6 273 599 4.85 7624 370
s. Law-Will's Roger D. Law-Will Carolyn's Cosmos
¶Twinwing Liberty Martha 5 316 664 5.46 7823 427
s. Maple Curve Independence D. Ward's Moretown Ellen
¶Twinwing Noble Edith Jr4 301 763 4.58 10307 472
s. Grassland Neefus D. Greyholme Valiant Eunice
¶Twinwing Valentine Lilac Jr3 293 586 4.25 5573 237
s. Grassland Paul D. Twinwing Liberty Laura

**Wirt, Elmer J., Maple Leaf Farm, Lewiston, Minn.**
Glamor Girl of Maple Leaf Jr2 365 730 4.71 7967 375
s. Spar Hill Heir's Prince D. Glenis of Maple Leaf

**Wisconsin, University of, Madison, Wis.**
¶U. W. Merry Brummel Jr4 260 520 4.74 8947 424
s. McDonald Farms Beau Brummel D. Fawndaway Merry May

**Woods, E. C. C., Nutshell Farm, Hanover, Va.**
Belfield Princess Jr3 243 486 5.12 4996 256
s. Fox Dean's Chieftain D. Master's Princess May

**Woods, Mary S., Nutshell Farm, Hanover, Va.**
Blair's Rest Supreme Miss Sr3 360 704 5.07 8046 408
s. Foremost Supreme Cavalier D. Foxdean's Fancy Miss

**Yonkman, Anthony T., Pleasant View Farm, Billings, Mo.**
Lady Carol of Grand View Farm Sr2 316 632 4.69 11462 537
s. Fredia's Ozark Prince D. Rebecca of Grand View Farm

**Young, Walter L., Grain Meadow Guernsey Farm, Greentown, Ind.**
¶Grain Meadow June Jr4 320 640 5.05 9626 486
s. Normandy Gypsy King D. Lindy's Star Light
Grain Meadow Lil Jr2 341 682 4.49 8026 360
s. Raemelton Triumph Bruin D. Dess of Prairiedale

**Zumfelde, Henry, Yorklynn Guernsey Farm, Wauseon, Ohio.**
¶Myrtle Bell 6 290 580 4.88 7649 373
s. Hayslands Bell Buoy D. Betty's Myrtle 3d
¶Valentine's Pride of Lenawee 5 305 610 5.27 7776 410
s. Master's Junior of Chesterfield D. Fancier's Cheerful of Belmont

**Zwilgmeyer, George C., Warrenwood Farm, Blairstown, N. J.**
Anna Bella of Clear View Sr4 297 586 5.48 5619 308
s. Fairlawn Dart D. Clear View's Maple Bell
¶Betty's Blanche of Clear View 5 313 617 4.59 6493 298
s. Fairlawn Dart D. Betty's Royal of Clear View
¶Charmer's Daffodil 5 364 728 4.81 11858 570
s. Argilla Charmer D. Marvel's Hyacinth
Nieland's Soldier's Pearl 7 354 708 4.27 8217 351
s. Gayhead's Soldier D. Pearl of Hon Terra
Pharaoh's Country Girl Jr4 360 720 4.36 9432 411
s. Eden Hill Pharaoh D. Honey Brook's Nancy Ann
Warrenwood Narcissus Jr3 304 602 4.48 9139 409
s. Harmony Hollow Sunny Pat D. Charmer's Daffodil
Warrenwood Rosalind Jr3 321 633 4.84 7275 352
s. Charmer's March D. Butterfat's King's Rosebud

(¶ Reentries)

## State Champions

### Connecticut

Sr2 305C 3x — Nyala's Independent Spitfire 921137, 15853 pounds milk; 695 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, F. T. Bedford, Green Farms.

### Idaho

Jr2 305C 2x — Lad's Violet of Prestdale 903900, 13224 pounds milk, 590 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Charles J. Pritzl, New Plymouth.

### Indiana

Sr4 305C 2x — Owen's Place Gladys 779423, 10830 pounds milk, 557 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Dietrich Farms, Inc., Bremen.

### Kansas

Jr4 305C 2x — Fern Hill Plowman's Katrina 683981, 10206 pounds milk, 502 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.) Breeder, L. E. Vaughan, Webb City, Missouri. Owner J. L. Nelson, Wichita.

### Maryland

Sr2 HIR — Lucky Roberta 917718, 11674 pounds milk, 629 pounds butter fat (730 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Lloyd Balderston, III., Colora.

### Massachusetts

Sr2 305C 3x — Forges F. H. Springtime 794995, 12853 pounds milk, 633 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder, Est. S. L. Whipple, Plymouth. Owner, Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton.

### New Hampshire

6 yrs 305C 3x — Great Elm Ellen 622851, 12947 pounds milk, 683 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, A. J. Young, Rochester.

### New Jersey

Sr4 305C 3x — Afton's Darlene 679804, 12610 pounds milk, 603 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, R. F. Loree, Florham Park.

Jr4 305C 3x — Fairlawn L. Fern 696045, 10284 pounds milk, 544 pounds butter fat (715 T. M.) Breeder, Fairlawn Farms, Inc., Adelphia. Owner, Earle B. Hopper, Saddle River.

### Ohio

Sr3 305C 3x — Gwenwilmar Carolyn 750807, 12731 pounds milk, 632 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, W. H. Davey, Chagrin Falls.

### Oklahoma

Sr3 365 — Gaylord's Florette 766078, 13866 pounds milk, 766 pounds butter fat (1095 T. M.) Breeder and owner, E. K. Gaylord, Oklahoma City

### Pennsylvania

6 yrs 305C 2x — Quincy Bright Aneta 608878, 15766 pounds milk, 804 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.) Breeder, John L. Dickinson, Charleston, West Virginia. Owner, James B. Robertson, Paoli.

### Tennessee

5 yrs HIR — Pleasant View Joanna 617077, 6741 pounds milk, 292 pounds butter fat (532 T. M.) Breeder, A. L. Brown, Kannapolis, North Carolina. Owner, J. F. Randolph, Cleveland.

### Vermont

8 yrs 305C 3x — Tri-Gables Margaret 586311, 14380 pounds milk, 701 pounds butter fat (912 T. M.) Breeder, B. N. Dickinson, Chazy, New York. Owner, Weston Howland, Brattleboro.

Sr4 305C 3x Savery's Golden Rod 794176, 12678 pounds milk, 579 pounds butter fat (813 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Wendell H. Savery, Williamstown.

Sr2 305C 3x Howland My Own Hopeful 781431, 12696 pounds milk, 623 pounds butter fat (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Weston Howland, Brattleboro.

WISCONSIN

Jr4 305C 2x Bell Buoy's Golden Princess 701354, 10480 pounds milk, 595 pounds butter fat (610 T. M.) Breeder, National Guardiam Life Insurance Co., Madison. Owner, Floyd Purdy, Tomah.

---

## Breeders' Bookshelf

SEVERAL new books and new editions have been added to the information on farm and livestock raising.

*Animal Nutrition*

One of the best books on this subject has been Maynard, but it has been out of print for several months. Now the second edition is out and presents much information that has developed within the past 10 years. Maynard has always been a standard text on Nutrition, and with the added information it has been brought right up-to-date. The new edition includes recent developments in vitamins and mineral nutrition. The discussions of copper, manganese, magnesium and cobalt have been greatly expanded and present-day information has been given on various other minerals element. Published March, 1947, by McGraw-Hill Book Co., 490 pp., price $5.00.

*Livestock Raising*

Peters and Deyoe, Raising Livestock. A general book, written so all can understand, on the subject of raising livestock on the farm. It includes information on all kinds of livestock and gives many pages to the marketing of livestock and livestock products. The book brings to the farmer and youth on the farms thoroughly practical up-to-date information on the raising of farm animals. Published by McGraw-Hill Book Co., in late 1946, 530 pp., many illustrations, price $2.60.

*Animal Breeding*

Principles and Methods of Animal Breeding, by R. B. Kelley, is a new book from Australia. It is a concise story of Animal Breeding for all breeders of livestock, and is written in a simplified form. All kinds of livestock are considered, with emphasis placed on modern breeding methods. One chapter is devoted to inbreeding and relationship. A valuable book to have on the breeder's shelf. Published by John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 300 pp., price $3.50.

The Breeders' Bookshelf will list other new books from time to time and will list all available books. Because of the shortage of paper and other mechanical difficulties it has been impossible to furnish books as wanted. The above books may be secured by sending check or money order for the price listed, addressed to—

Breeders' Bookshelf
P. O. Box 157
Peterborough, N. H.

---

## Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

ALABAMA: Elfreth Johnson, Tarrant City, recommended by J. C. Sargeant, Jr.

CONNECTICUT: Harold L. Vaill, Torrington, recommended by Richard H. Merritt.

DELAWARE: John E. & Alice O. Robbins, Wilmington, recommended by C. W. Hazel.

ILLINOIS: H. Clay Hudson, Wayne, recommended by Jesse E. Tuttle; L. L. Polivka, La Grange, recommended by A. A. Creaves.

IOWA: Ray Lange & Son, Carnavillo, recommended by Jerry N. Spencer.

KENTUCKY: G. H. McGlothlin, Rush, recommended by John Evans.

MINNESOTA: A. M. Tennis & Sons, Hayward, recommended by L. V. Wilson.

OHIO: Carl Fortkamp, Coldwater, recommended by E. J. Brookhart.

PENNSYLVANIA: D. Chester Hilaman & Son, Oxford, recommended by Howard W. Wickersham.

WISCONSIN: Jalmer T. Hanson, Barron, recommended by Walter Matthys; Peder Rasmussen, Chetek, recommended by Walter Matthys.

WYOMING: Jane Chatillon, Sheridan, recommended by B. Royce.

## High Herd in Burlington County D. H. I. A.

LOCUST Hill Guernsey Farm, owned by George G. Aaronson of Columbus, N. J., topped the registered Guernsey herds in the Burlington County D. H. I. A. in the past testing year. This herd of 40 cows attained an average of 9062 lbs. of milk and 446 lbs. of fat. Much credit is given by George Aaronson to two herd sires: Alta's Premier of Pine Grove and Fairlawn Commentator.

Running a close second was the Haddon Farm herd of Medford, N. J., owned by John Gill and managed by Russell Prickett. This 27-cow herd obtained an average of 8968 lbs. of milk and 444 lbs. of fat. The daughters of the proved bull, Aladdin's Golden Victory, played an important part in obtaining this fine production.

Other registered Guernsey herds winning National Honor Roll awards were owned by: M. & S. Liptak, Yardville; Norman Loring, Beverly; Harry Chafey, Mount Holly; R. L. Kinsley, Columbus, and Joseph Wright, Columbus.

HENRY T. CHILD
County Agent

---

## Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

MARYLAND: Howard L. & Clara M. Metzger, Myersville, recommended by William A. Fouche.

MINNESOTA: A. V. Garlock, Bemidji, recommended by James E. Kelley; Carl E. Kehret, Austin, recommended by N. F. Banfield Corporation.

OHIO: Lloyd E. Ober, Novelty, recommended by Charles B. Bolton.

OKLAHOMA: State Training School for Boys, Helena, recommended by E. K. Gaylord.

VIRGINIA: H. G. Dashiell, Smithfield, recommended by C. C. Vaughan, 3rd; Henry Lee, Roanoke, recommended by C. D. M. Showalter; George A. McKesson, Richmond, recommended by A. Mistr & Sons.

WISCONSIN: Henry Schendel, Greenwood, recommended by John P. Scheuring; Edwin A. Stenback, Phelps, recommended by E. H. Kiesling.

# TEN LEADING COWS at VARIOUS AGES

## 305-Day Division—Advanced Register

Cows Carrying Calf 175 Days of Record

(2X Milking)

(Formerly Triple Letter)

| Age / Mature | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara 7 yrs. | 15963 | 5.4 | 860 |
| Quincy Bright Aneta 6 yrs. | 15766 | 5.1 | 804 |
| Western Glow Butterfat Miss 6 yrs. | 16492 | 4.8 | 796 |
| Mollie Starbright 6 yrs. | 15285 | 5.2 | 790 |
| Barnegat Itea 6 yrs. | 13539 | 5.8 | 784 |
| Evergreen's Hopeful Rilma 6 yrs. | 15175 | 5.1 | 768 |
| Rock Creek Madwatch 5 yrs. | 14126 | 5.4 | 766 |
| Madaline of Orchardhurst 9 yrs. | 16182 | 4.7 | 765 |
| Western Glow Butterfat Maryann 6 yrs. | 13825 | 5.5 | 763 |
| Sapeloe Royal Mary 6 yrs. | 13348 | 5.7 | 760 |
| **Average 4327 Records** | **9243** | **4.8** | **450** |
| Senior 4 | | | |
| Chuckanut Elegance | 14710 | 5.4 | 797 |
| Hilltop Governor's May Rose | 12472 | 5.9 | 730 |
| Greyholme's Choice Christine | 13513 | 5.4 | 729 |
| Johnson's Betty's Patsy | 11284 | 6.3 | 713 |
| King Hill Rexqueen | 13178 | 5.4 | 710 |
| Bear Canyon's Ruby | 12074 | 5.9 | 710 |
| Coronation Glamour | 13753 | 5.1 | 703 |
| Matapa Lou-Boy's Victoria | 12975 | 5.3 | 694 |
| Lockshore Golden Locks | 17096 | 4.0 | 682 |
| Ashland Dutchess Roselle | 12584 | 5.4 | 681 |
| **Average 1126 Records** | **9018** | **4.9** | **446** |
| Junior 4 | | | |
| Maggie's Snowdrop | 16967 | 4.6 | 788 |
| Rock Creek Fanciful | 14312 | 5.5 | 783 |
| Alfalfa Farm Flute | 12499 | 6.1 | 756 |
| Dunwalke Governess's Daughter | 15789 | 4.6 | 734 |
| Meadow-Gold Rosabell | 14372 | 5.1 | 733 |
| Mariondale Emmaline | 14555 | 5.0 | 729 |
| Giant Cedar's Ruby | 12791 | 5.5 | 700 |
| Coldspring's Clara Louise | 14348 | 4.9 | 698 |
| Evergreen's Rilmass | 14120 | 4.9 | 692 |
| Matapa El Toro's Lucy | 13928 | 4.9 | 683 |
| **Average 1689 Records** | **8632** | **4.9** | **427** |
| Senior 3 | | | |
| Biscoe Heartsease Betty | 14965 | 5.0 | 752 |
| Johnson's Betty's Patsy | 11604 | 6.5 | 751 |
| Rock Creek Madwatch | 14262 | 5.3 | 749 |
| Western Glow Noble May | 15045 | 4.9 | 734 |
| Quanqual Buttercup | 16314 | 4.5 | 731 |
| Flying Horse Select Primrose | 11479 | 6.2 | 712 |
| Dicta's Ideal Beauty | 12636 | 5.4 | 682 |
| Autocrat's Masher Maid | 12198 | 5.4 | 664 |
| Elm's Barbara Rose | 12873 | 5.1 | 660 |
| Western Glow Mistress | 12961 | 5.0 | 652 |
| **Average 1679 Records** | **8419** | **4.9** | **419** |
| Junior 3 | | | |
| Rock Creek Parisian | 15151 | 5.0 | 759 |
| Rock Creek Fanciful | 13295 | 5.5 | 724 |
| Convent's A. Fantasy | 12795 | 5.6 | 721 |
| Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead | 13327 | 5.4 | 720 |
| Hope's Reddy of Clallam County | 13542 | 5.2 | 710 |
| Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy | 12313 | 5.5 | 681 |
| Maggie's Snowdrop | 14431 | 4.6 | 668 |
| Dunwalke Buttercup's Governess | 15366 | 4.3 | 660 |
| Fleurette of Northshire | 12254 | 5.3 | 654 |
| Western Glow Butterfat Clarissa | 12661 | 5.1 | 644 |
| **Average 2689 Records** | **8001** | **4.9** | **396** |
| Senior 2 | | | |
| Western Glow Jean's Gloria | 13115 | 5.3 | 700 |
| Western Glow Mayflower | 12794 | 5.1 | 650 |
| Quanqual Buttercup | 14601 | 4.3 | 633 |
| Autocrat's Masher Maid | 11427 | 5.5 | 625 |
| Hilltop Butterfat Maid | 11848 | 5.2 | 614 |
| Red Rose Electra | 11950 | 5.1 | 611 |
| Beacon Hill Arabis | 11508 | 5.2 | 593 |
| Carol of Silver Maples | 13423 | 4.4 | 591 |
| Norlina of Chicona | 10697 | 5.5 | 590 |
| Heartsease Butterfat Jane | 11570 | 5.1 | 589 |
| **Average 2616 Records** | **7516** | **4.9** | **371** |
| Junior 2 | | | |
| Skyline Crusader's Wanda | 11741 | 5.5 | 646 |
| Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead | 12618 | 5.1 | 645 |
| Harmony Hollow Jacqueline | 12104 | 5.2 | 625 |
| Chuckanut Phyllis | 12050 | 5.2 | 624 |
| Mollie Starbright | 11780 | 5.3 | 623 |
| Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy | 11550 | 5.3 | 610 |
| Prairie Bloom Boots | 12851 | 4.7 | 609 |
| Waldorf's Nancy's Natalie | 11266 | 5.3 | 600 |
| Convent's A. Fantasy | 10759 | 5.6 | 598 |
| Zenda Mitzi's Chandra | 11759 | 5.1 | 598 |
| **Average 6629 Records** | **7180** | **4.9** | **353** |
| **All Ages 20755 Records** | **8077** | **4.9** | **398** |

Cows Carrying Calf 175 Days of Record

(3X Milking)

(Formerly Four Letter)

| Age / Mature | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Guernsey Good Will 6 yrs. | 19634 | 4.3 | 861 |
| Count's Connie 9 yrs. | 14503 | 5.1 | 743 |
| Green Crest Tilda 5 yrs. | 13352 | 5.5 | 730 |
| Ideal's Emperor's Susie 11 yrs. | 16199 | 4.5 | 729 |
| Gippy Princess Dorinda 8 yrs. | 13399 | 5.4 | 726 |
| Ideal's Emperor's Susie 10 yrs. | 15248 | 4.7 | 714 |
| Tri-Gables Margaret 8 yrs. | 14380 | 4.8 | 701 |
| Pine Manor Lotus 7 yrs. | 15075 | 4.6 | 693 |
| Ideal's Edward's Fanny 6 yrs. | 13075 | 5.2 | 685 |
| Great Elm Ellen 6 yrs. | 12947 | 5.2 | 683 |
| **Average 109 Records** | **11296** | **4.7** | **534** |
| Senior 4 | | | |
| Ringold Annabelle | 13804 | 5.2 | 718 |
| Riegeldale King's Delphine | 14230 | 4.9 | 705 |
| Howland Noble Fable | 13188 | 5.2 | 694 |
| Hardy's Peg O' My Heart | 14642 | 4.3 | 629 |
| Bonny Bea of Green Acres | 12654 | 4.8 | 606 |
| St. Albans Valiant Francell | 12869 | 4.6 | 604 |
| Afton's Darlene | 12610 | 4.7 | 603 |
| Camellia of Garden Creek | 10085 | 5.9 | 597 |
| Adohr Supreme Goldie | 10630 | 5.5 | 580 |
| Savery's Golden Rod | 12678 | 4.5 | 579 |
| **Average 28 Records** | **10787** | **4.8** | **524** |
| Junior 4 | | | |
| Minnie of Flint Hill | 14317 | 5.0 | 710 |
| Nora's Proson's Princess | 15246 | 4.5 | 687 |
| Lynworth Flora | 14029 | 4.9 | 686 |
| Son's Early Flower | 13378 | 5.0 | 669 |
| Brookdell Colonial Lady | 13261 | 5.0 | 663 |
| Howland Noble Foxglove | 13219 | 4.9 | 648 |
| C. F.'s Fancy Dress | 12675 | 4.8 | 607 |
| Afton's Golden Marie | 10938 | 5.4 | 596 |
| Bayville Hermes Mayday | 11627 | 5.0 | 582 |
| Tulip's Venna | 13294 | 4.3 | 576 |
| **Average 47 Records** | **9792** | **4.8** | **474** |
| Senior 3 | | | |
| Flying Horse Master's Rose | 12302 | 5.4 | 675 |
| Afton's Dahlia | 13086 | 4.8 | 639 |
| Gwenwilmar Carolyn | 12731 | 4.9 | 632 |
| Meadow Lodge Rex's Trixie | 12446 | 5.4 | 627 |
| Roughwood Birthright | 11487 | 5.4 | 626 |
| Maple Lane Africander's Glow | 11421 | 5.5 | 624 |
| Boulder Bridge Patience | 14250 | 4.3 | 618 |
| Kitchener Verona | 12681 | 4.8 | 610 |
| Barnegat Antlia 2d | 13005 | 4.6 | 601 |
| Douglaston Clifford's Clara | 12049 | 4.9 | 600 |
| **Average 53 Records** | **10031** | **4.9** | **493** |
| Junior 3 | | | |
| Convent's P. Meadow | 13967 | 5.3 | 753 |
| Ideal's Peter's Miriam | 14231 | 4.9 | 706 |
| Elmcrest Grey Annie Laurie | 13249 | 4.8 | 645 |
| Mordele Del Rio | 11249 | 5.7 | 637 |
| Virginian's Rosebud | 11839 | 5.4 | 635 |
| Quail Roost Noble Primrose | 12415 | 5.1 | 630 |
| Groton House Caesar's Whimsey | 11500 | 5.2 | 608 |
| Langwater Good News | 13214 | 4.5 | 598 |
| St. Albans Valbrook C. A. Beauty | 11326 | 5.2 | 591 |
| Welcome Lane's Nina | 11554 | 5.1 | 589 |
| **Average 69 Records** | **9454** | **4.8** | **462** |
| Senior 2 | | | |
| Howland My Own Hopeful | 12696 | 4.9 | 623 |
| Eastman Pearl Hazel | 12327 | 4.9 | 602 |
| Meadow Lodge Queen Marie | 9706 | 5.9 | 578 |
| White Farms Glad | 11360 | 5.0 | 572 |
| Afton's Don's Opal | 12206 | 4.6 | 571 |
| Cesor Maxim's Nectar | 9009 | 6.2 | 559 |
| Cesor Penwyn's Amelia | 12453 | 4.3 | 535 |
| Freda Rilma of Glendale | 10163 | 5.1 | 523 |
| Walker Royal Fern | 9925 | 5.2 | 519 |
| Anna's Cornelia | 10713 | 4.7 | 508 |
| **Average 62 Records** | **9101** | **4.9** | **446** |
| Junior 2 | | | |
| Green Acres' Flicka | 14316 | 4.7 | 675 |
| Convent's K. Timely | 12939 | 5.0 | 648 |
| Flying Horse Clara's Melody | 11551 | 5.5 | 637 |
| Flying Horse Royal's Elena | 12371 | 4.9 | 612 |
| Ideal's Peter's May Jewel | 12129 | 4.9 | 592 |
| Betty Anne of Green Acres | 11931 | 4.9 | 587 |
| Rosewald Maxine's Countess | 10667 | 5.3 | 569 |
| Green Acres Eva | 12603 | 4.5 | 567 |
| Mordele's Rilma Katharine | 10195 | 5.4 | 553 |
| R. F.'s Golden Loretta | 9951 | 5.5 | 552 |
| **Average 118 Records** | **8672** | **4.9** | **429** |
| **All Ages 486 Records** | **9804** | **4.8** | **476** |

**The above are as they appeared April 1, 1947**

# TEN LEADING COWS at VARIOUS AGES

## 365-Day Division—Advanced Register

### Cows Carrying Calf 200 Days of Record
(Formerly Double Letter)

| Age / Mature | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Flying Horse Royal Rose 5 yrs. | 22558 | 5.1 | 1154 |
| C. F.'s Mint Julip 6 yrs. | 20881 | 5.2 | 1090 |
| Wonder of Woodside 5 yrs. | 20823 | 5.2 | 1083 |
| Superb's Faithful 6 yrs. | 19678 | 5.5 | 1077 |
| Gem of Kitchener 8 yrs. | 17785 | 5.8 | 1035 |
| Superb's Faithful 9 yrs. | 19471 | 5.2 | 1017 |
| Ideal's Emperor's Susie 7 yrs. | 21500 | 4.7 | 1014 |
| Nora Belle of Hill Girt 10 yrs. | 16426 | 6.2 | 1012 |
| Bradford's Sunbeam 5 yrs. | 19273 | 5.2 | 1007 |
| Gem of Kitchener 7 yrs. | 17634 | 5.7 | 997 |
| **Average 6428 Records** | **11904** | **4.9** | **583** |
| **Senior 4** | | | |
| Alfalfa Farm Primrose | 17564 | 6.2 | 1083 |
| Alfalfa Farm Lute | 17378 | 6.1 | 1058 |
| Cathedral Dorothy's Lass | 18814 | 5.5 | 1043 |
| Adohr Lubas' Calico | 18222 | 5.6 | 1027 |
| Alfalfa Farm Heloise | 15951 | 6.3 | 1006 |
| Caumsett Ocean Glory | 20307 | 4.8 | 985 |
| Sunny Valley's Favorite | 22012 | 4.4 | 963 |
| Adohr Supreme Calico | 17596 | 5.4 | 957 |
| Blossom of Ware | 17716 | 5.4 | 951 |
| Sunny Valley Ethereal | 18170 | 5.2 | 943 |
| **Average 1850 Records** | **11623** | **4.9** | **577** |
| **Junior 4** | | | |
| Bournedale Princess Coronet | 18859 | 5.4 | 1019 |
| Beechford's Glow | 17812 | 5.5 | 987 |
| Landhome Butterfat Alice | 17726 | 5.4 | 965 |
| Foremost Lida | 17674 | 5.4 | 962 |
| Heweshurst Princess Mertie | 17402 | 5.5 | 955 |
| D. B. Daisy | 19805 | 4.8 | 949 |
| Douglaston King's Rosalind | 16236 | 5.8 | 940 |
| Superb's Faithful | 17363 | 5.4 | 931 |
| Marigot of Starr Farm | 14885 | 6.2 | 926 |
| Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion | 16085 | 5.8 | 926 |
| **Average 2048 Records** | **11120** | **4.9** | **554** |
| **Senior 3** | | | |
| Beaverbrook Madonna | 18817 | 5.0 | 943 |
| Klondike Jette | 18238 | 5.1 | 930 |
| Franchester Clara | 17939 | 5.1 | 920 |
| Beaverbrook Morning Glory | 19644 | 4.6 | 902 |
| Sunny Valley's Favorite | 19524 | 4.6 | 899 |
| Lynbrook Anita | 15942 | 5.6 | 895 |
| Argilla Ceres | 15009 | 5.9 | 880 |
| Tarbell Farms Peerless Sibyl | 16848 | 5.2 | 874 |
| Count's Sunshine | 17348 | 5.0 | 873 |
| May Royal's Eloise | 14498 | 6.0 | 870 |
| **Average 2281 Records** | **10881** | **5.0** | **544** |
| **Junior 3** | | | |
| Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo | 18501 | 5.5 | 1013 |
| Alfalfa Farm Flute | 16206 | 5.9 | 962 |
| Marigot of Starr Farm | 15284 | 6.0 | 921 |
| Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup | 15272 | 5.9 | 907 |
| Charlescote Progress | 18557 | 4.8 | 894 |
| Lynbrook Milkyway | 12402 | 7.1 | 880 |
| Pansy Ann of Grassy Grove | 16628 | 5.3 | 879 |
| Reveller's Fanny | 15648 | 5.5 | 863 |
| Princess Mab of Sunny Lea | 17734 | 4.8 | 856 |
| Florham Crystal | 15532 | 5.5 | 847 |
| **Average 2736 Records** | **10319** | **5.0** | **516** |
| **Senior 2** | | | |
| Green Meadow Melba | 15342 | 6.3 | 963 |
| Bournedale Dandy Girl | 14094 | 6.1 | 853 |
| Douglaston King's Charlotte | 15228 | 5.4 | 828 |
| Holly Farm Mirth | 13919 | 5.8 | 806 |
| Rockingham Holliru | 14568 | 5.5 | 802 |
| Green Meads Lady Desire | 14864 | 5.4 | 800 |
| Klondike Kristin | 14138 | 5.7 | 800 |
| Cathedral Kate S.'s Kate | 14680 | 5.4 | 795 |
| Green Meads Lady Topaz | 14178 | 5.6 | 794 |
| Gayoso Incavo's Princess | 13540 | 5.7 | 765 |
| **Average 3265 Records** | **9897** | **5.0** | **499** |
| **Junior 2** | | | |
| Flying Horse Master's Harp | 15687 | 5.9 | 917 |
| Flying Horse Royal Rose | 15059 | 5.7 | 853 |
| Eastleigh Mary | 14360 | 5.9 | 852 |
| Cathedral Jane Rilma | 16681 | 5.1 | 847 |
| Caumsett Ocean Beth | 15337 | 5.5 | 837 |
| Foremost Lida | 15537 | 5.3 | 826 |
| Chuckanut Linneta | 13156 | 6.3 | 823 |
| Hominy Hill Alice | 16707 | 4.9 | 817 |
| Green Meads Lady Willow | 15344 | 5.3 | 815 |
| Flying Horse Select Primrose | 12816 | 6.4 | 815 |
| **Average 7539 Records** | **9706** | **4.9** | **484** |
| **All Records 26147** | **10683** | **4.9** | **531** |

### Cows Carrying Calf Less Than 200 Days
(Formerly Single Letter)

| Age / Mature | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cathedral Rosalie 5 yrs. | 23714 | 5.1 | 1213 |
| Noranda's Milkmaid 7 yrs. | 19654 | 5.9 | 1155 |
| Countess Prue 6 yrs. | 18626 | 5.9 | 1103 |
| Murne Cowan 8 yrs. | 24008 | 4.6 | 1098 |
| Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples 7 yrs. | 20074 | 5.4 | 1087 |
| Girl of Connemara Farms 6 yrs. | 22407 | 4.8 | 1077 |
| May Rilma 6 yrs. | 19673 | 5.5 | 1073 |
| Baudy's Daisy of Buena Vista 5 yrs. | 21055 | 5.1 | 1063 |
| Forges Royal Tilly 5 yrs. | 18193 | 5.8 | 1058 |
| Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez 5 yrs. | 19158 | 5.5 | 1057 |
| **Average 15414 Records** | **11769** | **4.9** | **577** |
| **Senior 4** | | | |
| Anesthesia Faith of Hill Stead | 19741 | 5.6 | 1112 |
| Whimsy May Day | 19650 | 5.3 | 1046 |
| Florham Beauty Rose | 19090 | 5.4 | 1033 |
| Wolfpen Lilac | 17637 | 5.8 | 1023 |
| Twin Hickory's Jane | 18079 | 5.6 | 1009 |
| Plainsman's Radium Girl | 18186 | 5.5 | 1002 |
| Hilltop Butterfat Rosette | 18210 | 5.3 | 970 |
| Great Elm Ellen | 16272 | 5.9 | 962 |
| Santa Cruz Holliston Teresa | 19783 | 4.9 | 961 |
| Fairlawn Chic | 18472 | 5.1 | 938 |
| **Average 3534 Records** | **11411** | **4.9** | **564** |
| **Junior 4** | | | |
| Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda | 20508 | 5.4 | 1109 |
| Endean Marjean | 17343 | 5.8 | 1003 |
| Bright Lad's Actress | 19146 | 5.1 | 980 |
| Avalawn's Marie | 15793 | 6.2 | 973 |
| Cherub's Althea of Fair Meadows | 15277 | 6.1 | 926 |
| Chestnut of Meadowbrook | 17045 | 5.4 | 923 |
| Blue Blood's Ultra Maid | 16442 | 5.6 | 916 |
| Shirley's Bud of Landhome | 18918 | 4.8 | 914 |
| Rilma's Cathedral Rose | 18331 | 5.0 | 913 |
| Norman's Missaukee Red Rose | 17527 | 5.1 | 900 |
| **Average 3878 Records** | **11027** | **4.9** | **544** |
| **Senior 3** | | | |
| Langwater Venus | 19999 | 5.1 | 1011 |
| Green Meadow Lustre | 16371 | 6.0 | 978 |
| Atamannsit La Noce | 15328 | 6.1 | 933 |
| La Noce's May Rose | 18119 | 5.2 | 932 |
| Convent's Ultra Queen Rose | 16598 | 5.5 | 915 |
| Dolly Dimple | 18458 | 4.9 | 906 |
| Caumsett Ocean Leda | 17818 | 5.1 | 902 |
| Farmhill R. Jeannine | 20769 | 4.3 | 900 |
| Conqueror's Maid of Dellwood | 16270 | 5.5 | 891 |
| Wonder of Woodside | 17008 | 5.2 | 891 |
| **Average 4464 Records** | **10663** | **4.9** | **530** |
| **Junior 3** | | | |
| Whimsy May Day | 17341 | 5.6 | 963 |
| Adohr Supreme Calico | 15475 | 6.0 | 929 |
| Wolfpen Amber | 17065 | 5.4 | 913 |
| Endean Hibernia | 16421 | 5.5 | 904 |
| Cherub's Elsie of Dellwood | 13345 | 6.7 | 899 |
| Rock Creek Milky Way | 15674 | 6.7 | 885 |
| Afterglow of Roughwood | 16815 | 5.2 | 878 |
| Palotterie of High Rock | 15882 | 5.5 | 865 |
| Jehanna Chene | 16186 | 5.3 | 863 |
| Dairymaid of Pinehurst | 14562 | 5.9 | 860 |
| **Average 5355 Records** | **10039** | **5.0** | **504** |
| **Senior 2** | | | |
| Brookwood Rita | 16580 | 5.5 | 918 |
| Beechford's Carol | 15851 | 5.5 | 864 |
| Cathedral Rose Rilma | 16881 | 5.1 | 863 |
| Maxim's May Queen of Dassel | 13967 | 6.1 | 849 |
| Brightness of Indian Bridge | 14460 | 5.7 | 826 |
| Shorewood Mademoiselle | 12348 | 6.6 | 813 |
| Nella Jay of Pencoyd | 16325 | 5.0 | 810 |
| Maywood Nance | 14837 | 5.4 | 809 |
| Maple Lane Monarch's Jacquelin | 14725 | 5.4 | 794 |
| Pride of Vanity | 13251 | 6.0 | 792 |
| **Average 7091 Records** | **9901** | **4.9** | **456** |
| **Junior 2** | | | |
| Florham Irene | 14646 | 6.2 | 905 |
| Cherub's Bell of Hill Girt | 13715 | 6.3 | 865 |
| Foremost Nanita | 16131 | 5.3 | 857 |
| Florham Polly | 15463 | 5.5 | 846 |
| King's Adele of Dellwood | 15592 | 5.4 | 842 |
| Loma Burnella | 12900 | 6.5 | 832 |
| Missaukee Blue Bell Jane | 15692 | 5.3 | 824 |
| Procris Snowdrop | 15487 | 5.3 | 822 |
| Crescent Pride | 15305 | 5.3 | 818 |
| Chuckanut Princess | 17566 | 4.6 | 809 |
| **Average 15258 Records** | **9366** | **4.9** | **467** |
| **All Records 54994** | **10528** | **4.9** | **521** |

**The above are as they appeared April 1, 1947**

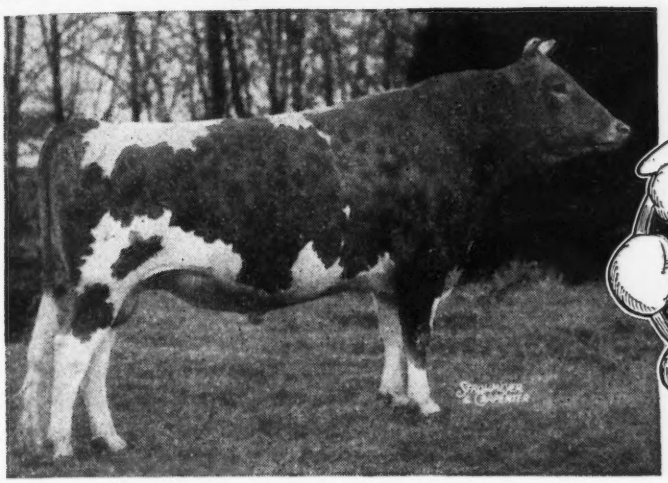
# *The* MUSICAL FAMILY *top and bottom*

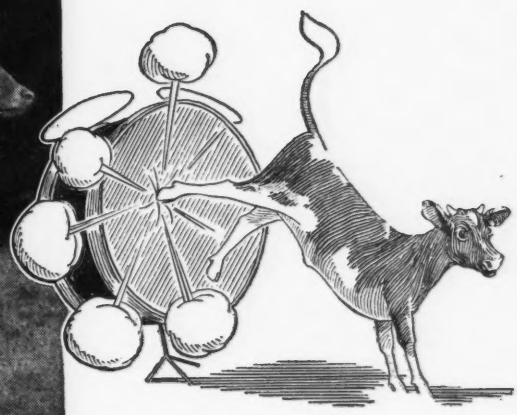
*That's the sort we are consigning . . .* THE GUERNSEY SALE

**Saturday, May 17, 1947, Trenton, New Jersey**

## *A Drummer... She Should Strike a Pleasing Note*

*Sire of our consignment* ↓





↑ Flying Horse Drummer

CHEDCO COLONEL, A. R.

ALFALFA FARM LUTE
13171—804—GG
17378—1058—BB

CHEDCO CORONATION KING, A. R.

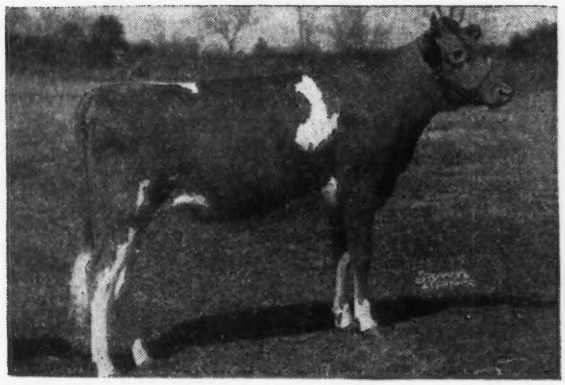
CHEDCO MOONLIGHT
13433—738—AA

MUSSOLINI, A. R.

ARGILLA LUTE
13331—753—AA

***In the Sale:* DRUMMER'S BLOOM OF HAVEN HILL** Dropped: OCTOBER 26, 1945

**LOOK UP ▲ LOOK DOWN ▼ You'll find the MUSICAL FAMILY**
HERE SHE IS



BLOOM will be sold open.
She is a splendid heifer and worthy of your serious consideration. She is the kind that will look good in any herd.

◄ **DRUMMER'S BLOOM OF HAVEN HILL**
Dam: EDGEWOOD'S BLOOM
10460—506—EE

Sire: LANGWATER COLUMBIAN, A. R.
A son of Langwater Merrymaker, A. R., out of Langwater Columbine, 13269—662—AA (a daughter of Langwater Moonlight, A. R., out of Langwater Country Flower, 15106—790—A).

**On the Bottom Line . . .** Drummer's Bloom, through her dam, traces to Celesta of Indian Ridge, A. R., that is the dam of Lute of Indian Ridge. Through Lute of Indian Ridge comes such cows as **Argilla Flute, A. R.**, the dam of **Alfalfa Farm Flute** (4 consecutive Class Leading records include 961—Jr3—365C and 970—AA); **Alfalfa Farm Primrose**, 17564—1083—Sr4—365C; **Meadow Lodge Rex's Flute**, 618—4A and **Meadow Lodge Queen Flute**, 633—F and **Argilla Lute, A. R.**—the dam of **Catamount Melody**, 751—GG, 848—AA, and **Alfalfa Farm Lute** (dam of **Drummer—see above**).

**Visitors are always welcome**
**Farm is located on the White Mountain Highway**

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 122666 . . . BANG'S FREE NO. 1690

WILLIAM H. CHAMPLIN, Owner
WILFRED JORDAN, Manager

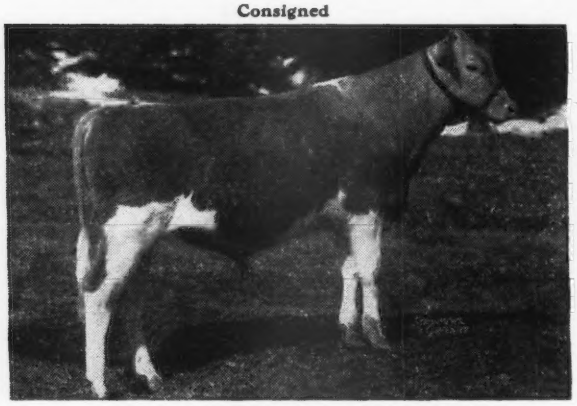
**HAVEN HILL FARMS**
**ROCHESTER — NEW HAMPSHIRE**

Consigned to the... **The Guernsey Sale, May 17, Trenton, N. J.**

COLDSPRING'S NOBLE'S BRILLIANT (pictured below) and COLDSPRING'S B. R. ELISA

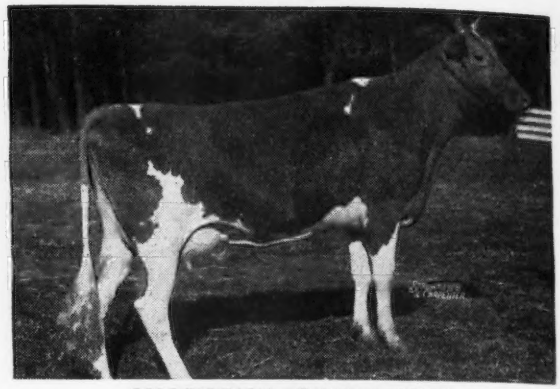
Born: December 11, 1944; Bred: August 11, 1946 to Coldspring's Romulus Noble. Elisa's sire: Coldspring's Beauty's Romulus, full brother to Coldspring's Romulus Beauty and Coldspring's Romulus Bunny.

**Consigned**



**COLDSPRING'S NOBLE'S BRILLIANT**
Born: August 8, 1946
Sire: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS NOBLE
Dam: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS BUNNY
Record: 12525—646—GG
Refer to April 1 issue for picture of his dam, etc.

**Elisa's Dam**

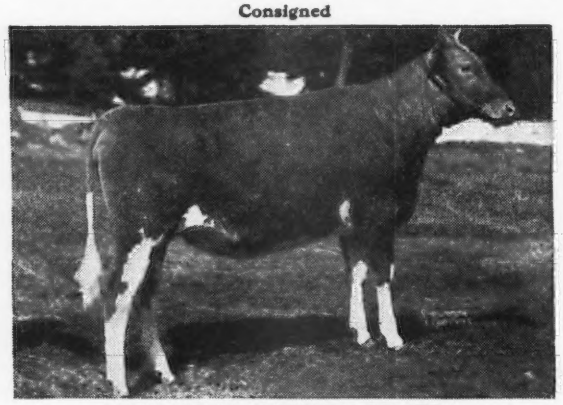


**COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S MAIDA**
13687—600—G
Sire: COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S HARDWICK
Dam: COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S MATA
Record: 12816—582—EE

Consigned to the... **Eastern Guernsey Sale, May 16, Trenton, N. J.**

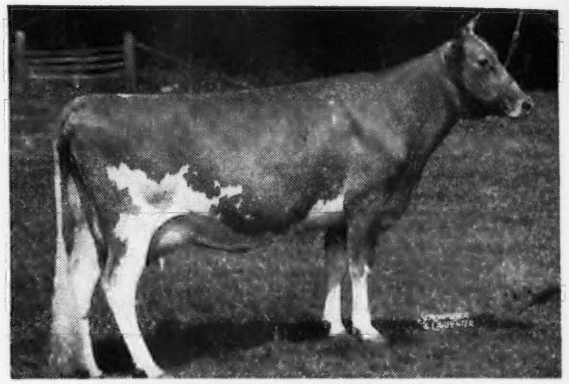
COLDSPRING'S NOBLE'S MOHOMET. Refer to February 1 issue for pictures of his ancestors.

**Consigned**



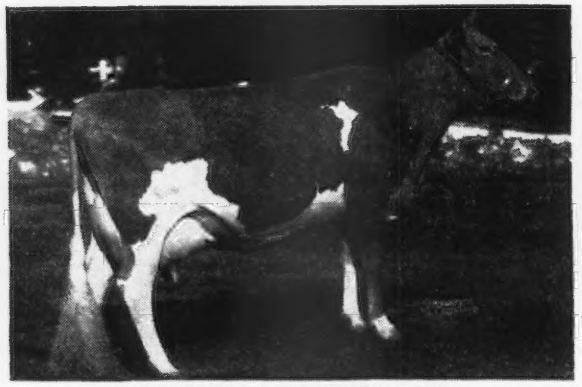
**COLDSPRING'S NOBLE'S COLLEEN**
Born: February 1, 1946
Sire: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS NOBLE
Dam: COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S COLSIA
Record: 12026—608—GG, 15947—772—C

**Her Dam**



**COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S COLSIA**
12026—608—GG, 15947—772—C
Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL
Dam: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS CORA

**Her Dam's Full Sister**



**COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S CORA**
11108—574—GG; On retest 103 days
5409.3—274.9—Sr4—365
Dam of Comet that sold for $6,000
Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL

**Her Dam's Dam**

**COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS CORA**
12408—700—GG, 14308—744—CC
Sire: LANGWATER ROMULUS
Dam: COLDSPRING'S VALOR'S KATRINA

**Accredited for Bang's No. 57 — Accredited for T. B.**

# COLDSPRINGS FARM

**HAZLETON, PENNSYLVANIA**
**ST. JOHNS, PENNSYLVANIA**

S. C. PRICE, Owner — JAMES STRADNICK, Herdsman — GEO. W. SNYDER, Manager

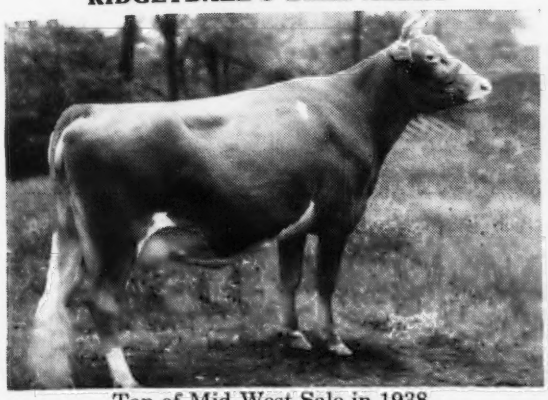
# BOULDER BRIDGE FARM CO.

*Great dams prominent in*
*the blood of Boulder Bridge consignments to*

## INDIANA and the MID-WEST SALES

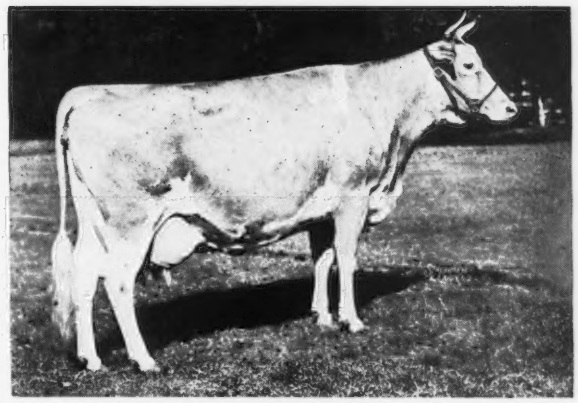
### The Kind of Cows Upon Which Great Herds are Built

**Grandam of Bull in Mid-West Sale**
**RIDGLYDALE'S BELL ALERT**



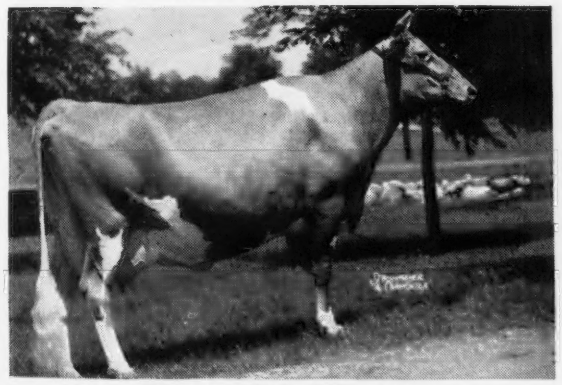
Top of Mid-West Sale in 1938
Record: 12485—631—GG
Sire: GREEN MEADOW ALERT, Dam: RIDGLYDALE'S BELL BUOY'S ROSE. Bell Alert, dam of Boulder Bridge Quinoline, with 692—Jr2—365, and Boulder Bridge Promise now on test as 5yrs—365.

**Grandam of Cow in Indiana and Mid-West Sale**
**VALLEYWOOD HARRIET**
(Owned by McDonald Farms)



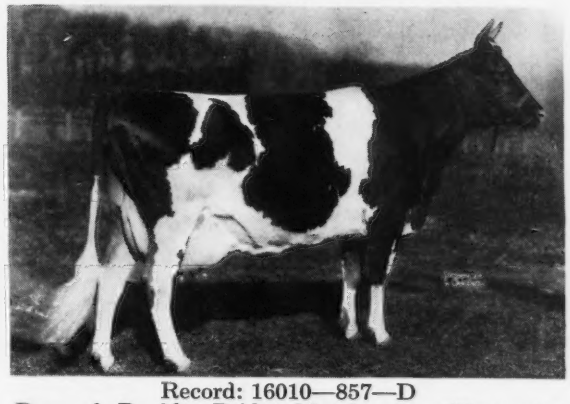
Record: 14223—781—CC
Dam of: VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO and McDONALD FARMS PREDICTION

**DOUGLASTON LADY LUCY**
**Grandam of Indiana Bull**



Record: 14762—780—AA
Dam of: Boulder Bridge Panchito with 670—Jr4, and Boulder Bridge Orderly with 710—G.
Sire: IMP. FINANCIER OF MYRTLE PLACE
Dam: DOUGLASTON MARY TECK

**MASTER FRED'S MAY-TIME OF BDK.**
**Great Grandam of Indiana Bull**



Record: 16010—857—D
Dam of: Boulder Bridge Matchmaker (First prize 3-year-old at National). The sire of Boulder Bridge Orderly that is the dam of the Indiana Bull.
Sire: BROOKMEAD'S MASTER FRED
Dam: MAY-TIME OF BREIDABLIK

*"Follow through with Boulder Bridge"*

## Boulder Bridge Farm Company • Excelsior, Minnesota

G. N. DAYTON, President — L. V. WILSON, Superintendent

# *Sales This Month and Next*

## 12TH MID-WEST SALE

**Saturday, May 10, 1947, Aurora Downs, Aurora, Illinois**

Easily reached by Chicago, Aurora and Elgin R. R. and Burlington R. R.

**50 HEAD—2 BULLS 17 COWS 21 BRED HEIFERS 10 OPEN HEIFERS**

(See Page 1569)

## 6TH MAY ROYAL-STEADFAST SALE

**Thursday, May 15, 1947, Columbus Riding Academy, Columbus, Ohio**

The day after the Annual Meeting

We have listed to date:

**54 HEAD—6 BULLS 14 COWS 20 BRED HEIFERS 14 OPEN HEIFERS**

(See Page 1561)

## 22ND GUERNSEY SALE

**Trenton, New Jersey, Saturday, May 17, 12:50 P. M.**

Hotels Stacy-Trent and Hildebrecht, Trenton, Sales Headquarters

Engage your rooms early

**57 HEAD—6 BULLS 22 COWS 19 BRED HEIFERS 10 OPEN HEIFERS**

(See Page 1503)

## COMPLETE DISPERSAL — CHURN CREEK FARMS

EST. OF WAYNE JOHNSON, WORTON, MARYLAND

**Monday, May 19, 1947, 10:00 A. M.**

HOTEL RIGBY, BETTERTON, MD., SALES HEADQUARTERS

**140—HEAD—140**

**83 COWS 16 BRED HEIFERS 26 OPEN HEIFERS 15 BULLS**

(See Pages 1514-1515)

## COMPLETE DISPERSAL — ZENDA FARMS

**At the Farm, Clayton, New York, Thursday, May 22, 1947**

**110 HEAD—6 BULLS 56 COWS 21 BRED HEIFERS 27 OPEN HEIFERS**

83 CALFHOOD VACCINATED

(See Pages 1446-1447)

## LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 57TH SALE

**Monday, June 2, 1947, York Fair Grounds, York, Pa.**

(See Page 1499)

## COMPLETE DISPERSAL — GARDENVILLE FARM

**Gardenville, Pa. 2 Days—Friday, June 13 and Saturday, June 14**

**250 HEAD—15 BULLS 140 COWS 45 BRED HEIFERS 50 OPEN HEIFERS**

(See Pages 1510-1511)

## LOUIS MERRYMAN & SONS 1ST DAIRYLAND SALE

**Saturday, June 21, Sales Pavilion, Waukesha, Wisconsin**

(See Page 1480)

## IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS HEIFER SALE

**At the Farm, Augusta, New Jersey, Wednesday, June 25**

**65 HEAD—55 HEIFERS 10 BULLS**

(See Page 1459)

**FOR CATALOGS AND INFORMATION WRITE**

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND**